

Archdiocese of New Orleans
Sacramental Records
Volume 17

1826-1827

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 17, 1826-1827**

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 17, 1826-1827**

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
2002**

© Copyright 2002

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St.,
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505

Printed by Sheridan Books, Chelsea, Michigan

DEDICATION

This seventeenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the priests, religious, and laity, past and present, who form and have formed Our Lady of Guadalupe Parish and its predecessors on Rampart Street.

The introduction to this volume includes Father Antonio de Sedella's "notations for posterity" on the beginning and blessing of this building as a mortuary chapel in 1826 and 1827. Dr. Joseph Elbram was the first person buried from here on November 1, 1827. Funeral ceremonies for numerous victims of cholera and yellow fever took place in this chapel. In 1841, the building began to serve as a chapel of ease for St. Louis Cathedral. Mary Casserk was the first child baptized here on July 4, 1841.

In the post Civil War years, former Confederate Chaplain Father Isidore-François Turgis resided here and welcomed his fellow veterans. Later the chapel, then known as St. Anthony, served the growing Italian community. Pioneer Spanish Dominican Father Thomas Lorente served a diverse community here at the beginning of the twentieth-century. Roger Baudier was a young altar boy here when Father Lorente helped him receive a seminary scholarship which provided in large part the academic foundation for Baudier's remarkable contributions to the journalism, history, art, and development of Catholic Louisiana.

The Oblate Fathers took charge of the parish in 1921, which was renamed Our Lady of Guadalupe. Oblate Father Jules A. Bornes (1921-1941) initiated the annual policeman and fireman's Mass at St. Louis Cathedral. Parishioners fostered devotion that led to the establishment of the International Shrine of St. Jude. Oblate Father Peter Rogers continued Father Bornes' dedicated service to the city's police and fire fighters in recent years.

The parish's present staff, parishioners, and friends continue a rich tradition dating back to the years chronicled in this volume.

Charles E. Nolan,
Archivist

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
 b - baptized
 bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately
 in danger of death
 bn - born on
 ca - circa
 d - died
 da - days old
 dec - deceased
 fem - feminine
 i - interred
 m - married
 masc - masculine
 mgp - maternal grandparents
 mo - months old
 p - proxy for absent sponsor
 pgp - paternal grandparents
 s - sponsor
 SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
 SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
 SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
 SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
 sp - spouse of
 yr - years old
 w - witness
 @ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
 ? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
 [o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
 [*] - page deteriorated; information lost
 [sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
 [a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
 < > - indicates information taken from volume index; information no
 longer extant in original

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the seventh volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1826 and 1827. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This seventeenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1826, and December 31, 1827, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. St. Louis Cathedral register of funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 30, 1825, to November 30, 1829, was not transferred to the archives and is presumed lost. St. Bernard Church, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period. A number of entries indicate that the original record is badly deteriorated or, in some cases, missing [and partially reconstructed from the index].

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1920. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St.

Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records are handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request or at: www.archdiocese-no.org/archives.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

**Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505**

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 2,847 entries in this index under 1,895 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1826, and December 31, 1827, in 22 sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1825-1826*] numbers 358 pages and is coded B35. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 19a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from February 2, 1825, to December 22, 1826.

2. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1825-1827*] numbers 334 pages and is coded SLC, B36. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 11. It includes baptisms from April 2, 1825, to March 29, 1827.

3. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1826-1827*] numbers 226 pages and is coded B37. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 20a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from September 2, 1826, to August 31, 1827.

4. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1827-1828*] numbers 216 pages and is coded SLC, B38. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 12. It includes baptisms from March 25, 1827, to August 31, 1828.

5. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1827-1829*] numbers 277 pages and is coded B39. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 21a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from September 1, 1827, to June 1, 1829.

6. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

7. [*St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1821-1830*] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, M7. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 4. It includes marriages from July 1, 1821, to July 31, 1830.

8. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1824-1828*] numbers 335 pages and is coded SLC, F14. It includes funerals from October 18, 1824, to December 29, 1828.

9. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

10. *Troisième livre de l'enregistrement des baptêmes des esclaves et des personnes de couleur, commencé le 1^{er} mai 1825 jusqu'en 1836 17 juillet* [St. John the Baptist] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, B6. It includes baptisms from May 1, 1825, to July 10, 1836.

11. *Troisième livre des registres [sic] des mariages de la paroisse [sic] de p^{sse} St. Jⁿ-B^{te}, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, état et diocèse de la Louisiane, commencé in 1818, 43^{me} année de l'indépendance des états unis de l'Amérique, et fini le 22 avril 1839*, numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, M3. It includes marriages from November 3, 1818, to April 22, 1839.

12. *Troisième livre des registres des sépultures de l'église paroissiale de St. Jean-Baptiste, seconde Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1825 et fini en 7^{bre} 1853* numbers 438 pages and is coded SJBED, F3. It includes funerals from January 2, 1825, to September 8, 1853.

13. *Registre pour les sépultures des esclaves et des personnes libres de couleur, commencé le 8 mai 1825 et fini [le 28 octobre 1863]* [St. John the Baptist] numbers 512 pages and is coded SJBED, F4. It includes funerals from May 8, 1825, to October 28, 1863. Bound in front of the book are 4 pages of funerals from March 18, 1822, to April 29, 1825.

14. *[St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838]* numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

15. *[St. Marie] Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844]*, numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from April 4, 1805, to October 5, 1844.

16. *[St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837]* numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

17. *[St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880]*, numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880 [no entries this volume].

18. *[St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857]* numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787, to May 10, 1857. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a.

19. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

20. *Deuxième cahier des registres des mariages, commencé le douze novembre de l'année mil huit cent vingt et un [1821-1880]* numbers about 412 pages and is coded SBSB, M1. It includes marriages at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn,

from November 12, 1821, to January 7, 1880. [Book One (1787-1821) in this series has been lost - ed.]

21. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acava en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878.

22. *Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887]* numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations [no entries this volume].

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Marriage Book 4, 1821-1830*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded for sacramental purposes at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, the region, and when mentioned, the local Catholic parish of birth and residence are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, occasionally including details concerning their status or current residence. For example, the grandparents of Jacques Louis Armand DESMARE were Nicolas Pedro DESMARE, native of Caudebec, Juana Luisa PITOT, native of Villedieu, dept. of Manche in France, Jacques Francois PITOT, native of the same Villedieu, and Maria Juana Aimee MARTY, native of Santo Domingo.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. For example, Victor DESFORGES died "as a result of having fallen from one of the towers of this church [St. Louis Cathedral]"; Malcom LASHLEY and Antonio MARRERO were "struck by lightning"; Widow DAVID and Jacob JOHSON were buried "at the expense of the police"; the bodies of William CONRAD and 18 others were "sent to the cemetery by the city police." Reinne Aline BELLOC and several others were buried "in the former cemetery of this parish [St. Louis #1], with the authorization of the mayor of this city"; St. Louis Cemetery #2 had opened in 1823. Eliza GUICHARD was buried in the *Antiquo Ca[m]po Santo*, an unusual reference at this time to St. Louis Cemetery #1.

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny, Lafayette, Ste. Marie, St. John, de la Course); streets (Victoire, Orleans, Toulouse, Quartier, corner of Amour and Histoire, on Tchoupitoulas between Girod and Julia); general locations (on the other side of the river facing this city); houses (in her home a league and a half from this city on the other side of the Mississippi, up-river; on the habitation of Jacques BROU of St. Charles Parish, where he resided; in the home of Widow DESLONDE); and hospitals (at Charity Hospital, at Davidson Hospital, at the Navy Hospital). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various

possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in the original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings or for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Estevan LACEDONIO was "reportedly" married in Maracaibo, but his wife's name, as well as those of his parents, were unknown; one child was baptized as Micaela "FOSSE or COSSE"; the age of Madame Marc Pierre PAQUET was given as "110 years more or less."

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. The parents of Leon MADERE, 3 months old, were listed as "unknown."

Sometimes a priest recorded incorrect information, as appears in the funeral of Rosalia SEGOND, who is correctly listed in the marginal note as the widow of Pedro SAUVE, but in the entry itself is called the widow of Pedro SEGOND. In the marriage of Joseph SWALLER, the names Joseph and SWALLER appear to be accidentally combined into one name, JOWLLER, in the entry itself, although the margin gives both first name and surname.

Some entries are so confusing that they cannot be precisely interpreted. For example, corrections in one baptism make it difficult to be certain that the child is Henriette TITLEY, although it appears to be corrected from Henry. A marginal note stating that Mary Martin STRINGER's burial entry should have been placed on an earlier page seems to imply that her burial may have taken place in May instead of August, but this is uncertain. In a double entry for Jean Marie Christophe TROSCLER, the two entries give different dates of baptism, places of baptism, and baptizing priests. The birthdates given for two BOURDIN children show them being born only six months apart!

This volume includes eleven pre-1826 sacramental acts: Margueritte Marie BADELLE, baptized in 1799 at Jeremie in Santo Domingo; Marie Caridad Virginia Margarita FOURCISY, baptized in 1806 at Santiago de Cuba; Charle Rene Francois PERRAUD, baptized in 1808 at Santiago de Cuba; Marie Madelaine PILON and her brother Martin Regulier PILON, baptized in 1811 and 1824, respectively, at St. Mary's Church [recorded on a loose sheet pasted on the inside front cover of the volume]; Marie Marthe BIENVENU and Marguerite GUERIN, both baptized in 1823 at St. Louis Cathedral. The delayed registration of the baptisms of Francois Joseph Alexandre Eduard and Margueritte Melanie HARDY DE BOISBLANC [@HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC], baptized about 1798 and 1799, respectively, in St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, by Fr. Geronimo BLACE, pastor of St. Charles Parish are particularly informative because of the attached note that the St. Charles "register of baptisms prior to 1800 disappeared in 1821." The 1804 burial of Gabriel NAMEL, an assistant surgeon of the French Republic's navy, was recorded on an individual sheet that was pasted on the inside cover of a later St. Mary's register. The burial entry for Giovanni BASILISCO, who died in 1819, carries an "attestation of burial in St. Louis Cemetery" dated 1827 - it is uncertain if this means he was re-buried in 1827 or just that it was not recorded in 1819.

In addition, a few 1826 and 1827 entries were recorded in later registers: those of Edward and Richard CLAGUE, baptized in 1827, were entered in the Cathedral register in 1834; Charlotte and Marie

DELEZAY, baptized in 1826, each had a second entry recorded in the Cathedral register in 1835.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. BICKEL became WIKIL; SETREVILLE became TITREVILLE. One surname is recorded as both RAXI and DAXI. Another is spelled LMING. CHAUVIN DELERY is recorded internally as SHAVIN DELERY, SHAUVIN DELERY, and SAUVIN DELERY. HUCHET KERNION appears internally as UCHETE KERION. Henry JOHNSON, governor of Louisiana, is listed as Henery JONSON in the baptism of his goddaughter [POLK].

Place names suffered a similar fate. Halifax became Alifax; Washington became Wachinthon; the island of Guadaloupe became the island of Goideloupe; Mobile shows up as the "territory of Mobile, Mississippi," as well as "Mobile in Florida." Cincinnati is said to be "in the state of Kentucky" and a place called "Cherif" is said to be in Plaquemines Parish. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana's early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BEON with DE BEON; FREDERIC with FREDERICK or FREDERIK; SANCHES with SANCHEZ; SUARES with SUAREZ; VINET with VINETTE. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

Among the persons omitted from this volume because of lack of surname were: Marie, a Choctaw Indian; Honnore, a French-born watchmaker; Luisa, an adult Houma Indian; and Francisco, a former colonel in the royal army of Spain who fled to New Orleans.

On occasion, a wife or widow, such as Marie Rose PEIRON, was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries being listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [!]. This notation is used only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, N/R, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The priests continued to use unusual variations of surnames. "B," "V," and "W"; "E" and "I"; "J" and "G"; "S" and "X"; as well as "S," and "Z," are often used interchangeably. WICNAIRE is also BIKNER, VICHNAIR, and VICNER; WIMPRENNE is also VINPRENNE; ENCALADA is also INCALADA; JOFROY is also GEOFROY; XIMILIEN is also SIMILIEN; ZERPAS is also SERPE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "E" and "A." Thus, AUBERT also appears as HAUBERT.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. GIGNAC with JIGNAC; WIMPRENNE with VINPRENNE; EDELMAIRE with DELMAIRE).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: ALLARD DUPLANTIER; CAPPET MONFORT; D'ARNEVILLE GRIFFON; HUREAU DE LIVOIS; MARIN GIRARDIN; and SONIAT DUFOSSAT.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, MACARTY is found under DE MACARTY; LACHAISE under DE LACHAISE; DE TORRES under TORRES; LOS SANTOS under DE LOS SANTOS; CARPENTIER under LE CARPENTIER. There is a listing for both MORANT and DE MORANT.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 16 of this series.

Historical Notes

This volume again reflects New Orleans' cosmopolitan population. Natives of France, Spain, and Santo Domingo are found most frequently among the foreign-born. Germans, Cubans, Irish, Africans and Italians also appear in lesser numbers. More than sixty natives of Cuba appear as parents or spouses. Researchers will no doubt identify many of these as Santo Domingan exiles.

Natives or residents of twelve of the original thirteen colonies, Washington, D.C., ten of the eleven additional states, and Florida Territory are found in these records. The states of Delaware and Ohio as well as the Territories of Arkansas and Michigan are not represented. Natives of Pennsylvania, New York, Maryland, and Virginia predominate among those born outside the Gulf Coast area. Another dozen parents or spouses were simply listed as natives of North America or the United States.

New Orleans continued to attract numerous immigrants who often came individually from other countries. These included natives of: Sweden, Denmark, Scotland, England, Switzerland, Portugal, Prussia, Poland, Russia, Hungary, Malta, Holland, Gibraltar, the Canary Islands, Belgium, the Isle of Man, the Cape of Good Hope in Africa, Spanish Santo Domingo, Columbia, and Mexico.

Another twenty came from Jamaica, the Island of Guadaloupe, Curaçao, Martinique, Nassau in the Bahamas, the Island of Providence, St. Thomas, the Island of Margarita, and Marie-Galante.

New Orleans served a wide area beyond the city. Residents of the lower coast (Plaquemines and St. Bernard), Jefferson Parish, the lower German Coast, Barataria, St. Tammany Parish, and even more distant towns or settlements such as Bay St. Louis (LADNER), Natchez (MILLER, WADE), Assumption Parish (HERNANDEZ), and the Rapides (HENO) came to New Orleans to celebrate their marriage or have their children baptized. Several residents from St. James Parish, Lafourche, and St. Helena Parish appear in the registers of St. John the Baptist in Edgard.

As in the previous volume, a number of abandoned or orphaned children appear in the records for this period (BECK, D'OGERON, GIROD, MC KEE, and MERRINGTON entries). In addition, among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are ten such children whose parents were unknown. Six of them were under two years old.

The sacramental entries provide many informative details about individuals and families. Jean Jacques HAYDEL was called the "godfather" of St. John the Baptist Church in Edgard; he died at the age of 83. Maria Antonia JULIEN, native of the island of Santo Domingo and resident of New Orleans, was the adopted daughter of Clara Francisca CHARRONIE, Widow JULIEN, who, at the time of the massacre on Santo Domingo "took [her] up without knowing who her parents were." When Francisco Esteban BECK's mother died shortly after his birth and his father abandoned him, Francisca BERNARD, a free woman of color, took him in and cared for him. Emile D'OGERON was an orphan adopted by his godparents. Anna MC KEE, 6½ years old, also an orphan, died in the Poydras Asylum. Herman NOLTE, raised as a Lutheran, was formally received into the

Catholic Church. Thomas THERNI and Mary RILEY were "married eight years ago by a Protestant minister"; a Catholic ceremony was performed in 1826, and he died in February of 1827.

Some entries provide information about a person's occupation. Jean Baptiste AYME was "retired captain of the 102nd in the French Army, member of the Legion of Honor, and a retail merchant." Etienne PE was a pharmacist; Marcel CHIGE was a tailor; Claude Francois LEVET was a wagon merchant; Pierre BELLOUARD was a saddler. Mathieu LAUMONT "had a small store," and the father of Yrene Malvina CRUZAT was an "official of the general government of the U.S.A." Several served the cathedral as cantors, including Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ (father of Celestine Hortencia), first or leading cantor; Vincent Anastas PADRON (father of Alixe Louise Anastasie), third cantor; Phelipe Huberto DELILLE SAUVAGIN, dec. (father of Maria Theotiste), former cantor; and Antonio TALAVERA MUNOZ, dec. (grandfather of Rosalia GONZALES), former first cantor. Sacristans are mentioned as well: Antonio BARCOS, dec. (husband of Melanie MARGOTA) was a former sacristan of the cathedral, and Louis BETHANCOURT served as sacristan of St. John the Baptist in Edgard.

Rene CAMPMAS, Joseph ELBRAM, Pierre LAMBERT, Louis Joseph Rene LEGIER DE LATOUR, and James MUTTER were doctors who died in these years. Other doctors noted are: CONROTTE, DESTEZ, DOUSSAN, FORZAY, FOURMY, GROS, GUERARD, HART, KERR, LE MONIER, LENNAN, SMITH, and THOMAS.

A marginal note records that Doctor Joseph ELBRAM was the first person buried from the new St. Anthony Chapel on November 1, 1827. A new phenomenon in this volume is twenty burials where the bodies were sent to the cemetery by city police or, in the case of Augustin GUILLEMONT, a Canadian, by a Jefferson Parish judge. Numerous deaths (34) in Charity Hospital, one at Davidson Hospital, and two at the Navy Hospital are recorded.

Widow GAUDET was "brought to the cemetery [St. Louis] without any ecclesiastical ceremonies by Negroes who said they belonged to her, and that she was a native of Nantes, and died of old age."

Although the 1827 yellow fever epidemic took more than a hundred lives, the cathedral registers listed by number only twenty of these. Felix JUNIERE, a native of France, the first listed victim, was interred on August 15. Abraham LAWRISON, a native of Ireland, the 20th listed victim, was interred on October 15. Eight victims were natives of Ireland; six, of France; four, of other states including New York, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky; one, of the Province of Texas; and one, of Malta.

Fifteen sets of twins are found in this volume, including BECNEL, CROMWEL [@CRONWEL, CRONWELL], HERNANDES, LEMELLE, MADERE, and PATRON.

Also worthy of note are references to the calendar of the French Republic. Francois Louis Auguste Timotee CAMU is listed as being born "the 12th Prairial of the year 8 of the French Republic" and Aime Mutius HUANT is listed as being born "3rd of Ventose, year 3 of the French Republic."

Both the Edgard and cathedral registers contain entries for acts that took place elsewhere. One couple was married in St. Charles Parish and the entry was recorded at St. John the Baptist in Edgard - BELSOME/KINLER. The baptism of Ana Geronima ORAMAS took place in St. Bernard; the burial of Similien REGGIO, in the cemetery of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs; both were recorded in the cathedral registers. Twelve baptisms took place in Plaquemines Parish and were recorded in the cathedral registers. The burial of Laurette FLEURY, recorded at the cathedral, apparently took place at Bayou Castin; the entry notes that she died "on the plantation known under the name of Jacques EDOUARDI" and that "We have signed the present declaration after having rendered her the funeral honors, so that it be entered in the Register of burials of the city of New Orleans where the deceased was domiciled, and to serve her family as is right"; it is signed by Antoine BONNABEL, Jean FAURE, *aine*, [o] FOURNIER, Joseph LETE[SSNENTT?], Henry SHELL, and Marshal BA[RTTELS?].

In Edgard records, some children were baptized and some couples married at home or at someone else's home, rather than at the church [including BECNEL, BOUDOUSQUIE, HART, LAJAUNIE, and SIMON, among others].

The baptism entry for Marceline PIERNAS, a child whose family lived "3 miles from the city on the coast below here," is noted in the cathedral register as "a copy, whose original is to be found on a piece of paper in the archives of this church" and signed by Rufino FERNANDEZ, archivist; but it is unknown if this piece of paper still exists.

Father Leo DE NECKERE, who was ordained bishop of New Orleans in 1830, baptized 7 children at St. Louis Cathedral in November and December of 1826. The baptisms were of Victor St. Hilaire BISOT, Josephine CARCANO (entry found by Fr. BORGNA after Fr. DE NECKERE left the cathedral), Jean CUEILLETTE, Ursule and Rose Armande ROUBET, Antoine DUPART, and Antoinette Marie SANTO DOMINGO.

Other noteworthy entries include the death of Juana Henrrieta FAZENDE, wife of Jacques Philippe VILLERE, former governor of Louisiana; the baptism of Antonia TURNER, whose father was Feilding L. TURNER, justice of the criminal court of this city; the death of Mariana Nicole LES BOIS, who was the widow of Eugenio Jorgs DORSIERE, "one of the first justices of the peace of the U.S.A. in this city"; the marriage of James Pierre FRERET and Livie D'ARENSBOURG, the parents of architect and engineer James FRERET, born in 1838; and the marriage of Jean GOULE and Catherine PRIOU, whose future daughters would become Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, a small Louisiana community of women of color.

The oldest persons listed in this volume are Madame Marc Pierre PAQUET, listed as 110 years old more or less [sic], and Dorothee LAMBREING, about 106 years old.

As in previous volumes, several children, including Maria Clara BOULLEMAY, Maria CAPS [@CAMPS], Maria DODARD, and Ysavel GILBERT had the Blessed Virgin Mary as godmother [or her protection was asked]. In a number of cases, the priest served as godfather [14 entries, including ALBICHE, DEBON, and SPAULDING].

Former Mobile families found in this volume include BAHAM, D'OLIVE, ESLAVA, HUREAU DE LIVOIS, NICAISE, PAQUET, MC ALPINE [under LAVENUE], and COUPAR [under MELO].

Former Natchez families also appear - ALPHONSE, KETEN, MILLER, WADE, LORERO [under DELATE], and RUBERT [under ALBERTY].

This volume also notes several families who were natives or residents "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]" such as DUCRE, and more specifically Bonfouca [NETO], Tchefuncta [RODRIGUEZ], Covington [MCKAY], Madisonville [RODRIGUEZ], St. Tammany [BADAU, GUZMAN], and Bay St. Louis [FAYARD, GARCIA, LADNER, NICAISSE].

A number of marriages indicate that the spouses were related by consanguinity (blood relationship in collateral line, e.g. cousin, uncle, niece) or affinity (relative of deceased spouse, e.g. sister, brother, cousin, niece, etc.). Dispensations were required in these cases.

Six family names have ten to twelve entries in this volume — BEAULIEU, MARTIN and VILLERE mainly in New Orleans; BECNEL, MADERE, and TREGRE in Edgard. There are twenty-two HAYDEL entries; eleven different HAYDEL couples had children baptized at Edgard during these two years.

The sacramental records for this period contain several detailed notes concerning the establishment of St. Anthony Chapel, aka the Mortuary Chapel and now Our Lady of Guadalupe Church. Father Antonio de Sedella's "notes for posterity" document the ceremonies marking the chapel's beginning and the blessing of the completed building. The following notes are found in the 1821-1830 Cathedral Marriage register.

Tuesday, October 10, 1826, at 8:30 in the morning, the Cross is placed on the spot where the altar of the chapel should be located (which chapel, by the arrangement of the Marguilliers, administrators of this Church of St. Louis in the city of New Orleans, in full number, is dedicated to the name of St. Anthony of Padua), i.e., at the corner of Ramparts and Conti Streets in this city. Moreover, on the following day, Wed., October 11, 1826, at 5:30 in the afternoon, [we] marched in procession to bless and put in place the first memorial stone in the said chapel, all done with solemn ceremonies designated for such purpose as prescribed by the Roman Ritual and Pontifical. These

ceremonies were performed by the Very Reverend Father Fray Antonio de Sedella, Pastor of the aforementioned Church of St. Louis, accompanied by the other priests and ministers of the said church, as well as by the Mayor and members of the City Council, together with the President and Marguilliers of the said Church. This is noted here to serve future ages.

Today, the 20th Sunday after Pentecost, October 21, 1827, at 11 a.m., I, Fr. Antonio de Sedella, O.F.M. Cap., Vicar General of this Diocese of New Orleans and Pastor of the Church of St. Louis in this city of New Orleans, accompanied by my assistants and all others employed by the said church, right after the Honorable Mayor and members of the City Council, together with the Wardens and President of the said Church, proceeded to bless the chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, built at the expense of the Fabric of the cited Church of St. Louis by the disposition of the very honorable and zealous Marguilliers of the Church, for the sole purpose of containing the corpses of deceased faithful Catholics in general. The Benediction [Blessing] was performed with all the solemnity prescribed for such a purpose by the Roman Ritual. And in order that this [event] be remembered by posterity I sign this on the same day, month, and year given above.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume's preparation. We particularly thank Harold Block who entered the original data for this volume and Connie Birabent who carefully proofread the material.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABAT

Miguel Victor (Antonio, native of the county of Foix in France, resident of this city, and Victoria DUREL, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1826, bn. Jul. 19, 1825, pgp. Joseph ABAT and Francisca FERRIOLE, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarice ANDRY, s. Miguel Valcourt DUREL and Eloisa DEJAN, sp. Felix Juan FORSTALL (SLC, B36, 224)

Octave Thomas Louis (Joseph, native of Ax, county of Foix in France, resident of this parish, and Alix POREE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1827, bn. Nov. 10, 1826, in this city, pgp. Joseph ABAT D'ORLU, dec., and Marie FERROL, dec., mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, s. Thomas ABAT, absent, p. Joseph GIRARD, *père*, and Marguerite Elizabeth POREE, sp. Joseph GIRAUD (SLC, B36, 299)

ABELARD

Joseph Jules (Pierre Charles and Sally [o]), b. Jul. 20, 1826, 4 mo., s. Joseph [o] and Elizabeth [o] (SLC, B35, 319)

ACOSTA

Domingo Jose (Sebastian and Maria MORALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, Louisiana), b. Feb. 20, 1826, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Francisca MENDES, mgp. Lorenzo MORALES and Maria GUTIERRES, s. Jose MALERIN and Maria RAMIRES (SLC, B36, 124)

Maria (Domingo, dec., and Marcelina TRUXILLO, both natives of the Canary Islands), native of Lafourche in this state, sp. Antonio ROBLES, native of Albe[n?]ga in the state of Genoa, widow in first marriage of Juan PIULATS, native of Cervera in Catalonia, Spain, widow in second marriage of Joseph BOUTIN, native of Genoa in Italy, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1826, d. Sep. 26, 1826 (SLC, F14, 145)

Maria Josefa (Roque and Maria Antonia MARRERO), 10 da., i. Oct. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 57)

ADAM

Maria Margarita (Luis Adam and Margarita FLOTA), resident of this parish, Widow WILPOLES, m. Juan DUBIGNON, Feb. 8, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

Marie Francoise (J. B. and Julie THOMAS, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1826, bn. Aug. 13, 1824, s. F. ADAM and Marianne DRAGON, sp. [o] DIMITRY (SLC, B37, 1)

ADAN (see DE BEON)

AGAISSE

Agustin (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Antonia D'AQUIN, native of Jamaica, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1827, bn. Jun. 4, 1827, pgp. Francisco AGAISSE and Veronica Juana BRICAUD, mgp. Francisco D'AQUIN and Maria Francisca BARBE, s. Agustin GENDRON and Anna ROCHE (SLC, B38, 51)

Carlos (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Antonia Amasilie D'AQUIN, native of the island of Jamaica), b. May 5, 1826, bn. Sep. 21, 1825, pgp. Francisco AGAISSE and Veronica Juan BRICARD, mgp. Francisco D'AQUIN and Francisca BARBE, s. Carlos DAILLEVOUX DE ST. VILLEMET and Lucia Myrthee DESDUNES (SLC, B36, 157) [marginal note: died]

Charles (Jean and Antoinette D'AQUIN), 15 mo., i. Dec. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 165)

AGUILAR

Pierre (Jean and Felicite BROYARD, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1826, bn. May 16, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Pierre PLIQUE and Marie Louise Henriette LANOIX, sp. [o] PLIQUE (SLC, B36, 128) [marginal note: parents married at St. Louis Cathedral on Mar. 18, 1835]

AICARD

Joseph Albert (Vincent and Adele MAGAGNOS), b. May 2, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, s. Joseph AICARD and Josephine MAGAGNOS (SLC, B36, 157)

[A/H]ICAULT [@HECAULT]

Paul (Paul and Marguerite C[A/O]SSE), b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. May 30, 1826, s. Jean CLAUDE and Marie POPULUS (SLC, B37, 32)

AILLOT

Julia ([o] and Julia GERARD), native of Paris, resident of this parish, m. Juan DUBALEN, Jan. [11?], 1827 (SLC, M7, 94)

Laurent, native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, ca 30 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1837, d. Oct. 13, 1827 (SLC, F14, 224)

AIME

Felicite (Michel and Aimee Anais FORTIER, both natives and residents of the German Coast in this state), b. Jan. 25, 1827, bn. Jul. 10, 1826, in St. Charles Parish, Louisiana, pgp. Francois AIME, dec., and Felicite FORTIER, dec., mgp. Edmond FORTIER and Felicite LABRANCHE, s. Gabriel Valcour AIME and Felicite FORTIER (SLC, B36, 287)

Gabriel Francois (Gabriel Valcour, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, resident of St. James Parish, and Josephine ROMAN, native of St. James Parish), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Mar. 11, 1826, in St. James Parish, pgp. Francois AIME, dec., and Felicite FORTIER, dec., mgp. Jacques ROMAN, dec., and Louis PATIN, s. Zenon ROMAN and Artemise LANDREAUX, sp. [o] ROMAN (SLC, B36, 296)

AITKENS

Andres Euphraim (Charles, resident of this parish, and Ann WADE, dec., [former] resident of this parish), native of New York, b. Jun. 25, 1826, 8 yr., s. Remond SANGO[*]A and Azelie MAYARD (SLC, B36, 185)

Johon Smith (Charles, resident of this parish, and Ann WADE, dec., [former] resident of this parish), native of New York, b. Jun. 25, 1826, 10 yr., s. Edward DEWRD and Louise CATON (SLC, B36, 184)

ALARY

Pierre (Laurent and Marguerite CADIEUX), b. Mar. 29, 1826, bn. Jan. 7, 1825, s. Pierre GUERIN and Julie FRANCOIS (SLC, B36, 139) [marginal note: died Jan. 24, 1841]

ALBERTY

Bartholome (Joseph and Francoise ENSENAT), native of the city of Palma on the island of Majorca, Spain, sp. Genevieve AUBERT, m. [o], in this city, ca. 45 yr., i. May 21, 1827, d. May 20, 1827 (SLC, F14, 189)

Jose Bartolome (Bartolome, dec., native of Palma on the island of Majorca, and Genoveva RUBERT, native of Natchez, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 21, 1827, bn. Mar. 28, 1827, s. Jose RAMOS and Clotilde Antonia [o] (SLC, B38, 40)

ALBICHE

Louis Gonzague Alphrede (George and Charlotte RESERERENGH, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Rev. L. MONI and Sophie Marguerite GUILLOTTE, sp. [o] BUISSON (SLC, B38, 32)

ALBRIE

Patricio ([o] and Genoveba [o]), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca [o] ([o] and Judith [o]), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, Mar. 19, 1827, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Zelestino VIZOT, Julian AINEST, and Boviler PENTA (SLC, M3, 85)

ALDABA

Jose, native of San Sebastian de Pasages in Spain, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1827, d. Dec. 25, 1827 (SLC, F14, 240)

ALEXANDER

Charlotte, native of Pointe Coupee, b. Mar. 30, 1826, 36 yr., s. Rev. P. BORGNA and [o], sp. [o] HALLE (SLC, B35, 357)

ALEXANDRE

Agustin (Roche and Toussin MAYXO), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria POPULUS, Dec. 27, 1827, w. Vicente POPULUS, Richard LAMBERT, Manuel HENS, and Alfonso FLEURY (SLC, M3, 89)

Philippe (Thomas, dec., and Margueritte WICNAIRE), native of this parish, m. Emerante WICNAIRE, May 9, 1826, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Charles GUERET, Andre MADERE, *fls*, Elie BLANCHARD, Jaque VICHNAIR [@VICKNAIR], and Jacques VICHNAIRE [@VICKNAIR], *fls* (SJBED, M3, 103)

ALEXIS

Marie Magdeleine (Alexis and Catherine [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 22, 1827, 1 yr., s. Joseph [o] and Marie Magdeleine [o] (SLC, B37, 218)

ALFONSO

Ana Maria (Phelipe Luis and Manuela COLORA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, widow of Phelipe CRESPO, m. Antonio (C)ERESO, Jan. 25, 1827 (SLC, M7, 94)

Antonio, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Jan. 5, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 167)

Victoria (Juan and Josepha GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Jul. 11, 1826, bn. Mar. 23, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, *pdp*. Diego ALPHONSO and Angela CAZARLA, *mcp*. Sebastian GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Bartolome DE ARMAS and Barbara GONZALES (SLC, B36, 199)

ALGOSTA

Manuel, native of San Sebastian de Biscaya in Spain, m. [o], at La Coruna in Spain, ca. 32 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1827, d. Dec. 3, 1827 (SLC, F14, 236)

ALLAR

Estanislao ([*] and Honora HA[N/R][*]), m. Rosalia GARIC, Sep. 4, 1826, w. G. C. FORSYTH[*]T, Arnaldo ALLARD, Fernando LEMUS, and the mother [*] (SLC, M7, 88)

ALLARD

Antonio Federico Numa (Pedro Gregorio, native of Cap Tiberon on Santo Domingo, and Theresa [o], native of the state of Georgia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1826, bn. Dec. 22, 1825, s. Antonio Federico LOUTREL and Susana Ysavel LOUTREL (SLC, B35, 216)

Nicolas Gabriel [@Gabriel Nicolas] (Luis Nicolas and Ysavel BALONY), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Amada JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Feb. 26, 1827, w. Paulin Joseph FLEITAS, Christiano MILTEN BERGER, Pedro UCHETE KERION, and Albert F. IRWIN [@Alberto FRANKLIN] (SLC, M7, 95)

Pierre Gregoire, native of des[*]roix on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 130)

ALLARD DUPLANTIER

Celestine (Guy and Antoinette ROBERT-AVART, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1827, bn. Dec. 1, 1826, pgp. Armand ALLARD DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT-AVART and Amelie DE LASSIZE, s. Fergus DUPLANTIER and Celestine DUPLANTIER (SLC, B36, 329)

Luis Emile (Guy and Antoinette ROBERT-AVART, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 6, 1826, bn. Jul. 14, 1824, pgp. Armand ALLARD DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT-AVART and Amelie DE LASSIZE, s. Juan Bautista Francisco LE BRETON and Luisa Almais AVART (SLC, B36, 159)

ALLEMAND

Joseph (Juan Bazilique and Maria Luisa DUTUET, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 20, 1827, bn. Sep. 13, 1827, s. Joseph LARTIGUE and Eliza PI[E?]T (SLC, B39, 9)

ALLEN

Amanda (William, dec., and Danactee HENDERF), native of this city, sp. Sheldon CLARK, bn. Feb. 21, 1809, i. May 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 121)

Daniel R[eney?], native of Ireland, County Londonderry, m. Marguerite DOWNEY, Jan. 30, 1827, w. Thomas MC VEAL and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 95)

Thomas, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Feb. 22, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 177)

ALLENDES

Antonio (Phelipe and Josepha VARANDICO), native of Castro de Urdiales in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria RONQUILLO, Mar. 19, 1827, w. Antonio ALCONCHEL, Juan DE ORTA, and Joseph MUNOS (SLC, M7, 96) [marginal note: died Oct. 13, 1832]

ALLEY

Tit, aka Marguerite D'AURIAT, Frenchwoman, ca. 60 yr., i. May 22, 1827, d. [o], in the Faubourg Marigny, at the house on rue de la Victoire belonging to Mr. LONG-PRE, and rented out to Mr. W. RIGHT (SLC, F14, 189)

ALLIN

Adrien (Pierre, native of Bourseul [dept. Côtes-du-Nord] in France, resident of English Turn in Plaquemines Parish in this state, and Caroline PEPE, native of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1827, bn. Oct. 4, 1827, at English Turn, pgp. Pierre ALLIN and Francoise MARGELY, mgp. Louis PEPE, dec., and Marie Aimee DUPLESSIS, dec., s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Marie Candide PEPE DEL'HOMER (SLC, B38, 79)

ALPHONSE

Anne Marie (Marie Rose), native of Natchez, Mississippi, b. Dec. 14, 1826, ca. 16 mo., s. Jacques HENRI and Lucette BARBAROUSSE (SLC, B37, 48)

ALPUENTE

Lorenzo (Juan Lorenzo and Maria Euphrasia LACOUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Oct. 12, 1826, ppg. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRO-DUPLESSIS, mgp. Pedro LACOUR and Maria Emelia CARRIERE, s. Jacinto ALPUENTE, infant's brother, and Maria Emelia LACOUR, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 309)

ALUXAS

Annette (Jean, native of the environs of Tarragona in Catalonia, Spain, and Adelle [o]), b. Nov. 27, 1827, bn. Sep. 14, 1827, s. Joseph DOMINGUE[S/Z] and Francois VEILLON, sp. Alberto DOMINGUEZ (SLC, B39, 42) [marginal note: died Nov. 20, 1829]

ALVAREZ

Francoise Adelaide (Joseph and Antoinette Francoise DOMINGUEZ), b. Nov. 28, 1827, bn. Nov. 29, 1826, s. Antoine RIVAS and Adelaide RIVAS, all of the Interior Parish of Lafourche (SJBED, B4, 268)

Louise Marie Oneida (Joseph and Antoine [sic] Francoise DOMINGUEZ), b. Jul. 16, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Sep. 24, 1824, s. Jean MATHERNE and Pelagie DOMINGUEZ, of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B4, 224)

ALZINA

Maria Theresa (Pablo, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, Spain, and Maria Luisa OLIVIER, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1826, bn. Jul. 5, 1826, s. Juan Bautista PEVRIEU and Maria Theresa MALLORQUIN (SLC, B35, 351)

AMIOT

Maria Caridad (Pedro and Rosa SAGURAT), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Juan Luis MOREAU, Feb. 6, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78)

ANDRE

Andres (Eugene and Celestina ISIDORE), b. Nov. 5, 1827, ca. 3 yr., s. Antonio ROSIER and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B39, 30)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Martinique, resident of this parish, and Artemise QUADRON, native of Attakapas in this state), b. Sep. 10, 1827, bn. Oct. 5, 1826, in this city, s. Jean Baptiste CORDIE and Rose FUSILLE (SLC, B39, 6)

ANDRY (see THOMMASSIN ANDRY)

Juan Bautista Emilio Octavo (Miguel and Felicite DUREL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. 12, 1826, in this city, ppg. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY and Maria Anna THOMASSIN, dec., mgp. Francisco DUREL, dec., and Maria DEJAN, s. Jean Bautista Emilio LEPRETRE and Maria PERRAULT (SLC, B36, 289)

Maria Sophia (Miguel and Felicite [*]), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Emilio LEPRETRE, Oct. 21, 1826 (SLC, M7, 90)

ANTOINE

Louis (Jean and Marie Louise JEAN, native of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1826, bn. Jul. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Felix SABOREAU and Mariette DURAND (SLC, B35, 216)
Pierre (Julie), b. Jun. 30, 1827, 4½ yr., s. Pierre GHARRAU and Margherite GHARRAU (SLC, B37, 189)

ARMAND

Louis, Frenchman, ca. 72 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 184)

Margarita Adele Armantina (Valerio and Celeste BOURGEOIS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 1, 1826, s. Pedro BOURGEOIS and Adela GLAISE (SLC, B36, 330)

ARNAUD [@ARNOUL]

Andre (Jean Baptiste Antoine and Rose RO[N/U]IT), native of the commune of Velaux, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bn. Nov. 30, 1808, i. May 17, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 189)

Guido (Benedicta), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa PERCY, Sep. 4, 1827, w. Flavien PERCY, Ursino VALENTIN [@BALENTIN], and Louis ST. AMANT [@ST. AMAND] (SLC, M3, 88)

Joseph Felix Agustin (Joseph and Carlota Doserie GUICHARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Jan. 5, 1827, in this city, pgp. Felix ARNAUD and Francisca PHILIOSA, mgp. Magloire GUICHARD and Constanza MORAND, s. Agustin LIAUTAUD, infant's paternal uncle, and Josephina GUICHARD, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 307)

Magdalena (Juan and Maria Hanrrieta [o]), native of Port-Margaux on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph COPELLO [@COPELO], Nov. 1, 1826 (SLC, M3, 83)

ARNAULD [@ARNOLD]

Jeanne Aimee (Jean Leonard and Hortense WILTZ), minor, of this parish, m. Jules Francois TREPAGNIER, Jul. 25, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 117)

ARNOULD

Marcelite (Christine), b. Nov. 2, 1826, bn. Apr. 24, 1826, s. Valcourt BIEU[X?] and Marcelite BIEUX (SLC, B37, 31)

Maria Magdalena Jacintha (Juan and Maria DELILLE DUPART), native of this city, widow of Nicolas Luis LALANDE FERRIERE, bn. Feb. 28, 1776, i. Sep. 16, 1827, d. Sep. 16, 1827 (SLC, F14, 218)

ARROYO

Genevieve Angele (Francois and Eulalie DUTILLET), b. Feb. 28, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 2, 1824, s. Francois DUTILLET, absent, p. Terence LE BLANC, judge of this parish, and Celestine Genevieve ARROYO, absent, p. Josephine

GARCIA, all of this parish, except the godparents (SJBED, B4, 215)

ARSENEAUX

Marie (Jean and Charlotte KINLER), m. PAUL MAILLARD, Dec. 27, 1826, at the house [sic], all of St. Charles Parish [bride, groom & parents] (SJBED, M3, 109)

Marie (Francois, dec., and Margueritte ROME, dec.), native of this parish, m. Joseph DUFRESNE, Feb. 6, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 100) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

ASBRUDGE

Jorge (Richard and [*]jima RONDE), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Maria Ysma SCHOULTZ, Dec. 25, 1826, w. Joseph FASSY, Alexandro MARTIN, and Leon Mathias XIMENO (SLC, M7, 93)

ASCENDOR

Marie (Joseph and Elizabeth ASCENDOR, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1827, bn. Jun. 20, 1827, s. Diego GARCIA and Victoire DANASSE (SLC, B39, 1)

ASSELIN

Zacharie Dauphin (Zacharie Dauphin and Veronique TREGRE), b. Nov. 5, 1826, bn. Jul. 19, 1826, s. Jourdan FROISIL and Helene PERILLOUX, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 231)

Zacharie Dauphin (Jean Michel and Anne MOULARD), native of Blainville, district of Coutances, dept. of Manche, France, resident of this parish, sp. Veronique TREGRE, ca. 34 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 25)

ASSIER

Edward, native of Westphalia in Germany, ca. 46 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 157)

ASTRINGER, aka QUATREVINGT [@QUATREVINGT, aka ASTRINGER]

Charles (Christophe ASTRINGER, dec., and Catherine OFFMAN), m. Marie Francoise INGLARD, Oct. 30, 1827, w. Etienne GIRODAU [@GIRODEAUX], Jacques DUE [@DUHE], and Adam JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 121)

AUBERT

Germain Luis Aristides (Pedro Aristides, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, in France, and Henrriette Margarita HEINS, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 25, 1825, pgp. Pedro AUBERT and Ana Lucia JOLLIN, mgp. Henry Andres HEINS and Ysavel TESTE, s. Germain DUCALÉL and Luisa Carolina DUREL (SLC, B36, 118)

AUGUSTE

Antonia (Luis and Suzana HAZEURE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1827, bn. Dec. 28, 1825, s. Luis FERAND and Antonia HAZEURE (SLC, B37, 93)

Felix (Francois and Marie LAVAUD), b. Aug. 23, 1826, bn. Apr. 23, 1826, s. Felix THOMAS and Marie Ursule AUGUSTE (SLC, B35, 346)

Joseph (Francois and Marie LAVAUD), b. Aug. 23, 1826, bn. Sep. 1, 1824, s. Joseph Jean MAITRE and Marie Adelaide CHAMPLAIN (SLC, B35, 346)

AUGUSTIN [@AGUSTIN]

Agustin (Juan Luis and Felside RAPHAEL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1826, bn. Jan. 20, 1826, s. Pedro RAPHAEL, infant's maternal uncle, and Suzana RAPHAEL, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B35, 281)

Maria Anna Clemencia (Juan and Maria SAUTON), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Thomas TOBY [@THOBY], Mar. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

Maria Delphina (Juan and Maria Josephina SAUTON), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Daniel Guillermo FRIDERICH, Jun. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)

AVRIL

Azemia (Hugues and Claudine Melie DESPORTES), 20 mo., i. May 14, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 188)

Eulalia Flora (Paul, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Maria OTON, native and resident of this city), b. May 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, s. Pedro DOLON and Eulalia ORTIZ (SLC, B35, 271)

AYME

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, dec., and Marie CAILLET, dec.), native of La Rochelle [France], retired captain of the 102nd in the French army, member of the Legion of Honor, resident for 10 yr. [sic], retail merchant, bn. Oct. 21, 1770, i. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Feb. 6, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 20)

AYON

Felicite (Laurent and Therese Adelaide BELHOMME, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1825, s. Daniel MONTESQUIU and Adelaide L[U/CE]NE (SLC, B35, 321)

AZEMAR [@AZEMARD]

Rose (J. B. and Rosalie [o], resident of this parish), b. Feb. 22, 1827, bn. Aug. 30, 1826, s. Celestin [o] and Catherine ROUP (SLC, B37, 88)

AZEVEDO [@ACEVEDO]

Juan (Manuel and Maria DE TORRES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Rosalia RODRIGUES, Nov. 3, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ursula RODRIGUES, and Francisco TORRES (SLC, M7, 90)

Juan (Juan and Rosalia RODRIGUES), b. [Sep.?] 18, 1827, bn. [Sep.?] 4, 1827, pgp. Manuel ACEVEDO and Maria TORRES, mgp. Domingo RODRIGUES and Josefa FERNANDES, all

grandparents natives of the Canaries, residents of this parish, s. Francisco TORRES, unmarried, and Carmen RODRIGUES, unmarried (SBSB, B2, 170)

BACA

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise LANDRONY, dec.), of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, sp. Marie Celeste TREGRE, 42 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1826, in this parish, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 14)

BACAS

Elisabeth (Barthelemy and Adelaide BEAULIEUX), b. Oct. 7, 1826, bn. May 4, 1826, s. Joseph BACAS and Elisabeth CAMPANEL (SLC, B37, 18)

BACHELOT

Marie Pamela (Pierre, dec., and Margueritte ZERINGUE), minor, of St. James Parish, m. Charles ZERINGUE, Apr. 24, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 113) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

BACHEMIN

Santiago (Santiago and Luisa DANTILLY), native and resident of this church [sic], m. Justina DANTY, Sep. 28, 1826, w. Phelipe CHAPRON, Juan Maria VINOT, and Esteban Bernardo DUFOUCHAR (SLC, M7, 89)

BACQUET

Maria (Maria Luisa, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Sep. 2, 1827, bn. Feb. 21, 1827, s. Juan Luis DE SARGANT and Maria Virginia BROCHET (SLC, B38, 68)

BADAU

Jean Etienne (Auguste and Carmelite LAVIGNE, both residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Dec. 16, 1824, s. Jean RAIMOND and Suzanne LACHOME, absent, p. Marie Rosalie PICOUT (SLC, B36, 201)

BADELLE

Margueritte Marie (Pierre, dec., and Marie Catherine GUILLO[U/N], resident of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 6, 1799, in Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, by Fr. BARBIE[R?], O.P., priest of the Church at Jeremie, Province of the South on Santo Domingo, bn. Nov. 6, 1789, in Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, s. Jean Joseph GR[O/A]S and Marguerite JOUVE, sp. Jean BRU[*]T, residents of Jeremie (SLC, B38, 101) [ed. note: month and year of baptism uncertain; entry is on a separate piece of paper pasted onto the page; inserted in SLC register in Nov. of 1827]

BADON

Gerome (Noel and Aimee LAVIGNE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Sep. 30, 1826, s. Raimond BADON and Manette LAVIGNE (SLC, B37, 90)

BAGGOT

Therence, native of the city and county of Limerick in Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 193)

BAGOLLE

Barbe, bn. [o], i. Apr. 12, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by police (SLC, F14, 115)

BAHAM

Antonio (Bapti [@Juan Bautista], native of the territory of Mobile, Mississippi [sic], and Mariana RABY, native of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1827, bn. Mar. 22, 1826, s. Casimiro PRIETO and Francisca FOURNIE (SLC, B37, 73)

BAHAN

Juana (Luis and Maria ROUSEVE, [both] natives and residents [of this parish]), b. Jan. 3, 1827, 7 mo., s. Ursino PARRERE and Maria Francisca [S?]URFIE (SLC, B37, 59) [ed. note: record shows b. Jan. 3, 1807 - an obvious mistake for 1827]

BAHY [@BAYHI]

Angele (Pierre and Arsene LATOUR, both residents of Placquemines Parish), b. Oct. 20, 1826, bn. Jul. 4, 1826, pgp. Bonaventure BAYHI and Marie Josephe CAREL, mgp. Pierre LATOUR and Janne CAREL, dec., s. Aubert VEYON and Angele LATOUR (SLC, B36, 245)

Leon (Buenaventura and Maria CARELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Basilide LATOUR, Nov. 28, 1826, w. Ursino CHAQUE, Valeriano FEDERICO, and Feliciano LATOUR (SLC, M7, 92) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

BALLOT

Marie Eugenie (Jean Constant and Marie Louise Elizabeth COUVERTIER), b. Oct. 14, 1826, bn. Jan. 16, 1826, s. Honore COUVERTIER and Marie Louise COUVERTIER (SLC, B37, 23)

BALLY

Ysavel Carolina (Eugenio Silvano Joseph BAILLY [sic] and Antonia Luisa Victoria ROUBY [@ROBY]), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Thomas WALMUNDO, Sep. 1, 1827 (SLC, M7, 105)

BA[N/U]DUC

Julie (Joseph Theodore and Caroline EPINETTE), bn. Jun. 16, 1823, i. Nov. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 158)

BAPTISTE

Jean Baptiste (Louis and Marie Francoise [o], both natives of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 11, 1826, 11 mo., s. Joseph MANUEL and Constance ALBERT (SLC, B37, 47)

Virginie Adelaide (Paule and Eulalie DEMESIS), b. Apr. 4, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1826, pgp. Berthelemy BAPTISTE and Marianne DURAND, mgp. Joseph DEMESIS and Marguerite CLOMB, s. Barthelemy BAPTISTE and Melite BAPTISTE (SLC, B38, 2)

BARABAS

Maria Virginia (Antonio and Melicer CHABERT, [both] natives of this city), b. May 16, 1827, bn. Jul. 2, 1823, s. Basilio BRION and Maria LICER (SLC, B37, 153)

BARBARINO

Etienne (Etienne, native of Genoa in Piedmont, resident of the parish of St. Marie of Attakapas, and Marie Magdalene NORA, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1827, bn. Feb. 19, 1826, in Attakapas, pgp. Joseph [BARBARINO] and Helene BARABINO, mgp. Jean Baptiste NORA and Marie RAMIREZ, s. Marco PERTUSO and Eliza NORA (SLC, B38, 15)

BARBOT

Francois Xavier (Louis and Jeanne MARTIN), b. Apr. 27, 1826, bn. Dec. 6, 1825, s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Jeanne Marie BARBOT (SLC, B36, 155)

BARCOS (see MARGOTA)**BARENO [@BARENA, BA(S?)ENO]**

Elizabeth Simonette (Simon, native of Biscaya in Spain, resident of this parish, and Marie PANQUINETTE), b. Oct. 27, 1827, bn. Jul. 12, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Jean Pierre DUPRE and Marie Elizabeth BOULARD (SLC, B39, 24)

Manuel Nicolas (Simon, native of Plencia in Biscaya, Spain, resident of this city, and Ana CANELLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1827, bn. Sep. 11, 1826, s. Manuel GASTANAGA and Maria PANQUINET (SLC, B37, 87)

BARJAC

Victoire Clotilde (Louis Amedee, native of Jeremie, Santo Domingo, and Marie Michele Victoire PAUVERT, native of St. Foi, dept. of Dordogne in France, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1826, bn. Dec. 13, 1825, in this city, pgp. Louis Henry Amedee BARJAC, dec., and Sophie Charlotte PAUVERT, Widow BARJAC, mgp. Pierre Gabriel PAUVERT, dec., and Marie

Adelaide BOYER, dec., s. John POVERT [sic] and Victoire PAUVERT, Widow COCHOIS (SLC, B36, 127)

BARJON (see DUTREUIL BARJON)

BARKER

Samuel (John and Betsey WASHINGTON), native of the state of Virginia, m. Catherine COUGHLAN, Apr. 11, 1826, w. Christophal SOWAER and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 80)

BARNET

Edmond (Edward, native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, and Modeste LEDOUX [@LEDAUX], native of Opelousas), b. Feb. 9, 1827, bn. Dec. 22, 1824, in this city, pgp. Lazare BARNET and Suzanne BARNET, mgp. Michel LEDOUX, dec., and Modeste HELARD, s. Jacob SORIAR and Eugenie DONANE (SLC, B36, 294)

BARNETTE

Alfonse (Maurice and Marie TRAHAN), b. Jan. 15, 1826, bn. Aug. 22, 1823, s. Etienne DEBERG[U/N]E and Helene BARNETTE (SLC, B36, 111)

BAROIS

Carlos (Carlos and Pelagia JIROD), native and resident of this city, m. Maria GOSSON, Aug. 31, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Edmundo MARTINES, and Domingo [*] (SLC, M7, 88)
Genevieve (Charles, dec., and Margueritte LAMBRE, dec.), native of this state, sp. Julian SANCHEZ, ca. 47 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 145)

BARON

Juan Sicamp (Juan and Ana BARON), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Eliza Ana DAUSEN, Oct. 17, 1827, w. Marie JACOBS, Amb[rere?] DUVAL, and Antonio DERDAL (SLC, M7, 106)

BARONNIER

Felicite (Paul A[n/u]del and Felicite MILLET), minor, m. Adam CAMBRE, *filis*, Jun. 2, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 114) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

BARRAU

Phelipe (Justin Joseph, native of Cahors, dept. of Lot in France, resident of this city, and Maria Virginia BRAVAT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1826, bn. Feb. 7, 1826, s. Phelipe MAURICIO and Eulalia BRAVAT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 144)

BARRE

Antoine Seraphim (Zephyrin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. May 5, 1827, bn. Apr. 15, [o], s. Antoine BOSSIE and Delphine ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 251)

Eulalie Amelia (Zephyrin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Apr. 5, 1826, bn. Feb. 6, [o], s. Sebastien LAGRANGE and Celeste Irma ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 219)

Eulalie Amelia (Zephyrin and Eulalie ROUSSELLE), 10 mo., i. Dec. 12, 1826, d. Dec. 11, 1826, at her grandfather's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 18)

BARRETT

Andre Gabriel Eduard (Thomas, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Marie Henriette GRIFFON, native of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1827, in this parish, pgp. Edward BARRETT and Marie MACCARTY, mgp. Charles GRIFFON, dec., and Suzanne PEYRAUX, s. [o] GRIFFON and Suzanne CAUE, Widow PEYRAUX, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B36, 333)

BARRIERE

Constance (Julie), b. Dec. 2, 1827, 4 mo., 25 da., s. Pierre CANDILLEU and Constance BARRIERE (SLC, B39, 39)

BARRIOS

Barbara (Manuel and Antonia M[OR?]A), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this city, m. Jose BERTRAND, Aug. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 104)

BARRITT

Joanna (Eduward and [o]), native of County Cork in Ireland, widow of Thomas COTTER, 28 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1827, d. Aug. 10, 1827 (SLC, F14, 203)

BARROIX

Isidore (Francois and Julienne BURA), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Apr. 8, 1826, s. Isidore FONTENELLE and Genevieve YERBRAY (SLC, B36, 189)

BARTHELEMY

Juan Francisco (Juan and Francisca [*]JERAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Clara CATOIRE, Dec. 21, 1826, w. Simon CUCULLU, Leon Mathias XIMENO, and Benjamin LACOSTE (SLC, M7, 92)

Rosa (Juan Bautista and Catarina LAFRANCE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Uberto DENES, Jun. 11, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

BASILISCO

Giovanni, native of Rovigno in the state of Venice in Italy, sp. Regina CASANOVICHI, ca. 60 yr., i. [o], d. Sep. 25, 1819, in this parish (SLC, F14, 232) [marginal note: attestation of burial (re-burial?) in St. Louis Cemetery, Nov. 28, 1827]

BASME

Maria Hemar (Antonio Hemar and Ysabel Baltasar ENUL), b. Sep. 3, 1827, 13 mo., ppg. Yllaro BASME and Antonia ELESAR, mpp. Baltasar ENUL and Ana Juliana [o], s. [R?]odulf BASMES and Ana Juliana [o] (SBSB, B2, 170)

BASQUES [@BASQUEZ]

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco, native of the isle of Puerto Rico, and Marton RAPHAEL, native of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Nov. 9, 1826, s. Juan Pedro LABAU and Maria LABAU (SLC, B37, 112)

BATECAVE

Joseph (Margarita Virginia), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. Jan. 16, 1826, s. Joseph CHANTY and Ana BATECAVE (SLC, B35, 210)

BATTE[C?]AVE

Barthelemy (Bienaime and Fanchine [o]), b. Nov. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 5, 1827, s. Berthelemy REY and Annette BATTERAVE (SLC, B39, 33)

BAUDET

Agnes Leodie (Henry and Marie Celestine DELMAYRE), b. Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Jul. 24, 1826, s. Antoine BAUDIN and Celestine HOTARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 236)

BAUDIN

Ana Alexandrina (Alexandro and Julia MICHOU), native and resident of this parish, m. Gustavo Jacques BURROUGH, Dec. 13, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

BAUDRY

Omer (Jean Baptiste and Catherine ORY), b. Mar. 12, 1826, bn. Dec. 21, 1825, s. Omer ORY and Margueritte CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 216)

BAUTISTA

Marton (Juan Bautista NOYAN and Magdalena BORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Fernando LIOTEAU, Aug. 6, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)

BAUVER

Francisco Joseph (Jose and Maria Francisca CARRIERE, native of the island of Cuba), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Dec. 31, 1826, s. Francisco RABOIN and Maria Josepha CHRETIEN (SLC, B37, 112) [marginal note: parents married on Mar. 18, 1837]

BAYLI (see **VENTURE-BAYLI**)**BAYON**

Antonio Augusto Valery (Antonio, native of Roanne, dept. of Loire, in France, and Angelica Juana ENGELSHEIM, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1826, bn. Aug. 27, 1823, in this city, pgp. Juan Maria Joseph BAYON and Maria BOUVIER, mgp. Juan Augusto ENGELSHEIM and Maria Theresa Josephina HUC CASSAIGNE, s. Augusto Valery BLANCHARD and Martha Clara ENGELSHEIM, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 243)

Carlos (Luis Gilberto Adolphe, native of Le Borgne on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Adele COUDRAIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1826, bn. Jul. 28, 1824, pgp. Gilberto BAYON and Maria Adelaida SOUTY, mgp. Anselmo COUDRAIN and Maria FROMENTIN, s. Carlos BAYON and Maria Luisa CASALIS (SLC, B36, 193)

Luis Augusto (Antonio, native of Roanne, dept. of Loire, in France, and Angelica Juana ENGELSHEIM, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1826, bn. Oct. 21, 1824, in this city, pgp. Juan Maria Joseph BAYON and Maria BOUVIER, mgp. Juan Augusto ENGELSHEIM and Maria Theresa Josephina HUC CASSAIGNE, s. Luis Gustave ENGELSHEIM, infant's maternal uncle, and Juana Luisa ENGELSHEIM, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 243)

Maria Theresa Angelica (Antonio, native of Roanne, dept. of Loire, in France, and Angelica Juana ENGELSHEIM, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1826, bn. Sep. 20, 1826, in this city, pgp. Juan Maria Joseph BAYON and Maria BOUVIER, mgp. Juan Augusto ENGELSHEIM and Maria Theresa Josephina HUC CASSAIGNE,

s. Pedro FOU[*]CHIER and Maria Theresa Josephina HUC CASSAIGNE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 243)

BAYSSET

Maria Ysavel (Joseph Maria, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Maria Miguel DESBANS, native of Santiago, Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1826, bn. Sep. 3, 1826, pgp. Bartholome BAYSSET and Ysavel SAVONA, mgp. Miguel DESBANS and Maria Pulcherie CACHOU, s. Juan VILLATTE DE LA GRAVE and Maria Pulcherie CACHOU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 224)

BEAUDOUIN

Jean, bn. [o], i. Oct. 18, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 152)

BEAULIEU

Adela (Carlos and Maria PEPE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco MAZIAS, Feb. 1, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78)

Adelaide (Dauphin, dec., and Zairne TINTURIER), m. Pierre Jerome BOURJOIS, Oct. 15, 1826 (SLC, M3, 83)

Joseph (Elise), b. Oct. 31, 1826, 6 mo., s. August[ies?] TEINTURIER and Marie BEAULIEU (SLC, B37, 33) [marginal note: died Nov. 12, 1826]

Louise (Francois and Therese LIVAUDAIS, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1826, 1 yr., s. Pierre DUFOSSAT and Marie Louise LEM[T?]INE (SLC, B35, 301)

Maria (Maria), native and resident of this parish, m. Zenon SAULET, Dec. 25, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84)

Maria (Juan LALANDA [sic] and Maria BEAULIEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel JEANMARIE, Aug. 14, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87)

Maria Rosalia (Juan Luis and Maria BEAULIEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Urbano Joseph BEAULIEU May 19, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Mariana (Margarita), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis JEANMARY, Jan. 16, 1826 (SLC, M3, 81)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Caroline NICOLAS), b. Sep. 18, 1826, 5 mo., s. Antoine BOISDORÉ and Azelie BAPTISTE (SLC, B37, 7)

Marie Dolorita (Charles and Marie MAZIAS), b. Jun. 4, 1827, bn. Mar. 22, 1827, pgp. Charles BEAULIEU and Marianne COQUILLARD, mgp. Joseph MAZIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Francois MAZIAS and Adelle BAULIEU [sic] (SLC, B38, 31)

Urbano Joseph (Joseph and Maria Josepha SALIO), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Rosalia BEAULIEU, May 19, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Zelestino BIZOT, and Bernardo BEAULIEU (SLC, M3, 86) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

BEAULIEUX

Adelaide (Gilbert and Marie Joseph VICTOR), b. Mar. 20, 1826, 8 mo., s. Joseph BEAULIEUX and Adelaide BEAULIEUX (SLC, B35, 215)

BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS

Justina Maria Emeli[*]a (Juan Enoul and Agata SONIAT DUFFOSSAT), native and resident of this city, sp. Carlos Francisco COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, m. Nov. 9, 1808, in this church [by Fr. Antonio de Sedella], bn. Aug. 29, 1792, i. Jan. 28, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1827 (SLC, F14, 172)

BEAUREGARD (see TOUTANT BEAUREGARD)

BEAUREGARD [@BOREGARD, BORGAR, BORGARD]

Bazilice (Bazilio and Emilia GALATAS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 6, 1826, pgp. Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD and Eugenia DUBORD, mgp. Vicente GALATAS and Maria Josepha PENA, s. Arnaud Jules BEAUVAIS and Delphina TREPAGNIER (SLC, B36, 286)

Francois (Honore and Marie KERNION), b. Apr. 2, 1827, bn. Apr. 1, 1827, s. Honore BORGAR, infant's brother, and Lucie CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B37, 121)

Marie Magdaleine (Honore and Marie KERNION, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1826, bn. Feb. 23, [o - 1826?], in New Orleans, s. Manuel K[N/U]IS and Marie Magdaleine GUIGNAUME (SLC, B35, 208)

BEAUVAIS (see ST. GEMES-BEAUVAIS)

BECK

Francisco Esteban (William and Maria WILLIAM, [both] natives of North America), b. Dec. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. [o], 1824, s. Esteban PHELIPE and Maria Francisca ORET (SLC, B38, 103) [ed. note: record includes the following information - child's mother died shortly after his birth, father abandoned the boy who was charitably sheltered by Francisca BERNARD, a free woman of color, resident of this city, who takes care of him to the present time]

BECNEL [@BEC(H?)ENL]

Adelard Sosthenes (Norbert and Marie Anne Marcelline TROXCLAIRE), b. Jan. 9, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 3, 1826, s. Adelard BECNEL and Virginie BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 210)

Felix Numa (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), b. Apr. 22, 1826, bn. Feb. 6, 1826, s. Felix BECNEL and Adeline HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 219)

Magdelaine Angele (Adelard and Eulalie WEBRE), twin, b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, s. Francois WEBRE, *filis*, and Emerante BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 243)

Marie Angela (Adelard and Eulalie WEBRE), twin, b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, s. Francois STEIB and Clarice WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 243)

Michel Theophile (Ramire and Constance GAUDET), b. Apr. 19, 1827, bn. Feb. 23, [o], s. Valery GAUDET and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 249)

Numa (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), 18 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1827, d. Sep. 27, 1827, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 25)

Pierre Adam (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Sep. 12, 1827, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Carmelite HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 265)

Pierre Lesin (Aime and Emmelie HAYDEL), 8 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1826, d. Aug. 28, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 15)

Prudent (Thomas, dec., and Magdelaine FOLSE), m. Clarisse WEBRE, Jul. 7, 1827, w. Francois VEBERT, Francois WEBRE, *filis*, Benjamin BECNEL, Joseph HAYDEL, Jean Pierre FOLSE, Norebert BECNEL, [o] BALVET, Emile BECNEL, Benjamin FOLSE, Ursin WEBRE, and Antoine BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 116) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Virginie (Benjamin and Margueritte WEBRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Benjamin FOLSE, Jun. 19, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 115) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

BEDOUSE

Charlotte (Marie Louise, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 10, 1827, bn. Nov. 4, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Francois MASIAS and Fatine BIDEAU (SLC, B39, 42)

BEL

Louise Ophelie (Antoine, native of Contamine in Savoy, and Marie Azelie BOUTTE, creole of Louisiana), b. Apr. 2, 1826, bn. Feb. 14, 1826, s. Francois LEVET and Louise Jeanne Modeste BEL (SLC, B36, 141)

BELAIRE [@BELLAIRE]

Jean Francois (Jean and Marie Claire [o]), b. Jun. 22, 1826, 1 yr., 8 mo., s. Jean Francois [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B35, 292)

Marie Francoise Armantine (Jean and Marie Claire JASSAHER), b. May [sic - April?] 26, 1827, bn. May [o], 1816, s. [A?]ugusn[er?] BEN and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B37, 140)

BELAY

William, native of the U.S.A., sp. Aimee DUVERNAY, m. [o], in this parish, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 151)

BELHOMME

Marianne (Gregoire, dec., and Margueritte CHEVRETTE, Widow BELHOMME), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1827, d. Sep. 14, 1827, [on] rue d'Orleans in this city (SLC, F14, 217)

BELKNAP

Elisabeth (William and Elisabeth BARKER), b. Sep. 18, 1826, bn. Aug. 6, 1805, in Waterford, Maine, s. [*] BENNET and Isabelle HENRY (SLC, B36, 232)

Guillermo (Guillermo and Ysavel BARKER), native of Maine, resident of this city, m. Felonisa FRIQUE, Apr. 30, 1827, w. Yxac WARBECK, Joseph Marie SUARES, Felix DE ARMAS, and Manuel SUARES (SLC, M7, 99)

BELLANGER

Marie Josephe (Auguste and Josephine PRADINE, both natives of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 7, 1826, bn. May 6, 1826, in this city, pgp. Augustus BELLANGER, dec., and Josephe ARNAUD, mgp. Joseph PRADINE, dec., and Magdaleine MEUNIER, s. Pierre LARTIGUE and Magdaleine MEUNIER, Widow PRADINE (SLC, B36, 240)

BELLEMARE (see FLORIAUX DE BELLEMARE)

BELLO (see DUPRE)

BELLOC

Reina Alina (Amadeo, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France], and Theresa TURCAS, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1827, bn. Oct. 6, 1827, s. Antonio TURCAS and Olimpia TURCAS, sp. [o] PERRET (SLC, B38, 77) [marginal note: died Oct. 16, 1827]

Reinne Aline (Amedee and Thereze TURCAS), bn. Oct. 6, 1827, i. Oct. 16, 1827, in the former cemetery of this parish with the authorization of the Mayor of this city, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 225)

Ysavel Alfonsina (Amedee, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Theresa TURCAS, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Sep. 17, 1825, pgp. Juan Bautista BELLOC and Angelica ALOM, mgp. Antonio TURCAS and Dorotea Ysavel TURCAS, s. Alphonso DUPASQUIER and [Dorotea Ysavel TURCAS], infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B36, 123)

BELLOUARD

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie CHAZALE, dec.), native of Pont-Saint-Esprit, dept. of Gard in France, saddler, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, i. Aug. 9, 1826, d. Aug. 8, 1826, in the Faubourg Marigny, corner of the rue d'Amour and rue de l'Histoire (SLC, F14, 135)

BELON

Clement (Clement Louis and Sophie Elizabeth CHAUVELAUT), 22 da., i. Apr. 2, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 112)

BELSOMME

Jean Marie (Jean Louis and Eulalie DISTELBIEC), m. Marcellite KINLER, in St. Charles Parish, Nov. 21, 1826, w. Georges KINLER, Thelesphort BAUDOUIN, and Jacques KINLER (SJBED, M3, 107) [marginal note: approved by Ve. Me. Mina, Curé]

Pierre (Michel and Hiacinthe ROBERT, dec.), minor, all residents of St. Charles Parish, m. Felicite MARQUIS, Jan. 8, 1827, w. Henry BAUDET, Pierre Dulci MARQUIS, and Jean LAVERNE (SJBED, M3, 109) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

BELSON

Maria Pamela (Santiago and Mathilde CHALER, both natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, Louisiana), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Nov. 6, 1825, s. Henrrique BELSON, infant's uncle, and Claudina CHALER, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 170)

Seberino (Pedro and Maria VANIER, both natives and residents of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA]), b. Feb. 1, 1827, bn.

Aug. 28, 1826, in St. Charles Parish, pgp. Henrrique BELSON and Margarita EDLER, mgp. Francisco VANIER and Maria TISSOT, s. Severino EDLER and Azelia MAYARD (SLC, B36, 289)

BENARD

Eugene (Gregoire and Eugenie LOUTREL), 5 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 105)

BENDER

Carolina (Joseph and Barbara SHERER, both natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1826, 1 mo., pgp. Adam BENDER and Catharina KNAP, mgp. Gaspar SHERER and Barbara JAUREGI [sic], s. Carolina Barbara SHERER (SLC, B36, 254)

Joseph (Adan and Catarina [*]), native of Nuvo[r?]th in Germany, resident of this city, m. Barbara SHERER, Oct. 30, 1826, w. Joseph GUENTER, Luis Gaspar K[R?]UCK, and Federico ANDERS (SLC, M7, 90)

Joseph (Joseph and Barbara SHERER, both natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1826, ca. 2 yr., pgp. Adam BENDER and Catharina KNAP, mgp. Gaspar SHERER and Barbara JAREGUI, s. Joseph QUENTER (SLC, B36, 253)

BENITO [@ BENITE]

Miguel (Joseph, native of this city, and Maria Angelica VERON, native of New York in the U.S.A.), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. May 8, 1826, s. Miguel ALPHEN and Henrrieta DEMORUEL (SLC, B36, 202)

BENJAMIN

Maria Juana (Antonio and Magdalena AUGUSTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1826, bn. Sep. 11, 1826, s. Auguste THEODORE and Marie Magdalena Bonne BAZILLE, [both] natives of this parish (SLC, B37, 38)

BENOIS

Margueritte (Nicolas Jean, dec., and Helaine MONTANARY, dec.), native of this city, widow in first marriage of Manuel TOLEDANO, widow in second marriage of Eustache FREMOND, bn. [o], 1774, i. Sep. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 142)

BENOIT

Jeanne Marie (Jean and Pauline [o]), b. Mar. 19, 1827, bn. Feb. 15, 1827, s. Vincent PIDOUX and Adelaide Marie PIDOUX (SLC, B37, 111)

BENSON

Hiram, native of New York state, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (sixth victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 206)

BEON

Thomas (Joseph, dec., and Marie Rose LANDES, dec.), native of Grande-Riviere, parish of St. Rose, dependency of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Marie Antoinette LASSABE, 49 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1827, d. Mar. 31, 1827 (SLC, F14, 183)

BERARD

Maria Adelaida Aglaide (Pedro Joseph and Maria OLLETTE), native and resident of Plaquemines, m. Pedro COVIN, Dec. 18, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

BERI

Claire (Wilson and Susane GIMECREC), b. Jan. 8, 1826, bn. Mar. [o], 1818, s. Praderes GLOD and Petronille FEE (SLC, B36, 229) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]
Elizabeth (W. and Susane GIMECREC), b. Jan. 8, 1826, bn. Sep. 4, 1825, s. Joseph MICHEL and Elizabeth FEE (SLC, B36, 229) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

BERLUCHEAUX [@BERLUCHEAU]

Ceser (Francisco and Susana THONELIER), native and resident of this parish, Widow GOMES, m. Joseph DE PEDRAJA, Dec. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

Francois, native of this parish and city, sp. Suzane TONNELIER, also of this city, ca. 78 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 109)

BERMUDEZ

Antonio (Maria, native of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1826, bn. Dec. 20, 1825, s. Ursin GUESNON and Eugenia SELLA (SLC, B35, 207)
Carlos Joseph (Joaquin, native of this city, and Maria Bonne Emma TROXLER, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1826, bn. Oct. 26, 1825, pgp. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ and Maria Emelia DUFOSSAT, mgp. Pedro TROXLER and Maria Melanie BOSSIER, s. Joseph SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT and Laura Emelia TROXLER (SLC, B36, 156)

BERNARD

Edouard (Leon and Edesie TRICOU), 21 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 208)

Justine (Jean Baptiste and Eulalie BELSOM), b. Aug. 28, 1826, in the home of Jean Baptiste TROSCLER, bn. Dec. 29, 1825, s. [*]bert MORIM and Marie Appoline BELSOM, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

Marie (Rose), b. Oct. 31, 1827, 1 yr., s. Victor BERNARD and Josephine PERRER (SLC, B39, 27)

Pierre Benoit (Felicite), b. May 24, 1827, bn. Dec. 13, 1825, s. Pierre Benoit LEROY and Marie Rose PEREZ (SLC, B39, 28)

Pierre Rene (Felicite), b. May 24, 1827, [1?]¹/₂ yr., s. Rene LE ROI[S?] and Marie Rose PEREZ (SLC, B37, 159)

Romano Eduardo (Eliseo Leon, native of Vuaron in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida Edesie TRICOU, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1826, bn. Nov. 22, 1825, pgp. Santiago Maria BERNARD and Maria REBUFFAT, mgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, s. Pedro Eduardo TRICOU, infant's

maternal uncle, and Josephina TRICOU, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 177)

BERNOUDY

Marie Antoinette (Louis and Genevieve PLANCHARD, both natives of the German Coast [LA], residents of this parish), b. Jan. 12, 1827, bn. Dec. 27, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Bernard BERNOUDY, dec., and [o], mgp. Louis PLANCHARD and Charlotte CHARBONET, dec., s. J. Jacques PLANCHARD and Constance LACROIX (SLC, B36, 282)

Marie Selima (Louis and Marie BLANCHARD, both natives of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1826, bn. Mar. 8, 1825, pgp. Bernard BERNOUDY, dec., and Marie ROBIN, dec., mgp. Louis BLANCHARD and Charlotte CHARBONET, s. Edouard BLANCHARD and Marie LAMOTTE, sp. [o] BLANCHARD (SLC, B36, 142)

BEROUE

Marie Marthe (Gratien, dec., and Magdaleine D[U?]ILET), native of Plimouth [Plymouth] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Philocles FERNANDEZ, Apr. 25, 1826 (SLC, M3, 81)

BERTARELLI

Carlo BERTARELLI [corrected from BERTHOLY] (Dominico, dec., and Maria BERTARELLI [corrected from BERTHOLY], dec.), native of Cestri in the state of Genoa, Italy, sp. Magdelaine PERAZZO, m. [o], in Genoa, ca. 50 yr., i. May 10, 1827, d. May 10, 1827, in the Faubourg Marigny at the home of his brother, Nicola BERTHOLY [sic - not corrected here] (SLC, F14, 187)

BERTEL

Estevan Henrique (Juan Bautista and Petronila CHASSIN, [both] natives of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, residents of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 15, 1818, pgp. Juan Bautista BERTEL and Petronila DUSSEAU, mgp. Andres CHASSIN and

Juana BERRY, s. Estevan BERTEL and Victoria DUBERTRAND (SLC, B38, 90)

Juan Bautista Dieudonne Emille (Juan Bautista and Petronila CHASSIN, [both] natives of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, residents of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1827, bn. Aug. 6, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista BERTEL and Petronila DUSSEAU, mgp. Andres CHASSIN and Juana BERRY, s. Juan Bautista Dieudonne THORET and Francisca RENAUD (SLC, B38, 91)

Juan Pedro Augusto (Juan Bautista and Petronila CHASSIN, [both] natives of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France), b. Nov. 22, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1826, pgp. Juan Bautista BERTEL and Petronila DUSSEAU, mgp. Andres CHASSIN and Juana BERRY, s. Juan Pedro LACOSTE and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B38, 91)

Luce (Jacques and Marie CHAILLOT), b. Jun. 18, 1826, bn. [o], s. Jean CHAILLOT, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Marie Clotine MORACHE (SLC, B36, 227) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

BERTELOT

Joseph Emilius (Jean Louis and Siraphine VEBRE), b. May 16, 1826, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jean Joseph BINIT and [o], sp. FABIEN (SLC, B36, 175)

Marie Armantine (Jean Louis and Seraphine VEBRE), b. May 16, 1826, bn. [o], in St. James Parish, Acadian Coast, s. Jean Joseph BENIT and Marie Ursule FABIEN (SLC, B36, 165)

BERTHELOT

Emilie (Benjamin and Marcellite SEXCNAIDRE), b. Jul. 1, 1826, bn. Jun. 14, 1826, s. Jean SEXCNAIDRE and Florestine SEXCNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 222)

Henry (Henry, dec., and Catherine LOUP, dec.), sp. Scolastique VILLIQUE, 39 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1827, d. Apr. 4, 1827, at his home (SJBED, F3, 21)

Jean Baptiste Firmin (Firmin and Josephine COSSE), b. Sep. 17, 1826, bn. Jul. 12, 1826, s. Manuel BACAR [@BACA] and Arthemise SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 227)

Marie Adele (Firmin and Josephine COSSE), 20 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1826, d. Jun. 19, 1826, at her father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 13)

Pierre (Jean and Margueritte BARBIER), b. Feb. 2, 1826, bn. Dec. 10, 1825, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX and Seraphine BERTHELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)

BERTHOUD

Anne Eulalie (Charles and Sally BERTHOUD), native of the island of St. Thomas, a Danish colony, ca. 17 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 112)

BERTOLLY [@BERTOLY]

Dominique (Nicolas and Rose MO[N?]DELLA), 3 mo., i. Jan. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 165)

Dominique Nicola (Nicola, native of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia in Italy, and Rose MONDELLA, native of Gibraltar, an English possession in Spain, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1826, bn. Sep. 29, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Antoine Nicolas MERIDIEN and Louise GODIN (SLC, B36, 276) [marginal note: died]

BERTONIER

Santiago Edmundo (Rosemond, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Luisa BELHOME, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this parish), b. May 21, 1826, bn. Apr. 3, 1825, in this city, pgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Maria CHEVRET, mgp. Gregorio BELHOME and Margarita [o], s. Santiago BELHOME and Adela MONTREUILLE (SLC, B36, 172)

BERTRAN

Pedro (Juan and Catarina BOULIGNY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1827, bn. Jun. 24, 1821, s. Pedro FORNERET and Brigida FORNERET (SLC, B37, 146)

BERTRAND (see VINCENT)

Jose (Thomas BELTRAN [sic] and Catarina MENDES), native and resident of this city, m. Barbara BARRIOS, Aug. 24, 1827, w. [*] (SLC, M7, 104)

Maria Jacqueline (Antonio Mauricio and Lorenza Ursula RAPP), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Joseph DE MAHY DE MONTELS [@DU MAHY DEMONTILS BLANCHARD], Aug. 27, 1827 (SLC, M7, 104)

BERTUS

Marie (Eduard, native and resident of this parish, and Eleonore DOUBRAIRE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 27, 1826, bn. Apr. 3, 1826, in New Orleans, s. J. B. Felix DOUBRAIRE, infant's grandfather, and Marie Josephe FOISON, infant's grandmother (SLC, B35, 250)

BERY

Catherine (Narcisse and Anne CATOIR), b. Mar. 30, 1827, bn. Oct. 8, 1824, s. Jean Louis DOLLIOLE and Marie Louise DOGMINIQUE (SLC, B37, 118)

BESNARD

Raphael Joseph (Joseph Mathurin and Marie MORALES), b. Mar. 4, 1826, bn. Oct. 17, 1825, s. Francois Raphael SMITH and Louise Eugenie BALLY (SLC, B36, 126)

BESSET, aka LYONNAIS

Antoine, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, sp. Emilie MOREAU, bn. [o], i. Jul. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 129)

BESTIA

Carlo, native of Genoa in Italy, ca. 60 yr., i. May 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 122)

BETHANCOURT

Aimee Francoise Audile (Louis and Aimee Coralie TASSIN), b. Feb. 18, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1827, s. Jean BETHANCOURT and Francoise Fany TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 242)

Florentin Felix Guillaume (Patrice and Rosalie DUHE), b. Dec. 31, 1827, bn. Oct. 16, 1827, s. Francois ESNAULTS and Marcelline BETHANCOURT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 271)

Louis (Nicolas, dec., and Rita RAMOS), native of the city of Gia, Canary Isles, living in this country for 45 yrs., sacristan of this church, 81 yr., i. May 15, 1826, d. May 14, 1826, in New Orleans, at the home of [o] RUIZ, his son-in-law (SJBED, F3, 12)

BICKEL (see WIKIL)

BIENVENU [@DEVINCE BIENVENU, DEVINS BIENVENU]

Adelaida Octavia (Alexandro and Carlota PASCALIS LABARRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1827, bn. May 30, 1819, in this parish, pgp. Alexandro BIENVENU and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Pedro Tervil BIENVENU and Adelaida LABARRE (SLC, B38, 3)

Francisco (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Josephina GUICHARD, Mar. 19, 1827, w. Eduardo GUERIN, Antonio BIENVENU, son, Marcelo BIENVENU, Carlos FAGOT, and Luis Carlos DE BOISBLANC (SLC, M7, 96)

Maria Enseide (Alexandro and Carlota PASCALIS LABARRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1827, bn. Mar. 15, 1822, in this parish, pgp. Alexandro BIENVENU and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Maria Eurania FUSELLIER (SLC, B38, 3)

Marie Marthe (Charles Fierville and Marie Marthe Emilie LANDIER, both residents of the coast below New Orleans), b. Nov. 23, 1823, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marie Marthe Eliza GUIDCHARD (SLC, B36, 143) [ed. note: entered and signed by Rev. L. MONI, April 5, 1826]

Pedro Armando (Alexandro and Carlota PASCALICE LABARRE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Aug. 8, 1826, pgp. Alexandro DEVINCE BIENVENU and Hanrrieta LATIL, mgp. Francisco PASCALICE LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Pedro LASSESTIERE LABARRE and Carlota Aimee FORTIER (SLC, B36, 311)

BIGOT

Toussint Francisco (B[*]o M[aze?]) and Juliana CHABRY COSSAU DE M[*]DEC), native of Ren[*] in France, resident of this city, m. Sophia REYNAR DE LA FERRIERE, Aug. 19, 1826, w. J. B. MOUREAU, Charles CUVELLIER, H. D. GRIFFON, and [o] BONA[LIELLE?] (SLC, M7, 88)

BIKNER (see WICNAIRE)

BILLAUD

[o - masc.], Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Dec. 15, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 163)

BILLOT

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie ISIDORE), b. Oct. 18, 1826, bn. Sep. 5, 1825, s. Hyppolite LEVISTE [@LEVISTA] and Constance VAUGINE, sp. Charles PERRET, Jr., all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 230, and B6, 36)

BIODAUX

Pauline (Michel and Birgitte ARDOIX), b. Nov. 8, 1827, 14 mo., pgp. Jean BIODAU [sic] and Elisabeth BOUTTIN, mgp. Francois ARDOIX and Lorinne TIEBEDAUX, s. Renne LAMEUSE and Pauline FORESTE (SLC, B38, 85)

BIRD

Maria (Aaron, native of Boston [MA] in these United States, and Lucia AZELIE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 26, 1824, s. Juan

Bautista PASSEMENT and Maria Genoveva MARET (SLC, B35, 325)

Ysavel (Aaron, native of Boston in these United States, and Lucia AZELIE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1826, bn. Feb. 11, 1826, s. Augusto BORDER and Ysavel POLCHET (SLC, B35, 324)

BIROT

Josephine (Thomas, dec., and Catherine TONNELIE), native of this parish, m. Theophile Guillaume ROBERT, May 21, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

BISCY

Francisco Joseph Gustavo ([o], German, and Maria CHATERY, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1826, bn. Jul. 21, 1825, s. Francisco FLOS and Maria DURAND (SLC, B36, 180)

BISOT

Victor St. Hilaire (Augustin and Elise LASUSE), b. Nov. 11, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of New Orleans], 10 mo., s. Victor MAGNAN and Aurore SILVESTRE (SLC, B37, 37)

BLACHE

Arthur (Jean Baptiste and Josephine BLACHE), 2 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 221)

Julia Mathilde (Martin, native of this city, and Francisca Aimee BOUDOUSQUIE, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 12, 1825, pgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, mgp. Francisco Norberto BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Theresa Heloisa CHOURIAC, s. Carlos BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Theresa Octavia BOUDOUSQUIE (SLC, B38, 13)

Luis Anatole (Juan Bautista and Josephina BLACHE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1826, bn. Aug. 15, 1824, pgp. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, dec.,

mgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, dec., s. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Modesta BLACHE (SLC, B36, 262)

Maria Amelia (Juan Bautista and Josephina BLACHE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1826, bn. May 18, 1826, pgp. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, dec., mgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, dec., s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Felicite BLACHE (SLC, B36, 262)

BLANC

Antoine Firmin (Andre and Melanie LABICHE), b. Nov. 15, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, s. Dominique BADEAUX and Marianne HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 267)

Pablo (Francisco Arsene and Maria Angelica LABATUT, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1827, bn. Mar. 12, 1825, pgp. Luis BLANC, dec., and Luisa GAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista BLANC and Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Ysidoro LABATUT and Luisa Eugenia LABATUT (SLC, B36, 295)

BLANCAND

Francois Xavier (Remond, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Antoinette CAYOUX), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Marie Sophie SILVESTRE (SLC, B37, 99)

BLANCHARD

Cecilia (Pedro, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Adelina RENAUX, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Dec. 4, 1825, s. Carlos REMOND and Maria Luisa BLANCHARD (SLC, B36, 170)

BLANCHET

Juan Francisco (Rene and Francisca CRUSON [corrected from O(*)]), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Amynthe VEILLON, Nov. 10 [corrected from (3?)], 1827, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Octave DE ARMAS, and Antonio

MAURIN (SLC, M7, 106 and 107) [double entry] [ed. note: second entry is correction of the first]

BLAQUE

Antoine, native of Bloom[mingder?], very near New York, b. Aug. 14, 1827, ca. 27 yr., s. Joseph JAGO[T/R] and Marie Louise THOMASSIN (SLC, B37, 214)

BLOIS

Marie Esilda (Thomas and Dorothee BALLIE[T/R], [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1827, bn. Jul. 24, 1827, in this city, pgp. Pierre Isaac BLOIS and Marie Anne BILLOT, dec., mgp. Theodore BALLIE[T/R] and Rosalie MALCHAUD, dec., s. Etienne ROUX and Marie Virginie WILSON (SLC, B38, 92) [marginal note: died Jul. 20, 1828]

BLONDIN (see **DE BEON**)

BOASSO

Marie Eugenie (Jochin, native of Turin in Italy, resident of this city, and Elizabeth BROWN, native of Georgia), b. Nov. 9, 1826, bn. Oct. 17, 1825, in the Faubourg Lafayette in this city, pgp. Octave BOASSO and Anne BOASSO, mgp. George BROWN and Elizabeth BROWN, s. Guillaume GENTIEUX and Seraphine PORTALLA (SLC, B36, 256)

BOCK

Joseph (Michel, native of Pressburg in Hungary, and Jacqueline BERNAIS, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1827, bn. Jul. 5, 1824, s. Joseph COUPERY, child's uncle, and Marie Thereze ALEXANDRE (SLC, B37, 68 and 74) [double entry]

BODIER

Alexandre (Victor, native of Morle in France, resident of Placquemines Parish, and Leonide DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS, native of this parish), b. May 21, 1826, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, pgp. Niccolas BODIER and Simone DEFORGE, mgp. Antoine

DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS, dec., and Josephine LE BEAU, Widow GUERIN, s. [Niccolas BODIER], child's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Etienne Bernard DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS, and [Josephine LE BEAU], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 171)

BOFILLE (see **HERBEMONT**)

BOIS

Jeanneton, native of the parish of St. Gerome de la Petite Riviere, near St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Michel COURREAU, ca. 39 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 160)

BOISDORE [**@BOIDORE**]

Louis (Louis and Charlotte MORAND), native of this parish, m. Louise HERNANDEZ, Dec. 27, 1827, w. Genereux DUCLAIRE, Adolphe DUART, and Alphonse PESSOU (SLC, M3, 89) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Margarita (Luis, dec., and Margarita DOUSSIN, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Valery NICOLAS, also native and resident of this city, bn. Feb. 7, 1768, i. Nov. 6, 1826, d. Nov. [5?], 1826 (SLC, F14, 156)

BOISE

Joseph (Carlos and Julia BOISE), native and resident of this parish, m. Isavel Juana NIRZIN, May 28, 1827, w. Adular FORTIER and Juan Bautista FERAND (SLC, M3, 86)

Marie Therese (Jean and Eleonore LANNONIER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1825, s. Jean Louis BALLIOL and Julie BOISE (SLC, B35, 264)

BOISSIERE

Francois Xavier (Jean Isaac and Marie Jeane BONIFAYE), b. Apr. 14, 1827, bn. Dec. 6, 1826, s. Francois Xavier DENY and Marie Josephe CAJOU (SLC, B37, 125)

BOK

Jean Mathieu (Joseph, native of Charlestown, resident of this parish, and Elene BROWN, native of England), b. Sep. 22, 1826, bn. Sep. 21, 1826, in this parish, s. Joseph Faraon BROWN (SLC, B36, 234)

BOLDWINE

Samuel Clement (Samuel, dec., and Rose ORZO), native of this city, bn. Dec. 3, 1807, i. Jan. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 166)

BONAMI

Francoise (Pierre and Francoise MONTAMART), b. Apr. 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 26, 1825, s. Andre PELLEBON, *fiils*, and M. Catherine BRUSLE (SLC, B35, 236)

BONICARD

Marie Olivia (Isidore and Ursule TREGRE), b. Jan. 2, 1826, bn. Oct. 26, 1825, s. Louis Francois Xavier GUERARD, M.D., and Felicite CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 209)

BONJUDA

Pedro (Carlos, native of this city, and Rosa CHEVALLIER), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Aug. 19, 1823, s. Pedro MIET and Catharina BEAUCHAMPS (SLC, B35, 203)

BONNE

Maria Rosa (Catarina), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas MANDEVIL, May 29, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

BONNEFOI, aka DE TROPEZ DE BONNEFOI

Ignace (Joseph, dec., and Thereze BONNAUD, dec.), native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var in France, bachelor, bn. May 12, 1777, i. Jul. 22, 1826, d. Jul. 21, 1826, in the Faubourg Marigny in this city (SLC, F14, 133)

BONNET

Arthemisa Tranquilina (Clery, native of La Teste, dept. of Gironde in France, and Francisca SUAREZ, native of Galvestown [Galveztown] in this state, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1827, bn. Jul. 6, 1827, pgp. Felix BONNET and Juan FLEGIER, mgp. Juan SUAREZ and Lorenza ELVIRA, s. Manuel BERTRAN and Antonia RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B38, 86)

BONSEIGNEUR

Clemencia (Juan Bautista, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria FOURNIE, native of Jeremie on the same island, [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1827, bn. Nov. 24, 1827, s. Joseph Leon DUMINI and Clemencia MORANCY (SLC, B39, 45)

Elizabeth (Francois Nerestan, native and resident of this parish, and Victoire Fillette RICCHARD, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 26, 1827, 17 mo., s. Louis BEAUREPAIRE and Elizabeth JOLY (SLC, B37, 159)

Maria Magdalena (Henrrieta, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 21, 1826, bn. Nov. 27, 1825, s. Leonardo MONSARRAT and Magdalena AUBRY, widow of Thomas BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B37, 51)

BORDIER

Juan (Juan Augusto and Ana Francisca SIMONS), resident of this city, m. [* - fem.] DODART, [* - between Aug. 15-19, 1826], w. Juan QUESSART, Samuel KOHN, Luis PREVOST, and Yves [*] (SLC, M7, 88)

BORE [@BOREE]

Francois (Francois and Anne, aka Arnotte CASSOU), b. Sep. 23, 1826, bn. Dec. 8, 1822, s. Francois VALENTIN and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B37, 10)

Jean Francois (Francois and Arnote CASSOU, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1826, bn. Dec. 9, 1824, s. Joseph FRANCOIS and Francoise JONT[ANE?] (SLC, B35, 248)

Marie, native of Louisiana, widow of Louis LALANDE D'APREMONT, ca. 75 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 182)

BORIE

Henry Ferdinand, native of the state of Massachusetts in the U.S., *garçon* [servant/worker of some sort], ca. 32 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1827, d. Dec. 17, 1827 (SLC, F14, 239)

BORNE

Drausin, *filis* (Drausin Ambroise and Marie Helene PERILLOUX), minor, m. Mathilde UZE, Aug. 18, 1827, w. Benjamin DESLATTE, Louis JOLY, Joachim FONTENOT, and Adelar BOREN (SJBED, M3, 117)

Marie Elisca (Benjamin and Rose Aimee LAURANT [@LAURENT]), b. Apr. 10, 1827, bn. Feb. 21, 1827, s. Germain Francois PLESSY and Rosalie DESLATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 248)

Marie Elvina (Jean, *filis*, dec., and Marie Magdelaine CARENTIN), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Jun. 30, 1826, s. Jean Baptiste BORNE and Marie Elisa BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 227)

Marie Elvina (Drausin and Marie Helene PERILLOUX), b. Sep. 23, 1827, bn. Dec. 1, 1826, s. Drausin BORNE, *filis*, and Melite CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 261)

Rosalie Emilia (Matthias and Eugenie FOLSE), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Aug. 7, 1826, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Marie Judith BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 227)

BOSQUE

Joseph Domingo (Bartolome and [*]), m. Maria DE CHANCEREL, [* - between entries of Aug. 28-31, 1826], w. [*] MOREAU LISLET, [A?]lexander LA[N?]EVILLE, Luis PO[TT?]IER, and Juan D[AV?]IS (SLC, M7, 88)

BOSSIE

Cyprien (Maximilie and Desiree SONGY), 11 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1826, d. Jul. 17, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 13)

Felicite (Antoine and Francoise Delphine BOSSIE), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Feb. 6, [o], s. Julien BOSSIE and Aspasia BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 217)

Louis, bn. [o], i. Jul. 27, 1827, d. last night [Jul. 26/27], on the habitation of the widow of Pierre BOZONNIER-MARMILLION (SJBED, F4, 20)

Margueritte Marcellite (Maximilien and Felicite Desiree SONGY), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Dec. 23, [o], s. Jean BORNE and Marie CAMBRE, widow of Chrisosthorne BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 240)

Marie Aspasia (George and Marie Magdelaine HAYDEL), 22 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1826, d. Aug. 13, 1826, at her parents' home (SJBED, F3, 14)

Marie Marcelline (Edouard and Josephine HOTARD, both of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1827, bn. Jul. 24, 1827, s. Maximilien BOSSIE and Marcellite HOTARD (SJBED, B4, 264)

Pierre Alcee (Benjamin and Melanie PERRET), b. Nov. 1, 1826, bn. Jul. 19, 1826, s. Lucien PERRET and Helene PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 231)

Placide (Georges and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 14, 1826, bn. Jun. 7, 1826, s. Maximilien TROXCLAIRE and Aspasia BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 222)

Valcourt Magloire (Justin and Erasie BOSSIE), b. Jan. 22, 1826, bn. Oct. 24, 1825, s. Antoine Victor THIROUX and Marie Elizabeth BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 211)

BOSSIÈRE

Maria Ameinthe (Ysaac and Maria DUBARIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis HUS DESFORGES, Jan. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77)

BOUCHE

Marie Jeanne (Jean, dec., and Francoise CHARDAVOINE, dec.), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of Jean Baptiste PAJAUD, widow in second marriage of Francois LAMBERT, ca. 84 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1827, d. Sep. 26, 1827 (SLC, F14, 221)

BOUCHE ST. MARTIN

Celestina Pelagia (Pedro, native of this city, and Celestina Noel PERET, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast in this state), b. Apr. 30, 1827, bn. Mar. 19, 1826, pgp. Pedro BOUCHE ST. MARTIN and Genoveva DECALOGNE, mgp. Manuel PERET and Francisca PAIN, s. Pedro Augusto ST. MARTIN and Maria Juana Claudina Antonia Pelagia CHARBONET (SLC, B38, 19)

Pierre (Pierre and Genevieve DECCARONE, dec.), sp. Celeste PERRET, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1827, d. Sep. 28, 1827, at his home (SJBED, F3, 26)

BOUCHER

Jean Baptiste Lohen (Phillipe, dec., and Marie Thereze FOURDIN), native of Rumilly, district of Montreuil, dept. of Pas-de-Calais [France], sp. Marianne LAURENT, 46 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1827, d. last night [Aug. 31/Sep. 1], at his home (SJBED, F3, 25)

BOUDOUSQUIE

Antoine, *fils* (Norbert and Thereze Heloise CHOURIAC, residents of this parish), m. Margueritte Sophie THOMMASSIN ANDRY, Oct. 6, 1827, in the home of Widow DESLONDE, w. Charles Francois Marie OLIVIER-FORCELLE, Andre DESLONDE, Sosthenes ROMAN, Pierre LANDREAUX, and Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, father and son (SJBED, M3, 120)

Antoine Anathole (Jean Baptiste Zenon and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN), b. Oct. 7, 1826, in the home of Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, bn. Jan. 12, 1824, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE and Josephine BOUDOUSQUIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 229)

Elizabeth Alice (Pierre Godefroy and Emerante BERNOUDY), minor, of this parish, m. Michel Adelard FORTIER, Feb. 24, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 111)

Francois Adolphe (Pierre Norbert and Louise Estelle FORTIER, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Feb. 26, 1827, in the home of Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, bn. Oct. 6, 1826, s. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, of this parish, and Marie Eloise BERNOUDY,

widow of Adelard FORTIE, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 244)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste Zenon and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN), b. Oct. 7, 1826, in the home of Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, bn. Feb. 12, 1822, s. Pierre Godfroy BOUDOUSQUIE and Marie Therese BOUDOUSQUIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 229)

BOUDREAU

Maria Luisa Clementina (Juan Esteban and Luisa Eugenia Ana BAILLY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1827, bn. May 21, 1827, s. Juan VIDAL and Maria Marcelita BOUDREAU (SLC, B38, 40)

BOUGER

Marie (Victoire), b. Oct. 31, 1827, bn. Sep. 16, 1821, s. Charles PINTA and Rose BERNARDE (SLC, B39, 27)

BOULANGER

Ysabel (Pedro and Maria BOULANGER), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis Joseph STABLIER [@STABBLIER], Dec. 22, 1827 (SLC, M7, 109)

BOULIGNY

Francisco (Luis and Ysavel D'AUTERIVE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 30, 1819, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, dec., [former] colonel of the Louisiana Regiment during the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Luisa DAUVERVILLE, mgp. Luis D'AUTERIVE and Felicite MAYRONNE, s. Ursino BOULIGNY, infant's uncle, and Felicite D'AUTERIVE, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 244)

Joseph Felix (Luis and Ysavel DAUTERIVE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Feb. 11, 1822, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, dec., [former] colonel of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Luisa DAUBERVILLE, mgp. Luis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MEYRONNE, s. Felix DELERY and [o], sp. Castagnole REGGIO [or (o) CASTAGNOLE REGGIO?] (SLC, B36, 285)

Juan Eduardo (Luis and Ysavel DAUTERIVE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Feb. 5, 1824, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, dec., [former] colonel of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Luisa DAUBERVILLE, mgp. Luis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MEYRONNE, s. Francisco BOULIGNY, child's young brother, and Paulina DAUTRIVE (SLC, B36, 285)

Victor Clement (Ursin and Annette FAZENDE), b. Jul. [sic - Aug.?] 11, 1826, bn. Mar. 24, 1826, s. Clement DELAROCHE and Constance FAZENDE (SLC, B35, 334)

BOULLEMAY

Henrieta Eliza (Rolland, native of Ste. Reine in Burgundy, dept. of Côte d'Or in France, and Ysavel LE CAMP, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Mar. 3, 1822, s. Rolland BOULLEMAY and Henriete DUPRES (SLC, B36, 268)

Juan Pablo Virgilo (Rolland, native of Ste. Reine in Burgundy, dept. of Côte d'Or in France, and Ysavel LE CAMP, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Sep. 1, 1819, s. Pablo MOUSSON and Adelaida FERLAN (SLC, B36, 268)

Maria Clara (Rolland, native of Ste. Reine in Burgundy, dept. of Côte d'Or in France, and Ysavel LE CAMP, native of Cap Français, Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Jan. 28, 1826, s. Estevan BOULLEMAY and, at the father's intercession, the most Holy Virgin (SLC, B36, 269)

Maria Palmira Florestile (Rolland, native of Ste. Reine in Burgundy, dept. of Côte d'Or in France, and Ysavel LECAMP, native of Cap Français, Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 18, 1823, s. Joseph COSTE and Maria PISANY (SLC, B36, 269)

BOUNY

Louise, newborn, i. Feb. 15, 1826, d. [o - presumably at birth] (SLC, F14, 106)

BOUQUEVALTRE

Louise (Antoine and Pelagie LAVERGNE), native of this city, sp. Guillaume RIOUX, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1826, d. last night [Apr. 18/19], 1826 (SLC, F14, 116)

BOUQUILLE

Jean Guillaume (Francois, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Suzanne BONTEL, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 8, 1826, bn. Dec. 27, 1825, s. Guillaume HERBERT and Marie Josephe A[*]NDIBAN (SLC, B35, 192)

BOURCIER

Francisco Ca[*] ([*]), native of [*], m. [* - fem.] (PIENOVI), Oct. 20, 1827, w. Felis DE ARMAS, Pedro Francisco PEYTAVIN, and [F.?] W. GRASMEYER (SLC, M7, 106)

BOURDAS

Francois, native of St. Malo, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in France, ca. 46 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 134)

BOURDIN

Antoine Amedee (Jean, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this parish, and Josephine GARCIA, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this state), b. May 19, 1827, bn. Dec. 26, 1824, in this city, pgp. Pierre BOURDIN, dec., and Marie Anne DUMOND, dec., mgp. Jean GARCIA and Marie DE ROCHE, s. Antoine BARBE and Evelina DUVAL (SLC, B38, 25)

Jean (Pierre and Susanne DUMONT), native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente Inferieure [Charente-Maritime], France, m. Josephine GARCIA, Jun. 15, 1826, w. [o], sp. Antoine BARBE and Mathieu HOTARD (SLC, M7, 84)

Julien (Jean, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this parish, and Josephine GARCIA, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this state), b. May 19, 1827, bn. Jun. 25, 1825, in this city, pgp. Pierre BOURDIN, dec., and Marie Anne DUMOND, dec., mgp. Jean GARCIA and Marie DE ROCHE, s. Julien DUVAL and Marie

Catherine GAY, absent, p. her sister Marie Rusine GAY (SLC, B38, 26) [ed. note: birth date is only 6 months after previous child - probably 1826]

BOURDON

Felicite (Jean and Terese AUBUSSON), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. Mar. 8, 1827, s. Joseph Meurtel MUSTEL and Felicite WINTER (SLC, B37, 132)

BOURGEOIS

Charles Joachim (Charles, dec., and Marie Elizabeth Catherine PO[P/SS]IER), native of Ville St. Martin, Isle de Re, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, bachelor, bn. Jun. 10, 1772, i. Oct. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1826 (SLC, F14, 152)

Leocadie (Abraham and Justine CHAMPAGNE), b. Feb. 14, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 16, 1825, s. Andre Guillaume CLAIRELAUX and Marie Aspasia TOULEZANNE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 213)

Maria Adela (Louis, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Mathilde DROUET, native of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1826, bn. Jul. 26, 1825, pgp. Jose BOURGEOIS and Magdalena AYDEL, mgp. Ursino DROUET and Josephina TOLEDANO, s. Ursino DROUET and Maria Ana THONIN (SLC, B36, 116)

BOURJOIS

Marie Louise de Gonzague Josephine (Pierre Jerome, native of Pensacola, resident of this parish, and Adelaide BEAULIEU, native of this parish), b. Sep. 14, 1827, bn. Aug. 5, 1827, in this city, s. Rev. L. MONI and Josephine BOURJOIS, aunt of infant's father (SLC, B39, 7)

Pierre Jerome (Charles Joachim, former resident of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth BOURJOIS), native of Pensacola, m. Adelaide BEAULIEU, Oct. 15, 1826, w. Pierre MELO and Charles Joachim BOURJOIS (SLC, M3, 83)

BOURNOS

Laure Josephine Rose (Pierre Tauzia and Adele GARDETTE, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1826, bn. Jan. 27, 1826, pgp. Pierre Tauzia BOURNOS, dec., and Therese GODET, dec., mgp. Jacques GARDETTE, dec., and Julie DESMARESTS, dec., s. Joseph Coulon GARDETTE and Marie Rose Tauzia BOURNOS, absent, p. [o], sp. Joseph Coulon GARDETTE (SLC, B36, 122)

BOUTET

Francisco Phelipe ([o] and Clara FONTAL), native and resident of this parish, m. Lucila DUPUIS, Aug. 15, 1827, w. Antonio [JENAU?], Balcour BOUTET, and Joseph LAUTIER (SLC, M3, 88)

BOUTTE [@BOUTE]

Carlota (Diego and Felonie [o], [both] natives of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1826, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, s. Narciso POMET and Jazinta MOREL (SLC, B37, 33)

Jean Diegue (Diegue and Fellonice [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1827, bn. Nov. 10, 1824, s. Jean ASTIE and Rose LOUIS (SLC, B37, 138)

Luisa Elodie (Francisco, native of Attakapas in this state, resident of this city, and Eulalia ST. PE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1827, bn. Nov. 12, 1825, s. Phelipe BOUTTE and Maria Virginia VERLOIN, absent, p. Maria Aselia BOUTTE (SLC, B38, 10)

BOUTTET

Marie Louise Elodie (Jean Philipe and Julie Delphine DEGRUIS), b. May 13, 1826, bn. Dec. 4, 1825, s. Antoine BEL and Marie Azelie BOUTTET, sp. [o] BEL (SLC, B36, 163)

BOUVIER

Jean (Victor, dec., and Helene TREGRE), b. Dec. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 11, 1826, s. Andre HELTE and Marie TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 234)

Victor (Pierre, dec., and Marie SHOFF), sp. Helene TREGRE, 39 yr.,
i. Nov. 21, 1826, d. Nov. 21, 1826, at the home of Andre HELTE,
all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 17)

BOUY

Gabriel Francois (Joseph Francois, native of Marseilles [dept. of
Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, and Felicite BRAQUE, native of
De[n/u]fleur [Honfleur?]), b. Jun. 2, 1826, bn. Feb. 26, 1826, in
New Orleans, s. Gabriel OGER and Jeanne GARDON (SLC, B36,
175)

BOYER

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Celeste HOUARD), minor, native of Cuba,
resident of this parish, m. Antoinette Laurencette ST. LAURENT,
Jun. 28, 1827, w. Severin LATUPIS, Louis SEJOUR, Charles
CHEVALONS, and Francois BENETO (SLC, M3, 87)

BOZANT [@BOZAN]

Antoine, native of Savona in Italy, widower of Catherine [o], 82 yr.,
i. Jan. 17, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 101)

Auguste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne GALBERT, both natives and
residents of this parish), b. Jul. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 15, 1825, pgp.
Antoine BOZANT, dec., and Marguerite PENS, dec., mgp.
Francois GALBERT, dec., and Magdaleine GREZA, s. Auguste
RIBAN and Antoinette BOZANT (SLC, B36, 205) [marginal
note: died]

Auguste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne GALBERT), 10 mo., 19 da.,
i. Aug. 5, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 135)

Eugene (Jean and Josephine CASTRE, both natives of Santo
Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1826, bn. Dec. 3,
1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Antoine BOZANT, dec., and
Marguerite PENCE, dec., mgp. William CASTRE, dec., and
Louise BARLY, dec., s. Pierre AR[CU/EN]EIL, absent, p. August
RIBAN, and Desiree FONGUE (SLC, B36, 186)

BOZONIER

Pedro Edmundo (Edmundo, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this
state, resident of this city, and Antoinette BOZONIER, native and
resident of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1827, bn. Apr. 2, 1826, pgp. Pedro
BOZONIER and Francisca AYDEL, mgp. Antonio BOZONIER
and Adelaida GONTIE, s. Pedro BOZONIER and Adelaida
GONTIE (SLC, B36, 283)

BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOZONNIER-MARMILLION]

Josephine (Pierre, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL), native and resident
of this parish, widow in first marriage of Michel LENNAN,
doctor, m. William HART, Oct. 24, 1826, in bride's home (SJBED,
M3, 106)

Melanie (Pierre, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL), sp. Georges
ROUSSELL, 33 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1827, d. Jul. 8, 1827 (SJBED, F3,
23)

BRADLEY

James, bn. [o], i. Oct. 18, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city
(SLC, F14, 152)

BRAND

Eliza Louise (Robert and Amelie BARBAY), b. Apr. 14, 1826, bn.
Dec. 25, 1825, pgp. Joseph BRAND and Fanny LEWIS, mgp.
Cleophas BARBAY and Dorothee LAMOTTE, s. Joseph
HUGUET, absent, p. Raphael TOLEDANO, and [o] BAUVAIS,
sp. Raphael TOLEDANO (SLC, B36, 149)

BREDY

Auguste (Philippe and Catherine KELLAIRE), 8 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1826,
d. Aug. 4, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 14)
Catherine (Philippe and Catherine KELLER), b. Jan. 13, 1827, bn.
Dec. 10, 1826, s. Pierre CICET and Marcelline BREDY, all
residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 238)

BRELET

Auguste (Eduard, native of Jamaica, resident of this parish, and Genevieve DELAUP, native of Cuba), b. Sep. 13, 1827, bn. Oct. 22, 1826, in this city, pgp. J. B. BRELET, dec., and Marie Victoire DELABOSTRIE, mgp. Jean Louis DELAUP, dec., and [o], s. Jean Baptiste Auguste BRELET and Elizabeth BOULANGER, Widow HUET (SLC, B38, 69)

BRES

Catherine (Jean, native of Villafranca, state of Genoa in Piedmont, Italy, resident of Ouachita, and Maria SEGA, native of St. Louis, Missouri), b. May 14, 1826, bn. Jun. 5, 1822, in Ouachita, pgp. [J./B.] BRES, dec., and Jeanne GARCIA, mgp. [o], s. Philip AVEGNO and Madame AVEGNO GENOIS [sic] (SLC, B36, 163) [ed. note: godmother's maiden name is GENOIS; she is married to godfather]

BRETON

Maria Ana (Santiago, native of Orleans in France, resident of this city, and Luisa SANCHEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Jun. 1, 1826, s. Jose YZQUIERDO and Maria Antonia CATOIRE (SLC, B36, 268)

BRIBES

Magdeleine Antoinette (Marc Antoine, native of Ax [Ax-les-Thermes], dept. of Ariège in France, and Magdeleine SALLES, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 14, 1826, in this city, pgp. Antoine BRIBES and Magdeleine ASTRIE, mgp. Antoine SALLES and Magdelaine SAYSSAC, s. [Antoine BRIBES] infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Thomas Zenon POREE, and [Magdeleine SAYSSAC] infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Marie Antoinette ABAT (SLC, B36, 235 and 236) [double entry]

BRIGGS

Carlos (Edmundo and Ysavel BRIGGS), native of London, resident of this city, m. Luisa WOOD, Mar. 19, 1827, w. [*], Edmundo Juan FORSTALL, and Placido FORSTALL (SLC, M7, 96)

BRIGHT

Jorge (Nicolas and Precilia JONES), native of Kentucky, resident of this city, m. Lodiska MOMPASANT, May 13, 1826, w. Pedro HATREL, Francisco SEL, Eduardo DURIVE, and Feliz BRUNEL (SLC, M7, 82)

Ysavel Rosa (Jorge J., native of Kentucky, and Luisa Lodoiska MAUPASSANT, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1827, bn. Feb. 10, 1827, pgp. Nicolas BRIGHT and [o], mgp. Pedro Valentin MAUPASSANT and Rosa MASSON, s. Eduardo DURRIVE and Ysavel Mathilde ATRELL (SLC, B38, 55)

BRIGNAC

Alexandre (Pierre and Marie Emilite LECHE), b. Jun. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 30, 1827, s. Francois BRIGNAC and Marcellite LECHE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 253)

Marie Adele (Mathieu, *fls*, and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Aug. 2, 1827, s. George CAMBRE, *fls*, and Emelite BRIGNAC, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 266)

BRION

Denis (Basile, native and resident of this city, and Marie Catherine GOMES), b. Jan. 14, 1826, bn. Oct. 8, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Terence PREVOST and Widow THEODORE (SLC, B35, 194)

BROCK

Guillermo (Walter and Ysavel DALGLES), native of Glasgow in Scotland, resident of this city, m. Matilde SOVE, Aug. 13, 1827, w. Andres LOCKHART [@LOCKHART], Theodoro SEGOND, and Emilio LASNET (SLC, M7, 103)

Maria (William, native of Scotland, and Adelaida PAVACHEAUX [@PAVACHEAU], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo

Domingo), b. Dec. 31, 1826, bn. Oct. 26, 1826, s. Francisco PAVACHEAUX [@PAVACHEAU] and Magdalena D'AQUIN (SLC, B36, 275, and B37, 57) [double entry]

BROTHER

Marie Louise (Joseph, native of Baden in Europe, resident of this parish, and Rose SCHENERY, native of Wittenberg [Wittenberg, Germany]), b. Dec. 16, 1827, bn. Mar. 17, 1827, in this city, s. Evariste BLANC and Delphine BLANC (SLC, B38, 97)

BROU

Amelie (Benjamin Valsain and Genevieve ZERINGUE), b. Sep. 22, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Jun. 27, 1825, s. Achilles ZERINGUE, absent, p. Pierre BROU, and Amelie ZERINGUE, absent, p. Felicite BECNEL, widow of Francois HAYDEL, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 261)

Amelie (Benjamin Valsain and Genevieve ZERINGUE), 27 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1827, d. Sep. 27, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 25)

Francoise Zoe (Joseph and Marie BELSOMME), b. Jan. 21, 1826, bn. Jul. 5, 1825, s. Sylvestre TOUZANNE and Francoise Desiree BELSOM [@BELSOMME], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 211)

BROUSSARD

Michel, native of Attakapas in this state, sp. [o] BOUDREAU, married there [Attakapas], ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 102)

BROWN

Marie Therese (Robert, native of this parish, and Marie Anne MALBERNAC, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 30, 1826, bn. Oct. 16, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Magdaleine MICHEL (SLC, B35, 353)

BRUGIER

Augusto (Phelipe and Luisa GREZAT), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa MAZIAS, Mar. 29, 1826, w. Ramon OTERO, Phelipe BRUGIER, and Carlos BEAULIEU (SLC, M7, 80)

Romano (Phelippe and Luisa GREZAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Victoria ZERINGUE, Mar. 29, 1826, w. Florentin SAUTON, Francisca MIERPOIS, and Erquier MIERPOIS, bride's father (SLC, M7, 80)

BRULE

Marianne (Similian and Elouise BRULE), b. Jun. 4, 1827, 3½ mo., s. Basile GAILLARD and Louise GAILLIARD (SLC, B37, 167)

BRUN

Christoval, native of Puerto de Santa Maria in the Kingdom of Seville, Spain, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1826, d. Sep. 16, 1826, below Bayou St. John in this parish (SLC, F14, 144)

BRUNEAU

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Rose SALVADORE), native of this city, 10 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 140)

BRUNEL

Felix, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 202)

BRUSLE

Adelaide Clara (Theodate Camille and Marie Josephine Alixe DEYNAUT), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 20 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1826 (SLC, F14, 108)

Louise (Catherine), b. Apr. 14, 1826, 1½ yr., s. Pierre BONAMI and Anne DA[THIE?] (SLC, B35, 236)

BUCHERY

Landry (Francois and Elize ANTONIE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 3, 1826, 2 mo., s. Andre RAPHIN and Marie Louise VALLE (SLC, B35, 330)

BUISSON

Celina Amelia (Frederic, native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth Emma GUILLOTTE, native of Elizabethtown [KY or NJ?]), b. Apr. 22, 1827, bn. Feb. 21, 1827, in this city, ppg. Jean Francois Claude Benjamin BUISSON, dec., and Marie Esther GUILLOTTE, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Francoise Caroline D[*]ASSE, s. Francois Emanuel SELLIER DUCOUMOIS and Henriette Marguerite HEINS, sp. [o] AUBERT (SLC, B38, 14) [ed. note: see CHAPOTIN entry for maternal grandmother's surname - DUGAS]

BUQUOI

Basile Lisimond (Louis and Marie Adelaide FREDERIC, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Sep. 19, 1826, in this city, ppg. J. L. BUQUOI, dec., and Felicite Perpetue BUJOLLE, dec., mgp. Simon FREDERIC, dec., and Anne BENOIT, dec., s. Basile FREDERIC and Euphrosine FREDERIC, sp. [o] PORTALLES (SLC, B36, 307)

BURA

Euphrosine (Urbain and Celeste BURA), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Mar. 26, 1824, s. Edouard BARRILE and Marie Louise THEBAU (SLC, B36, 192)

Jean Baptiste ([*] Honore and Marie Magdelaine GAUTHIER, residents of Plaquemines Parish), m. Felicite CALENDRO, Jun. 26, 1826, w. Valery DUPLESSIS and Manuel RONQUILLE (SLC, M7, 85)

Joseph Gilberto (Juan Luis and Arsena Suzana BURA, both natives of this city, residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. Mar. 13, 1827, bn. Jul. 9, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Juan VIVES and Maria Luisa COBOS (SLC, B36, 323)

BURAT

Camila (J[*] and Marianna [*]), native and resident of this parish, Widow ROLLAND, m. Mauricio FARGE, Aug. 14, 1827 (SLC, M7, 103)

Francisco (Juan Pedro, native and resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, and Ysavel JOSEPH, native of the state of Tennessee in the U.S.A., resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 19, 1826, ca. 1½ yr., s. Antonio LAFRANCE and Catharina FARGUE (SLC, B36, 169)

Joseph (Juan Pedro, native and resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, and Ysavel JOSEPH, native of the state of Tennessee in the U.S.A., resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 19, 1826, ca. 5 yr., s. Agustin SILVE and Maria Josephina [o] (SLC, B36, 169)

Juan (Pedro Joseph and Maria Theresa COLET), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Maria Barbara GAUTIE, Nov. 2[*], 1827, w. Juan Bautista ORIA, Juan DE CASTRO, Juan VIVES, and Teotista [sic] HENGLE, bride's mother (SLC, M7, 108) [ed. note: between entries of Nov. 24 and 27]

Pedro (Juan Pedro, native and resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, and Ysavel JOSEPH, native of the state of Tennessee in the U.S.A., resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 19, 1826, 7 yr., s. Joseph RAPHAEL and Maria Carolina LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 168)

Susana (Juan Pedro, native and resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, and Ysavel JOSEPH, native of the state of Tennessee in the U.S.A., resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 19, 1826, bn. Sep. 28, 1817, s. Francisco LAFRANCE and Susana TOUPS (SLC, B36, 168)

BUREL

Antoine (Antoine and Eloyse DECOU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 22, 1826, bn. Sep. 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Etienne TE[J/Z]A[N/U] and Rosalie VILLIE (SLC, B37, 52)

Victorine (Pierre, native of Lyon in France, resident of this parish, and Francoise ANCAR), b. Sep. 29, 1827, bn. Oct. 23, 1825, in

New Orleans, s. Maurice DURAND and Carmelite ANCAR (SLC, B39, 13)

BURK

Edmond (George and Elisabeth QUIDDLEY, dec.), b. Aug. 14, 1827, bn. Jun. 24, 1824, s. Rev. P. BORGNA and Anne RAYNAL (SLC, B38, 61)

BURROUGH

Gustavo Jacques (James and Ana BURROUGH), native of Rhode Island, resident of this city, m. Ana Alexandrina BAUDIN, Dec. 13, 1826, w. Juan QUEVART, Joseph BAU[DUC?], Juan CLAY, and Luis LESSASSIER (SLC, M7, 92)

BURTHER

Louise ([o] and Louise DELO[R?]), child, bn. [o], b. [o], simply, i. Jul. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 195) [ed. note: probably died shortly after birth]

Maria Margarita Feliciano (Francisco and Luisa DELOR SARPY), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Federico FOUCHER, Jan. 30, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

BUTEILLO

Leon (Manuel Juan, native of Lamego, Province of Beira in Portugal, resident of this city, and Margarita CABARET, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1827, bn. Feb. 8, 1827, pgp. Juan BUTEILLO and Maria JUAN, mgp. [o], s. Pascal TOURNEL and Magdalena JOURDAN (SLC, B37, 225)

BUZARD (see FAUNISSE)

CABARET

Angele (Louise), b. Aug. 23, 1826, bn. Aug. 23, 1825, s. Joseph PEDESTINVAL and Eloyse ST. AMANT (SLC, B35, 346)

CABLE

Mary Magdlane [sic] (Jean and Marie Magdelaine VINCENT, dec.), minor, native of St. James Parish, County of Acadia, m. Littelton SAUNDERS, Oct. 4, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 119)

CABOS

Marie Aurore (Jean Baptiste and Marie Eliza HUE DUPLAND), b. Feb. 18, 1827, bn. Jul. 17, 1826, s. Jean LA BRANCHE and Marie Eugenie Genevieve DESCHAMPS (SLC, B36, 302)

CADIER [@CADIE]

Jean Baptiste (Paul, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Marie Jeanne BAGUE), resident of this parish, m. Marie NEVEU, Sep. 24, 1826, w. Christoval RODRIGUES, and Etienne GAYARIT (SLC, M3, 83)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie NEVEU, native of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1827, bn. Jun. 16, 1826, s. Antoine JANNAU and Marie Virginie BROCHE (SLC, B37, 215)

CADRETTE

Charlotte, native of *du Poste* in Canada, widow of John SAULET, ca. 32 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 112)

CAEN

Maurice, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Dec. 27, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 165)

CAFFAREL

Etienne, native of Re[g?]ui, state of Genoa in Italy, 32 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 131)

CAFIER

Jacques, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Feb. 2, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by police (SLC, F14, 174)

CAILLAU, aka DUPAIN [@CAILLOU DUPIN]

Maria Felicite ([o] and Hanrrieta CARABI), native and resident of this parish, m. Bartolome COURCELLE, Oct. [* - between entries for Oct. 1 and 17], 1827 (SLC, M7, 106)

Maria Luisa (Luis and Hanrieta CARABY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Rodulpho COLSSON, Sep. 1, 1827 (SLC, M7, 104) [marginal note: died Feb. 6, 1842]

CALANDRAU [@CALANDRO, CALENDRO]

Felicite (Joseph and [o]), residents of Plaquemines Parish), m. Jean Baptiste BURA, Jun. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 85)

Genoveba (Joseph and Ysavel ARCHER), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CALANDRAU [@CALANDRO], Jun. 9, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100) [marginal notes: died Jul. 14, 1829; related by consanguinity]

Joseph (Juan and Victoria THOMAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Genoveba CALANDRAU [@CALANDRO], Jun. 9, 1827, w. Juan XIMENES, Joseph JU[R/V]ER, and Juan Bautista SAL (SLC, M7, 100) [marginal notes: died May 23, 1842; related by consanguinity]

CALCINEZ (see MORENO)**CALISSE**

Marie (Augustine), b. Mar. 27, 1827, bn. [o], s. Adolfe [o] and Louise MAURISSE (SLC, B37, 117)

CALLICO

Jose Federico (Francisco, native of Lloret, in Catalonia, Spain, and Eliza LESPIEAU, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1827, bn. Feb. 12, 1827, in this city, ppg. Francisco CALLICO and Gertrudis GENAR, m. [o], s. Jose MARTI and Adelaida CLOUD (SLC, B37, 211)

CAMARDERE

Antoine (Vincent and Isabelle D'ARABY, [both] of Lafourche Interior Parish), b. Feb. 10, 1827, bn. Oct. 30, [o], s. Joseph

Emanuel CORTES and Marie Margueritte CORTES, [both] residents near the shore of Lake des Allemands (SJBED, B4, 240)

CAMBRE

Adam, *filis* (Etienne and Eleonore BARONNIER, dec.), m. Felicite BARONNIER, Jun. 2, 1827, w. Etienne CAMBRE, *filis*, Victorin MILLET, Michel CAMBRE, *filis*, Edmond ORY, Mathias CAMBRE, Adam CAMBRE, *filis*, Pierre MILLET, and Julien BOSSIE (SJBED, M3, 114) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Adeline (Alexis and Felonise CAMBRE), b. Feb. 27, 1826, bn. May 11, 1824, s. Andre CAMBRE and Catherine CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 214)

Charles Valsain (Alexis and Felonice CAMBRE), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Jun. 28, 1826, s. Charles QUATREVINGT and Marie CAMBRE, widow of James WALKER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 244)

Emerante (Etienne and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Feb. 16, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Oct. 15, 1826, s. Adam CAMBRE, *filis*, and Anne Brigitte CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 241)

Joseph (Etienne and Marie LASSEIGNE), 11 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1826, d. Mar. 15, 1826, at his father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 10)

CAMERA

Esteban (Juan and Theresa CAMERA), native of Ouade in Italy, resident of this city, m. Maria PERES, Dec. 16, 1826, w. Leon Mathias XIMENO, Simon CUCULLU, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 92)

CAMET

Maria Luisa (Pedro, native of Paris, France, resident of this city, and Maria Rosa HENERY, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1827, bn. Jan. 16, 1827, s. Luis CAME and Maria BRULE (SLC, B37, 226)

CAMPAGNON

Adelaide (Jean Pierre and Annette DUVAL), b. Jun. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 11, 1825, s. Etienne LARIEUX and Adelaide LARIEUX (SLC, B35, 297) [marginal note: parents married on Mar. 21, 1830]

CAMPECHE (see OLIVARES, aka CAMPECHE)

CAMPMAS

Rene ([o], dec., and [o], dec.), native of the city of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique], France, practicing medicine, ca. 34 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1827, d. Jul. 28, 1827, on the habitation of Jacques BROU of St. Charles Parish, where he resided (SJBED, F3, 24)

CAMPOS

Manuel (Antonio and Maria MOLERO, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 17, 1827, bn. Nov. 1, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francisco ALFONSO and Ana MOLERO (SLC, B36, 324)

CAMPS (see CAPS)

CAMU

Francois Louis Auguste Timotee (Pierre Francois and Marie Julie DUTERTRE), native of L'Aigle, dept. of Orne in France, bn. the 12th Prairial of the year 8 of the French Republic [Jun. 1, 1800], i. Aug. 16, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (fourth victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 205)

CANALES

Phelipe (Santiago and Clara BRISET), native and resident of this parish, m. Luisa Thestisa TIRADO, May 29, 1827, w. Juan HENRRIQUEZ, Juan Bautista SAVARIE, and Antonio GONON (SLC, M7, 100)

CANON

Estevan Amand (Antonio and Maria Colomba MARCHEGAY, natives of the parish of St. Croix in Bordeaux, France), 25 yr., m. Amenta Margarita DUCROS, Sep. 10, 1827, w. Adolpho DUCROS, N. SIMONVILLE, and Felix GRIMA (SBSB, M1, 11) Francois Michel (Jean and Margueritte CAMACHO), native of this city, bn. May 8, 1820, i. Oct. 31, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1827 (SLC, F14, 228)

CANONGE

Hugo Dawson (Benjamin Zephyr, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Belzire FORSTALL, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1826, in this city, pgp. Todos-santos CANONGE, dec., and Maria Ysavel RENE, mgp. Edu[ardo] Nicolas Eduardo FORSTALL, dec., and Maria Celeste DE LA VILLEBOEUVRE, dec., s. Hugo PEDESCLAUX and Maria Ysavel FORSTALL (SLC, B38, 17) Paulina Emma (Juan Francisco, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Juana Amelia MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1826, bn. Dec. 17, 1824, pgp. Todos Santos CANONGE, dec., and Maria Ysavel RENE DE JUSSAN, mgp. Juan MERCIER, dec., and Maria Graciosa DE FONTENELLE, dec., s. James DILLINGHAM and Guillermina AMELUNG (SLC, B36, 106)

CANOU[VERE?]

Henriette (Louise Bernard), b. Jun. 11, 1827, 3 mo., s. Joseph ROGE and Henriette POULIN (SLC, B37, 171)

CANTRELLE

Bartolome (Santiago and Melania PI[OUT?])S), resident of the [*] parish, m. Vicenta ESTEVES, Sep. 4, 1826, w. Juan SERPA, Joseph CANTRELLE, and Fernando LEMUS (SLC, M7, 89) J[*] [masc.] <CANTRELLE> ([*]), m. [*] <ESTEVES>, [* - between Jun. 10-12, 1826], w. Daniel PEDRO, Fernando ESTEVES, Valentino CANTRELLE, and Melicert CANTRELLE, spouses'

brothers and sisters (SLC, M7, 84) [ed. note: almost all of entry lost]

CAPELLE

Rose (Francoise), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Jun. 1, 1826, s. Alfred PASSEMONT and Rose BAPTISTE (SLC, B37, 149)

CAPPET MONFORT

Simeon (Jean Jacque and Marriane SILVAIN DAQUIN [@SILVAIN D'AQUIN]), b. Apr. 14, 1827, bn. [o], s. Jean SILVAIN D'AQUIN and Desiree CARRIERE (SLC, B37, 125)

CAPS [@CAMPS]

Maria (Jose and Adelaide CYPRIEN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1826, bn. Apr. 9, 1826, s. Celestina AMA, who, together with the parents, implores the protection of the Blessed Virgin over the child (SLC, B35, 276) [ed. note: correct surname is CAMPS]

CARAGAN

Jean Baptiste (John, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, and Rachele WILLIAM, native of the state of Tennessee), b. Dec. 8, 1826, bn. Jun. 21, 1826, in New Orleans, s. J. B. FAVROT and Marie SAUCIE (SLC, B36, 266)

CARBONEL

Mariano, native of the island of Majorca in Spain, bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1827, d. last night [Nov. 4/5], 1827 (SLC, F14, 229)

CARCANO

Josephine (Augustin and Anne Lucie LENES), b. Dec. 31, 1826, bn. Oct. 22, [o], pgp. Jose CARCANO and Rita LOPES, mgp. Bernard LENES and Rose SANCHEZ, s. Jose PINERO and Marie du Carme LENES (SLC, B36, 276) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA notes that he entered this record because he found it in the papers of Fr. DE NECKERE after the latter had left the Cathedral]

CARDETI

Jovani, native of Turin, capital of the Kingdom of Sardinia in Italy, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 111)

CARENTIN [@CARANTIN]

Benjamin Fulgent (Joseph and Leonine YENTZEN), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Feb. 23, 1826, s. Benjamin CARENTIN and Marie COLLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 217)

Leon (Benjamin and Cecile YENTZEN), b. Jan. 29, 1827, at home, bn. Jan. 29, 1827, at the home of the widow of Michel CARANTIN, s. Pierre YENTZEN and Marie Magdelaine CHARLEVILLE, widow of Michel CARANTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 239)

Leon (Benjamin and Cecile YENTZEN), 6 da., i. Feb. 3, 1827, d. Feb. 3, 1827, at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F3, 20)

CARLON [@CORLON]

Estevan (Estevan, native of the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia MARIET, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Aug. 18, 1825, s. Estevan BERTEL and Luisa VAUDRY (SLC, B36, 123)

Francisco (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Pelagia Silvania HEQUIET, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Dec. 30, 1826, s. Andres DURNFORD and Suzette CARLON (SLC, B37, 172)

Joseph (Louis and Luisa [o]), b. Nov. 3, 1827, ca. 4 mo., s. Joseph MONDESIRE and Ysavel CAMPANEL (SLC, B39, 28)

CARLOS

Carlos (Mauricio and Maria HIPOLITA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1826, s. Ramon BRUSLE and Nanette CARLOS (SLC, B37, 17)

Theresa Josefa (Francisco and Maria SOLIS, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Feb. 23, 1827, bn. Nov. 2, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Ramon OTERO and his wife, Josefa MAZIAS (SLC, B36, 304)

CARLY

Eliza C. (Thomas and Ysavel FOX), native and resident of this parish, m. Elisha TRACY, Mar. 13, 1826, in the home of Celeste GRAND-PRE (SLC, M7, 79)

CARRABY

Antonia (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Juana LEROY, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1827, bn. Dec. 31, 1826, in this city, pgp. Estevan CARRABY and Maria Genoveva RIVARDE, mgp. Juan Bautista LEROY and Marie NOEL, s. Phelipe GUESNON and Anna COURCELLE, sp. Estevan CARRABY (SLC, B39, 1)

Daniel (Jean Dubois, dec., and Francoise REINE), sp. Melanie WEBRE, ca. 33 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1827, d. Jan. 31, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 19)

Delphine (Daniel and Melanie WEBRE), b. Aug. 12, 1826, bn. Aug. 1, 1826, s. Benjamin HYMEL and Delphine TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

Pedro Estevan (Estevan, dec., and Maria Genoveva RIVARD, dec.), native and resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Jan. 22, 1761, i. Apr. 4, 1826, d. Apr. 3, 1826 (SLC, F14, 113)

Ygnes (Estevan and Mariana COURCELLE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1827, bn. Oct. 14, 1826, pgp. Estevan CARRABY, dec., and Genoveva RIVARD, dec., mgp. Joaquin COURCELLE and Eulalia LEMAIRE, s. Arnaldo CARRABY, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa COURCELLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 301)

CARRIER

Francisco Marcelino (Francisco, native of this city, and Maria CRAYARD, native of the state of Georgia), b. Nov. 17, 1826, bn. Mar. 31, 1826, s. Therence COUSIN and Ysabel MILLON (SLC, B36, 260)

Jean Victor (Victor and Marie Louise MANUEL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. Mar. 7, 1827, s. Jean SAURIN and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B37, 133)

CARRIERE

Jeanne (Baltazar and Marie SCIPION), b. Dec. 27, 1827, bn. Dec. 27, 1826, s. Simeon CARRIERE and Julie AYME (SLC, B39, 49)

CARRILLO

Jose (Francisco, native of this city, and Rosalia DIAS, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Oct. 16, 1827, bn. Feb. 26, 1827, s. Jose CARRILLO and Rosalia DIAS (SLC, B38, 77)

CARROLL

Julie Anne (Thomas and Mary RAYAN), native of Ireland, m. Mathew MAHER, Mar. [30?], 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

CARTEL

Thomas, native of North America, resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Euphrosina SAUCIER, Dec. 16, 1827, w. Gilverto FORZAY, doctor and judge of Plaquemines Parish, and [o - masc.] DUPRE (SBSB, M1, 12)

CARTER

Constantino (Maria, native of Spanish Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 5, 1826, bn. May 1, 1824, s. Constantino LEPUCE and Rosa MERCERON (SLC, B37, 2)

CASANOVA

Gregoria Cecilia (Gabriel and Juana GONZALES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. May 26, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Mar. 8, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Fernando ESTEVES and Maria SERDENA (SLC, B38, 28)

CASARIS

Luisa Ysavel Clara (Luis and Luisa Alzire SOUTY), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Henrrique MAUPASSANT, Jan. 14, 1826 (SLC, M7, 76)

CASBERG

Marie Malvina (Jean Louis and Arsaine SANCHES), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Jan. 27, 1827, s. Louis CASBERG and Celina CASBERG (SLC, B36, 305)

CASSAIGNE

Maria Theresa (Pedro and Juana CHARDAVOINE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Henrrique Pedro FAUCHIER, Apr. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

CASSARD

Antoine, native of the parish des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Amelie FOSSIE, m. [o], in this parish, ca. 37 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 99)

Elizabeth (Etienne and Elizabeth JADOUIN, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1827, bn. May 9, 1827, pgp. Jean CASSARD, dec., and Marguerite MARCOREL, dec., mgp. Pierre JADOUIN, dec., and Josephine FOURCAUD, dec., s. Pierre LARTIGUE MONGROUE and Elizabeth G[N/U]JEL, Widow MERLET (SLC, B38, 89)

Isavel (CASSARD), m. Pedro Jean LUSIGNAN DAGORET [@DAGORET], Jul. 2[*], 1826 (SLC, M7, 86) [marginal note: died Jul. 29, 1840] [ed. note: bride's funeral record gives marriage date as Jul. 29, 1826; it also shows that the bride was native of Abricots, dependancy of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and that her parents were Jean Michel CASSARD and Marguerite MARCAUREL]

Laurent (Antoine and Marie Amelie FAUCIER), b. Sep. 13, 1826, bn. Aug. 10, 1826, s. Etienne CASSARD and Emilie CANTERELLE (SLC, B36, 230)

Laurent (Antoine and Marie FAU[SS?]IE), 3 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 156)

Marie Anne (Etienne and [o] JADOIN CASSARD), 18 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 133)

CASSEY

Jeanne Estephanie (Thomas and Elizabette GLAPION), b. Jan. 17, 1826, bn. Jan. 4, 1826, s. David MULLONEY and Me. Jeanne Antoinette GLAPION, sp. [o] FINLANDE (SLC, B36, 111)

CASSIANO (see MANCHACA)

CASSOU

Marie Aimee (Jacques and Celeste LAURENT), b. Jan. 24, 1826, bn. Oct. 27, 1825, s. Alexandre LAURENT and Marie Francoise CASSOU (SLC, B36, 114)

CASTAGNIER

Adelard Florestan (Joseph and Aurore BORNE), b. Jul. 23, 1826, bn. Jun. 22, 1826, s. Adelard BORNE and Olimpe HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 224)

CASTANEDO

Raymundo (Jose and Rosa RAMIS), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Amada PIVER, Dec. 23, 1826, w. Antonio MAUDES, Juan Maria CASTERELL, and Esteban Bernardo DUFUCHARD DEGRUIS (SLC, M7, 93)

CASTANIE [@CASTAGNIE]

Marguerite (Justin and Caroline LAGROUE), b. Feb. 21, 1827, in the home of Pierre MONTEGUT, bn. Aug. 30, 1826, s. Louis Constant DESTETZ, Doctor of Medicine, and Marguerite LAGROUE, sp. [o] MONTEGUT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 242)

Marie Louise (Justin and Caroline LAGROUE), b. Feb. 27, 1826, in the home of Henry MONTZ, bn. Oct. 5, 1824, s. Louis BURNEL and Minette LAGROUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 215)

CASTAREDE

Maria Oliva (Antonia, native of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1827, bn. Mar. 3, 1827, s. Pedro ANTONIO and Aurora FROMCIS (SLC, B37, 192)

CASTELIN [@CASTELAIN]

Joseph (Ovidio, native of this city, and Maria PATRON, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1827, bn. Apr. 10, 1827, s. Joseph SAVARY, *filis*, and Eugenia PRESENT (SLC, B37, 177)

Juan Ovidio (Ovidio and Maria Magdalena [o]), b. Mar. 25, 1826, 3 mo., s. Juan RENAL and Luisa PATRON (SLC, B35, 224)

Ovidio (Juan and Juana NIVET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena PATRON, Mar. 6, 1827, w. Rene VILLEVEUX, Thomas ARCUET, and Luisa PATRON, the bride's sister (SLC, M3, 85)

CASTILLO

Charles Arthur (Andres and Basile CASTANEDO), b. Dec. 29, 1827, bn. Sep. 5, 1827, pgp. Sebastien CASTILLO and Marie BOSQUE, mgp. Joseph CASTANEDO and Rose RAMIS, s. C. TOLEDANO and Marie Ygnace CASTANEDO (SLC, B38, 104)

CASTILLON

Andres, native of this city, twice a widower [sic], ca. 65 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 105)

CATOIRE

Maria Clara (Pedro Antonio and Maria Theresa CASTELVERG), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco BARTHELEMY, Dec. 21, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

CATRY

Marc (Willam and Metelly JOURDIN), b. Aug. 9, 1827, bn. Nov. 15, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Willam CATRY and Marie JOURDIN, mgp. [o], s. Marc VALLETTE and Elisabeth Simon DUMONTY (SLC, B38, 60)

CAVALIER [@CAVELIER]

Antonio, resident of the parish of Manchac in this state, sp. Francisca CARRIER, more than 80 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1826 (SLC, F14, 115)

Juan Alberto (Juan Bautista Zenon and Maria Luisa POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1827, bn. May 28, 1827, pgp. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, s. J. Francisco GIRARD and Maria Azelie SAULET (SLC, B38, 47)

Luis Aristide (Juan Bautista Zenon and Maria Luisa POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. Jun. 5, 1825, in this city, pgp. Antonio Dauphin CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, s. Luis FOUCHER and Margarita Ysavel POREE, sp. [o] GIRARD (SLC, B38, 46)

Maria ([o] and Pelagia GAUDIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos DURAND, Oct. 13, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

CAVALLIER

Remigio (Remigio and Maria Rosa BENTS, both natives of this city, residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Feb. 7, 1826, bn. Aug. 5, 1825, pgp. Carlos CAVALLIER and Maria Josepha VINET, mgp. Salvador BENTS and Maria Teresa BOURGEOIS, s. Ramon LOZADA, absent, p. Joseph JORDANY, and Maria Josefa VINET, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 118)

CAZELAR

Maria Odylle (Pedro and Maria Odylle FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1826, bn. Aug. 31, 1826, s. Emilio SAINET and Adelaida CAZELAR (SLC, B36, 232)

<C>ERESO

Antonio (Antonio and Francisca GIDALGO), native of Malaga [Spain], resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Ana Maria ALFONSO, Jan. 25, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco SUARES, and Lucia MENESES (SLC, M7, 94)

CESSET

Luis Joseph (Carolina, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1827, bn. Oct. 6, 1826, s. Luis Joseph Marin FERRAND and Maria Sara DUVAL (SLC, B37, 198)

CHABAUD

Pedro (Francisca L'ange, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1827, bn. Aug. 14, 1826, s. Pedro BLACHE and Maria Rose CHABOT (SLC, B39, 33)

CHABOT

Jean Baptiste ([*]), native of Vincennes, state of Indiana, resident of this parish, m. Jeanne Charlotte GOURIER, Dec. 3, 1827, w. Cristoval RODRIGUEZ and Rev. L. MONI (SLC, M7, 108)

CHAILLOT

Elisabeth Sophie (Jean and Etienne Luce RONDEAUX), b. Oct. 22, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1825, pgp. Jean CHAILLOT and Marie GINBARTS, mgp. Charles RONDO [sic] and Marie Clotilde MONTAS, s. Jacques BERTUS and Elisabeth Sophie [G?]AILLARD (SLC, B38, 79)

CHALAN

Celestina ([*]), m. Francisco DORILE [@<DORVILLE>], Aug. 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 87)

CHALER

Estevan Arthure (Pedro Ursino, native of Natchitoches in this state, and Maria CHAUVEAU, dec., native of Cadillac in France [dept. of Gironde]), b. Jan. 12, 1826, bn. Oct. 27, 1819, s. Estevan RENNE and Seraphina CHALER (SLC, B36, 110)

Matilde Camille (Pierre and Rosalie PETIT), native of Jefferson Parish, b. Apr. 25, 1827, 3 mo., pgp. Claude CHALER and Marie PETIT, mgp. Jean PETIT and Genevieve BURRAT, s. Henry BELSON and Matilde CHALER (SLC, B38, 17)

Pierre (Parrain and Marguerite CHAUVEAU), native of St. Bernard Parish, b. Aug. 16, 1827, 5 yr., pgp. Jean Charles CHALER and

[o], mgp. Jean CHEVEAU [sic] and Elisabeth BORDES, s. Pierre CAILLOU and Marie Anne CHAUVEAU (SLC, B38, 64)

Pierre Marcellin (Pierre and Rosalie PETIT), b. Apr. 25, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1824, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Claude CHALER and Marie PETIT, mgp. Jean PETIT and Genevieve BURRAT, s. Cha[b?]rle VALERE and Marselitte CHALER (SLC, B38, 17)

Ursin (Pierre, dec., and Marie DERBAUDE, dec.), native of Natchitoches in this state, widower of Marie CHAUVEAU[X?], ca. 34 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 130)

CHAMBERS

Maria Amelia Nicholson (Joseph N., native of Maryland, resident of Bayou Sarah, and Annette RELF, native of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. May 21, 1825, in this city, pgp. William CHAMBERS, dec., and Esther NICHOLSON, dec., mgp. Richard RELF and [o] ZACCHARIE, dec., s. Richard RELF and [o], sp. Richard RELF (SLC, B36, 121)

Ricard Relf (J. N., native of Maryland, resident of Bayou Sarah, and Anne RELF, native of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1827, bn. Feb. 1, 1827, in this city, pgp. W. CHAMBERS and Esther NICHOLSON, mgp. Ricard RELF and [o] ZACHARIE, s. Samuel RELF and Hermine BOR[G?], sp. [o] RELF (SLC, B36, 316)

CHAMPAGNE

Felicite (Thelesphort and Dorothee DORVIN), b. Dec. 28, 1826, at home, bn. Oct. 29, 1826, s. Andre CHAMPAGNE and Euphrosyne CHAMPAGNE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 237)

Francois, *fils* (Francois and Marie ALBERT), native of St. Charles Parish, county of the Germans, m. Celeste Heloise TROXCLAIRE, Nov. 7, 1826, on the habitation of bride's father, w. Jean Baptiste TROXCLAIRE, Pierre Florestan BROU, and Christophe TROXCLAIRE (SJBED, M3, 107)

CHANTEREL

Michel Bazile (Michel, dec., and Jeanne VIVIE[N/U], dec.), native of L'Aigle, dept. of Orne in France, bachelor, bn. May 6, 1761, i. Aug. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 21, 1826 (SLC, F14, 139)

CHAPERON

Marie (Charles and Rose RAIMOND), b. Aug. 14, 1826, bn. Jun. 14, 1824, s. Joseph DREUIL and Marie COLIN (SLC, B35, 339)

CHAPMAN

Nancy, ca. 49 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 123)

CHAPOTIN

Pierre Henry (Achille, native of Auxerre in France, resident of this parish, and Adele GUILLOTTE, native of Elizabethtown [KY or NJ?]), b. Jan. 8, 1827, bn. May 20, 1826, in this city, pgp. Louis CHAPOTIN and Marie Janne ST AMAND, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DUGAS, s. Jean VAUCLIN and [o] HEINS, sp. Henry AUBERT (SLC, B36, 279)

CHAQUET

Juliana ([o] and Maria Luisa CANON), native and resident of this parish, m. Gorge PANTALEON, Aug. 5, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)

CHARBONNET [@CHARBONET] (see FLEURIAU)

Amable (Bartolome and Pelagia PAIN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca LANGUILLE, Nov. 18, 1826, w. Sain[*]et HERMAN, Henrrique Fred PERRET, and Juan Francisco LANGUIL (SLC, M7, 91)

Luis (Santiago and Alexandrina BERNAUDY [@BERNAUDI]), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city, m. Luisa Theresa LEROY, Jul. 14, 1827, w. Juan GUINNU[*]LLER, Eduardo BLANCHARD, Claudio GURLY (SLC, M7, 102) [double entry] [ed. note: act 462 is a correction of act 460, correcting the witnesses]

Luis Rolland (Juan Bartholome and Pelagia PAIN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of

Maria Melania FLEURIAU, bn. [o], i. Dec. 14, 1827, d. Dec. 13, 1827 (SLC, F14, 238)

CHARLES

Henriette (Marie), b. Sep. 14, 1826, bn. Sep. 7, [o - 1826?], s. Jean Baptiste PENN and Henriette POULAIN (SLC, B37, 4)

CHARPIOT

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Francoise GAUDIN), native of this city, bachelor, bn. Nov. 3, 1799, i. Dec. 2, 1827, d. Dec. 2, 1827 (SLC, F14, 235)

CHATEAU

Josephina (Joseph, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Julliette Clementine MARCEAU, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1827, bn. Nov. 27, 1827, s. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Felicite MEANT (SLC, B39, 50) [marginal note: died Jun. 14, 1840]

CHAUVIN

Antonio ([*]toval and Hanrrieta GENE), native of San Carlos on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Ysavel DUMONTES, Sep. 29, 1827, w. Antonio CHOVIN, Marc VALETTE [@VALET], Peter OGIE[R?] [@OGER], and Justin WILLIAMS (SLC, M7, 105)

CHAUVIN DELERY

Elisabeth Felicie (Felix and Felicite DAUTERIVE, [both] residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. May 1, 1827, bn. Dec. 19, 1826, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Constance LESSASSIER, mgp. Louis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MERONNE, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY and Elisabeth Virginie DAUTERIVE (SLC, B38, 20)

Eulalie Emma (Charles and Felicite DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1827, bn. Jun. 7, 1827, in this parish, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Constance LESASSIER, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT,

s. Charles DELERY, infant's brother, and Eulalie DUTILLET, Widow ARROYO (SLC, B38, 93)

Josephine Elodie (Charles and Felicite DUTILLET, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1826, bn. Dec. 10, 1825, in this city, ppg. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Costance [sic] LESASSIE, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Paul DELERY, infant's brother, and Adelaide DELERY, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 143)

Marie Victoire Angele (Bertelemey and Victoire CHAUVIN DELERY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1826, bn. Sep. 23, 1825, in this parish, ppg. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie Tonton CORBIN, mgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Costance [sic] LESASSIE, s. [o] CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie Celeste CHAUVIN DELERY, Widow DIG[U/N]E (SLC, B36, 221)

CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST

Marie Rosine (Francois and Marthe BIENVENU), native of this city, sp. Pierre VOLANT DE LABARRE, bn. [o], i. Jan. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 103)

CHENE

Marianne Eleonore (Jean CHENE BADEAUT [sic], dec., and Marie Guillaume BADEAUT), native of this parish, m. Alexandre LAGRANGE, Jun. 26, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 104)

CHENEAU

Antonio (Antonio and Antonia Aglaee BOURGOIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1824, s. Joseph BOURGOIN and Carlota BONFON (SLC, B37, 202) [marginal note: died Aug. 20, 1827]

CHENET

Angelique Frisca (Eugene and Antoinette CARRABY), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Mar. 3, 1826, s. Alexandre BERTIN and Louise CARRABY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 247)

CHERBONNIER [@CHERBONIER]

Josephine Eugenie (Victor Clement Joseph and Therese CONAND), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, ppg. [o] CHERBONNIER and [o], mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAIN, s. Charles CHERBONNIER, absent, p. Jean Francois Theodore TUREAUD, and Therese JOURDAN, infant's grandmother (SLC, B38, 16)

Victor Clemente Joseph (Renne and Maria TROCHERIE), native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France, resident of this city, m. Theresa CONAND, May 10, 1826, w. Juan Bautista PRUDHOMME, Jorge DUPUY, and Toussint MARET (SLC, M7, 82)

CHERET MONGUIN [@CHERET-MONTGRAIN]

Marie Josephine (P. Joseph and Eugenie VERGER), b. Aug. 27, 1826, bn. Jun. 11, 1826, s. Pierre DORSY and Emilie PYRON (SLC, B35, 350)

Marie Victorine (P. Joseph and Eugenie VERGER), b. Aug. 27, 1826, bn. Apr. 15, 1824, s. Leon PATTY and Marie Victorine LEBOULH (SLC, B35, 349)

CHESSE

Lorenzo (Alexandro and Justina OLIVIER, [both] natives of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1827, bn. Sep. 27, 1825, s. Lorenzo CHESSE and Maria CARRIER (SLC, B39, 3)

CHESTER

Eligio Martin (Eligio Martin and Ysavel EVEN), native of New York in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Elizabet Josephina CLAUDEL, Jun. 14, 1826, w. Juan LAMBERT, John DAUGHNEY, and Guimes LAMBERT (SLC, M7, 84)

CHEVAL

Louis Felix (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1827, bn. Jan. 16, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Louis THOMASSIN and Adelaide GUILLEMAIN (SLC, B37, 71)

Maria Francisca (Pablo and Luisa CHEVAL), native and resident of this parish, m. Renato Honore DESTREHAN, Jun. 10, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)

CHEVALIER [@CHEVALLIER]

Maria (Bertrand Bartolome and Luisa Maria Ysavel RABOIN), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis Alexandro VERNEUILLE, Jan. 2, 1826 (SLC, M7, 75)

Maria Micaela Gabriela (Pierre, native of St. Louis du Nord on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca DE LABOSTERIE, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1827, bn. Apr. 30, 1826, s. Joseph ST. CYR and Maria Micaela Gabriela LOMBARD (SLC, B37, 224)

CHIGE

Marcel, native of Gan, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, tailor, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1827, d. Aug. 21, 1827, of yellow fever (8th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 207)

CHON

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Maria Francisca [o]), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Victoria TIO, Aug. 25, 1827, w. Francisco BRUNETI, Guillermo LAVIGNE, and Juan Theofilo CAVELIER (SLC, M3, 88)

CHOUBLANC

Catarina (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita OUBARET), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow THOMAS, m. Juan Bautista RETIF, Jan. 19, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77)

CHRISTIN

Ferdinand (Auguste and Elmire VERBOIS), 20 mo., i. Apr. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 115)

L. F. Auguste (Auguste and Elmire VERBOIS), 4 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 173)

CICET

Pierre (Pierre and Adele BRIDY), b. Mar. 4, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Feb. 26, 1827, s. Etienne GIRODAUX and Marcelline BREDY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 245)

Pierre (Pierre and Adele BREDY), 8 da., i. Mar. 5, 1827, d. Mar. 5, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 21)

Pierre Valzume (Charles and Marie Azelie MONTS), b. Oct. 22, 1826, bn. Aug. 22, 1826, s. Pierre CICET and Melasie MONTS, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 230)

CIENFUEGOS

Ysavel (Apolinario, native of Rio La Hacha in the republic of Colombia, and Luisa LAURENTY, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Nov. 19, 1826, s. Eusebio [CIENFUEGOS], infant's brother, and Maria CIENFUEGOS, infant's sister (SLC, B37, 182)

CIVEL

Francois, native of Laroux-Bottereau near Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Oct. 4, [1826], in the Faubourg Marigny, corner of rue d'Espagne and rue de la Levee (SLC, F14, 147)

CLAGUE

Edward (Richard, native of the Isle of Man, belonging to England, and Justine DE LAROCHE, native of this city of New Orleans), b. Feb. 17, 1827, bn. Jul. 30, 1822, pgp. Jean CLAGUE and Anne CLAGUE, mgp. Pierre DE LAROCHE and Josephine DE BOULIGNY, s. Dominique DE BOULIGNY, child's paternal [sic - maternal] uncle, and [o] DAUBERVILLE, Widow BOULIGNY, child's maternal grandmother [sic - great-grandmother] (SLC, B43, 199) [ed. note: certified and entered into a later cathedral register on Mar. 6, 1834; volume 14, 1832-1835]

Richard (Richard, native of the Isle of Man, belonging to England, and Justine DE LAROCHE, native of this city of New Orleans), b. Feb. 17, 1827, bn. May 11, 1821, pgp. Jean CLAGUE and Anne CLAGUE, mgp. Pierre DE LAROCHE and Josephine DE

BOULIGNY, s. Dominique DE BOULIGNY, child's maternal uncle, and [o] DAUBERVILLE, Widow BOULIGNY, child's maternal grandmother [sic - great-grandmother] (SLC, B43, 199) [ed. note: certified and entered into a later cathedral register on Mar. 6, 1834; volume 14, 1832-1835]

CLAIR[AIN?]

Toussaint Luis (Toussin Luis and Maria Ysavel LANGE), native of Petit Goive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisca Paulina ELLIOT, Feb. 26, 1827, w. Juan Denis PAYNAUD, Jose Manuel PERALTA, and Juan Luis DENORSY (SLC, M7, 95)

CLAMAGERAN [@CLAMAZERAN]

Hyppolite (Pierre Hyppolite and Emmanuelle MONTEGUT), 3 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 169)

Juan Julio (Pedro Hippolyto, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this city, business man, and Maria Emmanuela Aimee MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, pgp. Santiago CLAMAGERAN and Marta CORREGEOLES, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, s. Juan Isaac BALGUERIE, absent, p. Fernando ROFFIGNAC, and Maria Epicariss ROFFIGNAC (SLC, B38, 31)

Juana Leonido (Pedro Hippolyto, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this city, business man, and Maria Emmanuela Aimee MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Jun. 8, 1825, in this city, pgp. Santiago CLAMAGERAN and Marta CORREGEOLES, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, s. Juan Raymundo MONTEGUT and Ynocenta MONTEGUT (SLC, B38, 31)

CLAPION

Pierre, of St. Charles Parish, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1826 (SJBED, F4, 13)

CLAPPIER

Francois (Pierre and Susanne VARION), b. May 9, 1826, bn. May 3, 1826, s. Francois MARCOUX and Marie DOUCET, sp. [o] CRAIS (SLC, B36, 161) [marginal note: died]
Francois (Pierre and Marie Suzanne VARION), bn. May 3, 1826, i. May 10, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 119)

CLARK (see ALLEN)

[o - masc.], native of Louisiana, bn. [o], i. Dec. 8, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 237)

Daniel, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 220)

George Washinthon [sic] (Waters and Eunice BENJAMIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Louise Poupone LALANDE FERRIERE, Apr. 19, 1827, w. Samuel ELLIOT, D.C. HOTCHKIN, Pierre SONIAT, and Francois GAIENNIE (SLC, M7, 98)

CLARVIE

Magdeleine ([o] and Margueritte DINETTE), 4 da., i. Aug. 4, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 135)

CLAUDEL

Elizabet Josephina (Sebastian and Ysavel CLAUDEL), native of Paris, resident of this parish, m. Eligio Martin CHESTER, Jun. 14, 1826 (SLC, M7, 84)

CLAUDIN (see GUIRAMAND)

CLAUSE

Elizabette (Pierre and Marie FONTENELLE), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Aug. 25, 1825, s. Pierre CHARRETIER and Eugenie BURA (SLC, B36, 192)

CLAVERI

Basilio, Frenchman from the dept. of the Lower Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques], bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 57)

CLAVIE [@CLAVIER]

Alfred (Andres and Carmelite ALLEMAN), 3 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 102)

Eloise (Andres, dec., and [o] DEMORUEL, dec.), native of this city, sp. Jean Baptiste LAMOTHE, ca. 21 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 113)

Francoise (Andre and Carmelite ALEMAN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1827, bn. Jan. 2, 1827, in New Orleans, s. J. B. MEILLEUR and Louise LAMOTE (SLC, B36, 288) [marginal note: died]

Francoise (Andre and Marie du Carme ALEMAN), 2 mo., i. Mar. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 179)

Jean Baptiste Eugene (Andre and Carmelite ALLEMANT), b. Jan. 23, 1826, 1 yr., s. Jean Baptiste LAMOTHE and Eloise CLAVIER (SLC, B36, 114)

Jean Baptiste (Andres and Carmelite ALEMAN), 13 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 102)

CLAVIN

Magdaleine (Marie Francoise), b. Dec. 1, 1827, bn. Nov. 7, 1827, s. Joseph BA[US?]AN and Marie DERIBOUR (SLC, B39, 40)

CLEMENCEAU

Jean, native of Chatrillon de Medoc near Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 76 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1826, d. last night [Nov. 3/4], 1826, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F14, 155)

CLEMENT

Jeanne Gabrielle (Jacques, dec., and Elizabeth REYNAUDE, dec.), native of Avignon, Papal State, Widow LAMOUREU, bn. Oct. [o], 1749, i. Dec. 2, 1827, d. Dec. 1, 1827 (SLC, F14, 235)

Joseph (Jacques and Therese ELFER), b. Mar. 18, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Dec. 29, 1825, s. Pierre CLEMENT, infant's brother, and Celeste CLEMENT, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 216)

Louis Edouard (Jacques and Thereze ELFER), 17 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1827, d. Oct. 3, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 26)

Margueritte (Francois, dec., and Anne BARBE, dec.), sp. Jacques WICNAIRE, 46 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1827, d. Oct. 18, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 27)

Marie Virginie (Celestin and Emerante LASSEIGNE), b. Oct. 7, 1826, bn. Aug. 26, 1826, s. Jacques CLEMENT, *filis*, and Rosalie LASSEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 229)

CLERET

Armand Jules (Armand Jules, native of Paris, France, and Francisca Josepha [o], native of New York in the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1827, bn. Feb. 10, 1827, pgp. Juan Bautista CLERET and Adelaida CLERET, mgp. [o], s. Antonio Maria LAFFERRANDERIE and Catharina ALEXANDRE (SLC, B38, 56)

CLERTAUX

Andre Guillaume (Andre and Euphrosyne DUVIAUN), native of New Orleans, m. Aspasia TOULZANE [@TOULZANNE], Dec. 5, 1826, w. Zenon D'ARENSBOURG, Abraham BOURGEOIS, and Albert HOTARD, all residents of the parish [sic] (SJBED, M3, 108)

CLOUX

Pierre, native of the environs of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1827, d. Jul. 12, 1827, at rue Girod in the Faubourg Ste. Marie (SLC, F14, 197)

COBBES

Eliza (Samuel and Margarita LEONARD), native of Natchitoches [LA], resident of this parish, m. Juan [@Eduardo Joseph] JOLY, Dec. 4, 1827 (SLC, M7, 108)

COBIN

Catharina (Francisco, native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var in France, resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, and

Maria Josepha ANTHONY, native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Oct. 22, 1826, bn. Feb. 23, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Carlos COBIN and Maria LONGUET, mgp. Juan Bautista ANTHONY and Catharina MOLERO, s. Vicente MARRERO and Catharina MARRERO, both parishioners of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, B36, 245)

COCHRANE

Alfred (Richard, American citizen, and Adelaide PUCCI, native of Paris, France), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Nov. 27, 1825, in this city, s. Benjamin MILAM and Marie BENARD COLOME (SLC, B36, 137)

COLE

John P., native of County Westmeath in Ireland, bachelor, merchant in this city, ca. 41 yr., i. May 7, 1827, d. May 7, 1827 (SLC, F14, 187)

COLIN

Jeanne Flore (Guy, dec., and Catherine Flore CHOTARD), native of Leogane, parish of St. Rose on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, bn. [o], i. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Nov. 23, 1827 (SLC, F14, 232)

COLSON

Edward Volmar (J. B. and Marguerite DUBRAINE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1827 [sic - probably should be Apr. 2], bn. Dec. 28, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Edward BERTUS and Elizabeth DUBRAIRE (SLC, B37, 121)

COLSSON

Pedro Rodulpho (Pedro and Genoveba CHOURIAC), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa CAILLAU, aka DUPAIN, Sep. 1, 1827, w. Dionisio PRIEUR, Philip GUESNON, and Arnaud CARRABY [@CARABY] (SLC, M7, 104)

COMBEL [@COMBELLE]

Jean Baptiste (Bernard and Marie ESTOPINAN [@STOIGNARO]), b. Oct. 23, 1826, bn. Aug. 12, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Pierre COMBELLES [@COMBELLE] and Eliza SIMON (SLC, B36, 247 and 258) [double entry] [ed. note: mother's surname corrected from STOIGNARO in the first entry to ESTOPINAN in the second]

Luisa (Pedro and Maria Luisa FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1827, bn. Apr. 23, 1827, in this city, pgp. Juan Bautista COMBEL and Maria Luisa FROMENTIN, mgp. Antonio FROMENTIN and Dorotea BROCARD, s. Ursino WILTZ and Luisa CAYE (SLC, B38, 70)

COMBET

Marie Marthe Estel (Jean and Helene Arthemise BERTHAUD [@BERTHLAND]), b. Mar. 19, 1827, bn. Sep. 4, 1826, pgp. Pierre COMBET and Marie Jeanne Adelaide DESRIVIEUX, mgp. Charle BERTHAUD and Sasie VINCENTI, s. Martin RYAN and Marthe RYAN (SLC, B36, 328)

COMMAGERE

Josephine Alcidie (Michel and Josephine POWER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1827, bn. Dec. 1, 1826, in this city, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE and Marie FRILOUX, dec., mgp. Thomas POWER, dec., and Josephine TRIDEAUX, dec., s. Jean Paschal Murville HARANG and Eulalie Felicite Laure DREUX, sp. P. ROUSSEAUX (SLC, B38, 54)

Thomas Robert Emile (Michel and Josephine POWER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 19, 1827, bn. May 28, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE and Marie FRILOUX, dec., mgp. Thomas POWER, dec., and Josephine TRUDEAU, dec., s. Pierre LAFAYE and Celeste Blanche POWER (SLC, B38, 25)

CONAND

Theresa (Joseph and Theresa JOURDAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Victor Clemente Joseph CHERBONNIER, May 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

CONDOVAL

Joseph, native of Mexico City, bn. [o], i. Oct. 13, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 150)

CONRAD

Florian (Andre and Eulalie GRABER, [both] of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1826, bn. Jul. 10, 1826, s. Ambroise GRABER, of New Orleans, and Emilie CAMBRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 235)
Marie Anne Elisabeth (Jacques and Marie TOCHI[*]), b. Apr. 18, 1826, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, s. Fortune RENNE and Eliza COCHRANE (SLC, B36, 152)

Marie Emelia (Philippe and Euphrosine GRABE), 2½ yr., i. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Nov. 13, 1826, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 17)

Marie Ursule (Philippe and Margueritte TREGRE, dec.), b. Jan. 2, 1826, bn. Aug. 22, 1817, s. Pierre CONRAD and Ursule TREGRE, sp. Isidore BONICARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 209)

Martial ([o] and Eulalie WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 15, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1827, s. Jacques CONRAD and Margueritte CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 260)

William, bn. [o], i. May 27, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 121)

CONROTTE (see THOMASSIN)

CONWAY

Josephina Mathilde (James Robert, native of Assumption Parish of Lafourche in this state, and Mathilde PEYTAVIN, native of Attakapas in this state, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1827, bn. Aug. 11, 1827, pgp. William CONWAY and Francisca PEYTAVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista PEYTAVIN and Luise

BOISDORE, s. Joseph Adolphe TRICOU and Paulina TRICOU (SLC, B38, 94)

COPELLO [@COPELO]

Joseph (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Magdalena ARNAUD, Nov. 1, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Theresa ZACHARIAS, and Melania HERIS (SLC, M3, 83)

CORBIN

Jean Emile (Jean Baptiste and Felicite SAUCIER), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Aug. 13, 1826, pgp. Jean Baptiste CORBIN, dec., and Claire DROUIN, mgp. Julien SAUCIER and Euphrosine Francois SAUCIER, dec., s. Pierre RAPP and [o] FAGOT, sp. [o] RAPP (SLC, B36, 311)

Pierre Adolphe (Francois, dec., and Constance PRADIER, dec.), native of this city, 19 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 125)

CORVERON

Francisca (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Henrrieta JOHNGS, native of Bremen in Germany, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1826, bn. Feb. 8, 1826, s. Julian TROTREAU and Francisca Ysavel SOISONS (SLC, B36, 162)

COSSE (see FOSSE or COSSE [sic])

COSSEE

Jean (Barthelemy and Saly FRENCH), b. Jul. 12, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Jan. 8, 1827, s. Patrice DAILEY and Helene MC DONALD (SLC, B38, 52)

COSSET

Leonor (Honore and Clarice BISTER, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Mar. 17, 1827, bn. Sep. 16, 1825, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Joseph JORDANY and Genoveva VINET (SLC, B36, 325)

COSSEY

Pierre (Cheri and Mercelite BISTAY), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Sep. 28, 1825, s. Pierre LEGALLE and Marie CHARRETIER (SLC, B36, 189)

COSSINGDINY [@COSSINDIGNY]

Dominico, native of the island of Malta in the Mediterranean Sea, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1827, d. Sep. 7, 1827, of yellow fever (15th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 213)

COSTANZI [@CASTANZI, COSTANSI, CUSTANGI]

Felix Antonio Evaltur (Giovanni Antonio, native of Venice in Italy, resident of this city, and Henriette Eliza TREMOULET, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, pgp. Felix COSTANZI and Clara RINALDI, mgp. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria TREMOULET (SLC, B38, 45)
 Juan Antonio (Felix CASTANGI [sic] and Clara REYNALDY), native of Venice in Italy, resident of Natchitoches [LA], m. Hanrrieta Eliza TREMOULET, Jun. 17, 1826, w. Cypriano GROS, Achile RIVARD, Madame [o] GROS, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 84)

COSTE

Adelaida (Andres and Antonia MARZENAT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1826, bn. Feb. 8, 1826, s. Santiago SOYA and Veronica MARZENAT (SLC, B36, 240)

COTNY

Marie Jarquelline (Geltrude), b. Apr. 28, 1827, bn. Apr. 22, 1827, s. Joseph PATERSON and Marie V[A?]INT[ULA?] (SLC, B37, 140)

COTRAIX

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Fany Juana DUPRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Eugenia TREME, Apr. 1, 1826, w. Manuel

ANDRY, Martin DURALDE, Felis DE ARMAS, and Santiago PUECH (SLC, M7, 80)

COTTER (see BARRITT)**COUDRAY**

Margarita Genoveva (Pedro Agustin, native of Utrait, dept. of Seine Inferieure in Normandy, France, resident of this city, and Francisca Adelle GROUSSOLL, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1827, bn. Nov. 14, 1824, pgp. Luis Pedro COUDRAY and Genoveva CAUVIN, mgp. Juan GROUSSOLL and Margarita LABAT, s. [Juan GROUSSOLL], child's maternal grandfather, and [Margarita LABAT], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 95)

COUGHLAN

Catherine (Corneillus and Catherine SHADE), native of Ireland, Widow PAGGET, m. Samuel BARKER, Apr. 11, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

COUJHEY (see MC JINNES)**COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS [@COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS] (see BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS)**

Arthur Paulin (Carlos Francisco and Justina Emelina BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, dec., both natives of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Jan. 28, 1826, pgp. Carlos COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agatha SAUNIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Paulino Joseph FLEITAS and Celestina COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS (SLC, B36, 306)

COUPIGNY (see GRAFFARD D'ORNAY)

Jean Louis, m. Adelaide DESCAHOS, Sep. 16, 1826, w. Michel LAUDUN and E. JOLI (SLC, M3, 83)

COURCELLE

Bartolome (Jazinto and Eulalia LEMAIRE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Felicite CAILLOU DUPIN, Oct. [* - between entries for Oct. 1 and 17], 1827, w. Antonio CARRABY [@CARABY], Rene LEMONNIER [@LE MONIE], and Philip GUESNON (SLC, M7, 106)

Benjamin Armand (Leon and Adelaida VIVANT, both natives of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1826, bn. Feb. 10, 1824, s. Felix Adolphe COURCELLE and Eliza COURCELLE (SLC, B35, 242)

COURREAU (see BOIS)

COURTAULT

Felicite (Santiago, native of Tours in France, and Marcelita CAVELIER, native of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. May 27, 1824, pgp. Juan COURTAULT and Magdalena COLIN, mgp. Carlos CAVELIER and Maria Josepha VIGNIE, s. Sebastian MOULIN and Maria Luisa COURTAULT (SLC, B36, 129)

Louise (Jacques and Mur[ce?]llite CUVELLIER), b. Dec. 24, 1827, bn. Aug. 12, 1827, pgp. Jean COURTAULT and Magdelaine COLLIN, mgp. Charles CUVELLIER and Marie Joseph VINET, s. Andre [LA?]COUTURE and Celeste VINET (SLC, B38, 100)

COURTIN

Mathurine Olive (Louis, dec., and Marie MARTIN, dec.), native of Belle Ile, dept. of Morbihan in France, widow in first marriage of Juan RAMIREZ, widow in second marriage of Ygnacio FLORES, ca. 67 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 182)

COUSINARD

Leocadie (Charles and Marie MAGAY), 2 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 118)

COUSSY

Luis (Luis and Eugenia CARRIESSE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Julia TIO,

Sep. 15, 1827, w. Juan Bautista ELIOT, Joseph ORZO, and Manuel GIQUEL [@CHIQUEL] (SLC, M3, 88)

COUTURE

Guillaume, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Nov. 13, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 157)

COVIN

Pedro (Pedro and Cecilia BAZINET), native of Martegau in Provence, France [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône?], resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Maria Adelaida Aglaide BERARD, Dec. 18, 1826, w. Juan VIVES, Ramon MON, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 92)

CREON

Juan (Juan and Maria BECE), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia NORRA, Dec. 9, 1826, w. Manuel ELIZAIAU, Simon CUCULLU, and Leon Mathias GIMENO (SLC, M7, 92)

Martin Artur (Jean and Eulalie NORA, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1827, bn. Sep. 14, 1827, in this city, pgp. Jean CREON and Marie BESS, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste NORA and Marie RAMIREZ, s. Rev. L. MONI and Eliza NORA (SLC, B38, 87)

CROKER

Pedro (Raphael and Celeste MALDONAD), native and resident of this city, m. Rosa GIGNAC, Feb. 17, 1827, w. Hilario ST. AMAND, Remon GODFROY, and Luis ST. AMAND (SLC, M3, 85)

CROMWEL [@CRONWEL, CRONWELL]

Joseph (Andres and Anrrieta GRIN, both natives of the North of America [sic]), twin, b. Feb. 5, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, s. Cires DONTWON and Maria Josepha [o] (SLC, B35, 200)

Ysavel (Andres and Anrrieta GRIN, both natives of the North of America [sic]), twin, b. Feb. 5, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, s. Roberto SMITH and Ysavel GAREL (SLC, B35, 199)

CROY

Jean Francois Pierre (Eloyse, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1826, bn. Jun. 29, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jean Baptiste COLSON and Constance BOYER (SLC, B37, 3)

CRUANES [@CRUALLES, CRUANEZ]

Adelaida (Miguel, native of San Felix in Catalonia [Spain], and Rosalia DOMINGUES, native of Lafourche in this state), b. Oct. 23, 1826, bn. Oct. 11, 1826, s. Benito MARC and Adelaida BARIENTOS (SLC, B36, 246)

Adelaide (Miguel and Rosalie DOMINGUES), 11 mo., i. Sep. 5, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 212)

Michel Niccolas (Michel, native of Catalonia, resident of this parish, and Rosalie DOMINGEZ, native of Assumption Parish, Lafourche Interieure [LA]), b. Sep. 29, 1827, bn. Sep. 10, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Pierre RUIS and Marie BETANCUR (SLC, B38, 72) [marginal note: died Oct. 15, 1831]

CRUZAT

Armand (Antoine and Victoire DELINO), 18 mo., i. Jan. 4, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 99)

Maria Magdalena (Antonio and Victoria DELINO), native and resident of this parish, m. Estanislao Nelson PEYCHAUD, Jun. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)

Yrene Malvina (Manuel, official of the general government of the U.S.A., and Maria Magdalena Malvina DEVERGES, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1826, bn. May 7, 1826, pgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, mgp. Pedro DEVERGES and Maria Magdalena Eloisa DELINO, s. Pedro DEVERGES, infant's maternal grandfather, and Victoria DELINO, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 223)

CRUZEL

Josephina Ana (Juan Francisco, native of St. Michel on the island of Santo Domingo, and Juana Manuela NAUTRE, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Jan. 21, 1826, pgp. Francisco Luis

CRUZEL and Maria Francisca Adelaida COUVERT DU BOIS-BLANC, mgp. Joseph NAUTRE and Josephina Ana RICHARD, s. Juan Bautista CRUZEL, infant's uncle, and [Josephina Ana RICHARD], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 133)

CUCULLU

Manuel Simon (Manuel Simon, native of the city of Havana, Cuba, and Maria Francisca VEILLON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, Louisiana, both residents of New Orleans), b. Feb. 6, 1827, bn. Dec. 22, 1826, pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Maria Modesta ST. GERMAIN, mgp. Silvano VEILLON, dec., and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN, dec., s. Simon CUCULLU, infant's paternal grandfather, and Dorotea CUCULLU, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 293)

Seraphin (Simon and Maria Modesta DE ST. GERMAIN), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina LAMARLERE, Mar. 21, 1827, w. Ramon GARCIA ROBES, Juan GUORJERON, and [o] BOUCHET RIVIERE (SLC, M7, 96)

CUEILLETTE [@CEUILLET]

Jean (Jean and Louise RENAUD), b. Nov. 25, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of New Orleans], 2 yr., 9 mo., s. Jean LAMBERT and Adelaide LE RADE (SLC, B37, 41)

Marie Therese (Jean and Louise RENAUD), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Aug. 20, 1826, s. Philippe RENAUD, infant's uncle, and Marie Therese ROME (SLC, B37, 84)

CUENNY

Sophia (Barney and Magdelaine NAGLE), b. [o], 1826, bn. Feb. 19, 1826, s. Emanuel BO[YER/GEZ] and Susan NAGLE (SLC, B36, 130) [ed. note: recorded between entries of Mar. 9-13]

CUEVAS

Pedro Bautista ([*] and Maria LADNER), m. Maria Luisa LADNER, Oct. 29, 1827, w. Antonio Joseph XERES, [F. W.?] PRITCHETT [@ (Guimes?) PUCHET], and Jean Manuel PERALTA (SLC, M7, 106) [marginal note: related]

CUNNINGHAM [@CUNNINGHAN]

Thomas (Thomas S. and [o] LARRONDE), 5 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 146)

Ysavel Celeste (Thomas, native of the state of Connecticut in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Josephina DENIS DE LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Feb. 22, 1826, pgp. Lyonel CUNNINGHAM and Ysavel PARSONNES, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Thomas Maunsel CUNNINGHAM and Adelle LARRONDE, sp. [o] DUCROS (SLC, B36, 203)

CUPERY

Margarita Eulalia (Jose and Maria Desiree Anastasia [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1827, bn. [o], s. Antonio ANASTASIO and Maria Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B37, 69) [ed. note: parents' marriage record shows mother's surname as LA COSTTE; see published volume 16]

CURE

Irene Azenia (Louis Nicolas and Marie Candilario CAMPOS), b. Oct. 27, 1826, bn. Jun. 28, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, state of Louisiana, s. Martin Antoine CURE and Marie Azenia CURE (SLC, B36, 240)

Raphaelite Nathalie (Martin and Francoise BENNEJO [corrected from BERNIGO], dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Antoine MUNOS, Jan. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77)

CUSSI (see SIERRA-CUSSI)

CUVELLIER

Carlos Pedro (Carlos Gabriel, native of Blamond, dept. of Meurthe [Blamont, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle] in France, and Ysavel Virginia COIGNARD, native of New Madrid in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1826, bn. Jan. 20, 1825, pgp. Carlos Juan CUVELLIER and Catharina Ysabel MASSON, mgp. Luis COIGNARD and Julia BASQUEZ, s. Pedro GUILLOT and Ana CASTAREDE (SLC, B36, 150)

Julia (Carlos Gabriel, native of Blamond, dept. of Meurthe in France, and Ysavel Virginia COIGNARD, native of New Madrid [MO] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 22, 1825, pgp. Carlos Juan CUVELLIER and Catharina Ysabel MASSON, mgp. Luis COIGNARD and Julia BASQUEZ, s. Estevan PEILLON and Maria Lucia PEILLON (SLC, B36, 151)

CUVELLIER

Celeste (Jean Pierre and Joseph [sic] PICOU, dec.), sp. Nicolas WICNAIRE, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1826, d. Jul. 24, 1826, at her husband's home, all residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 13)

Pierre Agnan (Pierre Agnan, dec., and Francoise FRERE, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Anne LIOTEAUD, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 235)

DACQUENI

Maria Luisa (Joseph, native of this city, and Luisa DUBOIS, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1826, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, s. Juan Theophilo CAVELLIER and Maria Luisa MOREAU (SLC, B35, 328)

DAGORET [@DAGORE, LUSIGNAN DAGORET]

Juan (Juan DAGORE [sic] and Lucila LAMOTTE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Adelina Eugenia DEGRE, Jun. 19, 1827, w. Antonio DEGRE, Eufemia DAGORET, Luis DEGRE, and Juan Ma[*]l DEROUSQUET (SLC, M7, 101)

Marie (Pierre and Elizabeth CASSARD, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Aug. 23, 1827, s. Etienne CASSARD and Euphemie DAGORE (SLC, B38, 65)

Pedro Jean, m. Isavel (CASSARD), Jul. 2[*], 1826, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, [*], and Maria DAGORET, groom's sister (SLC, M7, 86) [marginal note: died Apr. 6, 18(29?)] [ed. note bride's funeral record gives marriage date as Jul. 29, 1826, and groom's year of

death as 1829; it also shows that the groom was native of Santo Domingo]

DAILEY

Anne (Patrice and Helene MC DONALD), b. Jul. 12, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Jul. 5, 1827, s. Barney COFFEE and Saly FRENCH (SLC, B38, 52)

DALCHE

Germain Leopold (Antoine, native of Ba[*]dinet, commune of Montignac, arrondissement of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, resident of this parish, and Helene Amelie THEXIER DU PATY, native of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 11, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1825, in this city, pgp. Germain DALCHE and Anne B[AR?]ET, mgp. Joseph TEXIER DUPATY and Marie NICCOLAY, s. Germain DALCHE, absent, p. Auguste DALCHE, and [Marie NICCOLAY], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 320)

DALMAS

Napoleon Antoine (Fleury and Barthelemie BAYARD), 21 da., i. May 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 190)

DALON

Maria Pulcheria (Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Ysavel BELTRAND, native of St. John the Baptist Parish [LA], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1827, bn. Sep. 10, 1826, s. Augusto VEILLON and Maria BELTRAND (SLC, B36, 277)

DALUN

James, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 147)

DAMON

Rene Mortimaire (Jean, native of Labedoyare in Brittany, France, resident of this parish, and Eugenie Aurelie ANQUET, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 17, 1827, in New

Orleans, pgp. Louis DAMON and Marie HORRE, mgp. Joseph Alexandre ANQUET and Marie Charlotte MELANCIE, s. Rene RENOIRE and Marie Virginie PAYNOT (SLC, B36, 330) [marginal note: died May 24, 1828]

DANSAC

Luis (Joseph and Ana DOUZAN), native of Chatel Le Rau [Chatellerault, dept. of Vienne] in France, resident of this city, m. Rita de la Encarnacion DUHON, May 15, 1826, w. Antonio BEL, Juan PREAU, Antonio PECHEAUX, and Julia JAGNAUX (SLC, M7, 82)

Luisa (Luis, native of Chatel-le-Rault [Chatellerault], dept. of Vienne in France, and Ana Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Bocufs in this state), b. Apr. 10, 1827, bn. Oct. 26, 1826, pgp. Joseph DANSAC and Ana DOIZANS, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Juan Bautista DESCREPEAU and Maria Carmelita DUHON (SLC, B38, 6) [marginal note: died May 16, 1836]

DANTY

Justina (Valerio and Felicite CHAPRON), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago BACHEMIN, Sep. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89)

D'AQUIN

Josephine [@Althee Josephina] (Luis and [o] DEYNAUT D'AQUIN), native and resident of this parish, m. James PUECH, Jan. 4, 1827 (SLC, M7, 93)

D'ARBONNE

Joseph Maria (Santiago and Celeste ENCALADA, [both] natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Feb. 6, 1821, in Plaquemines Parish in this state, pgp. Guillermo D'ARBONNE and Francisca MARGOTA, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NATAL, s. Joseph GUIEDRY and Suzana D'ARBONNE (SLC, B38, 23)

DARCANTEL

Juan (Maria), b. Oct. 30, 1827, bn. Nov. 19, 1826, s. Juan PEDILLA and Maria SIMON (SLC, B39, 27)

<DARDENNE>

[* - fem.] ([*] and [*] OREST[Y?]), native of [*]ville, m. [*]rlos <LEMAITRE>, [* - late Jul. or early Aug., 1826] (SLC, M7, 87) [ed. note: most of entry lost; baptism record of this couple's child gives the following information - child's parents are Charles LE MAITRE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth DARDENE, native of the parish of Iberville in this state, ppg. Mathurin LE MAITRE, dec., and Elizabeth BONCHET, dec., mgs. Jean Alexandre DARDENE, dec., and Augustine SORESCO]

D'ARENSBOURG

Charlotte Aglae (Hubert and Manette PERRET), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, s. Zephirin BARRE and Elise PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 227)

Charlotte Mathilde (Jean Baptiste Gustave, dec., and Mathilde PERRET, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Placide PERRET [@PERET], Jun. 6, 1826, on the habitation of Ursin PERRET, resident of this parish (SJBED, M3, 104) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Elizabeth, native of St. Charles Parish, widow of Etienne DE VAUGINE, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1826, d. Apr. 11, 1826 (SJBED, F3, 11)

Livie (Gustave, dec., and Mathilde PERRET, dec.), minor, resident of this parish, m. James Pierre FRERET, Dec. 16, 1826, with the permission of her guardian (SJBED, M3, 108)

D'ARNEVILLE GRIFFON

Eugenia Clorilde Ana (Hugues Marie and Maria MATHEY, native of Tournay, dept. of Seine-et-Loire in France), b. Nov. 4, 1826, bn. Sep. 22, 1825, s. Juan Maria GRIFFON and Philiberta Clotilde DE BORNET (SLC, B36, 255)

DAUBAR

Marie Emilie (St. Luc and Charlotte BARROIS, dec.), b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. May 1, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Martin Antoine CURE and Marie LA FRANCE, sp. [o] CURE (SLC, B36, 305)

D'AUBLIN

Carlos Valentin (Juan Bautista and Ysavel ALPUENTE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1827, bn. Aug. 29, 1826, ppg. Valentin D'AUBLIN and Carlota BROYARD, mgs. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Zoe CHALON, s. Valentin D'AUBLIN and Carlota BROYARD (SLC, B38, 33)

D'AULAY

Maurice, native of Rouen in France, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 179)

DAUMER

Joseph Julio (Simon Gabriel, native of Versailles in France, and Ysavel Cesarina LOMBARD, native of Chalons-sur-Saone in the same kingdom, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Dec. 18, 1825, ppg. Juan Bautista Maria DAUMER and Adelaida PERRET, mgs. Joseph LOMBARD and Claudina SILVESTRE, s. Guillermo Joseph LOMBARD, infant's maternal uncle, and [Claudina SILVESTRE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 134)

D'AUNOY (see FAVRE D'AUNOY)

D'AURIAT (see ALLEY)

D'AURIOCOURT

Antoine (Antoine Chevalier, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Louise Philippine Lazar[a?] FERRARI, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France), b. May 27, 1826, bn. Sep. 24, 1825, in New Orleans, ppg. Francois D'AURIOCOURT, dec., and [o] SIMAR BELILE, dec., mgs. Ignace J. B. FERRARI and Therese Philippine REVELLI, s. Andre DAUTREMONT

D'AURIOCOURT and Narcise Isabele MONCHON (SLC, B36, 173)

Joseph Edmond (Francois and Felicite BERNOUDY), native of this city, bn. Jan. 3, 1804, i. Jun. 8, 1827, d. Jun. 7, 1827 (SLC, F14, 191)

DAUSEN

Eliza Ana (James and Leticia DAUSEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Sicamp BARON, Oct. 17, 1827 (SLC, M7, 106)

DAUTRIVE (see MARIGNY DAUTRIVE)

DAVID

[o - fem.], Widow DAVID, bn. [o], i. Oct. 21, 1827, d. [o], i. at expense of the police (SLC, F14, 226) [ed. note: no maiden name given]

Coralie (Victor and Carmelite RABASA), native of this city, 6½ yr., i. Jun. 4, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 190)

Victor Hipolito (Victor, native of Casteljalous [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of this city, and Aneta RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. May 29, 1826, bn. Apr. 5, 1826, pgp. Benito DAVID and Maria LAUCON, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana LAURENT, s. Hypolito PAROUD and Marie Azelie LE GENDRE (SLC, B36, 174)

DAXI [@RAXI]

Maria Catharina (Pedro, native of Denmark, and Catharina GESTEIN, native of Germany, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. Sep. 10, 1826, s. Ramon MON and Maria Clara CASTANED[E/A] (SLC, B36, 251)

DAYNEZ

Francoise (Antoine and Marie Antoinette BOURRIEN), m. Jacques DUTILLET, Aug. 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 87)

DEALY

Jean (Richard and Marie Louise [o]), b. Mar. 25, 1826, 3½ yr., s. C. A. OGDEN and Marcelite DE[MUI?] (SLC, B35, 218)

DE ARMAS [@ARMAS]

Bartolome (Antonio and Luisa MENDES), native and resident of of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Barbara GONZALES, Apr. 17, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Santiago HASTEIN, Maria Candelaria LOMA, and Andrea GONZALES, bride's sister (SLC, M7, 81)

Felix Christoval (Felix, notary public in this city, and Catharina Ysavel DE ALPUENTE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1826, bn. Jan. 3, 1826, in this city, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, also notary public in this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Francisco Buenaventura DE ALPUENTE and Catharina MILLON, s. [Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 126)

Maria Candelaria Faustina (Bartholome and Barbara GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Feb. 17, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francisco Antonio BENITO and Ambrosia CERDENA (SLC, B36, 317)

Octavio Benito (Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria A[M?_]IRAUD DUPLESSIS), native of this parish, m. Maria Amelia LAVIGNE, Apr. 16, 1827, w. Juan LACOSTE, Luis Melchor REYNAUD, Francisco DUPLESSIS, and Alfredo DUE[RES?] (SLC, M7, 97)

DE BECHILLON (see VEILLEUX)

DE BEON

Louise, widow of Louis ADAN, aka BLONDIN, ca. 79 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1827, d. Dec. 16, 1827 (SLC, F14, 238)

DEBERGUE

Louise Emilie (Etienne and Rose MEYNIER), b. Dec. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 4, 1827, pgp. Gabriel DEBERGUE and [o], mgp. Francois

MAYNIER [sic] and Louise ARNAUD, s. Charles Edouard RYON and Louise ARNAUD (SLC, B38, 100)

DE BLANC

Carlos (Luis and Adelaida OLIVIER), native of Attakapas, resident of this city, m. Carolina Coralie DE REGGIO, Mar. 27, 1826, w. Pedro MARIN, Joseph DUSUAU, Carlos OLIVIER, and Pedro DE REGGIO (SLC, M7, 79)

Joseph (Louis, dec., and Pouponne D'ARNEVILLE, dec.), native of Natchitoches, sp. Estephanie LACOUR, bn. May 23, 1776, i. Dec. 7, 1826, d. Dec. 6, 1826 (SLC, F14, 162)

DE BOISBLANC (see HARDY DE BOISBLANC)

DEBON [@DE BON]

Charlotte (Charles Etienne St. Ville, and Babet Noel VERMILLON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1827, bn. Dec. 27, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Rev. L. MONI and Charlotte BOURJOI (SLC, B37, 120)

Joseph Armand (Estevan Gilberto and Delphina DUPRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Aug. 9, 1826, s. Elizeo BOYE and Josephina DUPRE (SLC, B37, 116) [marginal note: died: Jun. 20, 1840]

DE BRUEYS

Clemente Henrique (Francisco Desire, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Josephina DE LA ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1827, bn. May 23, 1823, pgp. Francisco DE BRUEYS and Martha Cypriana REYNAUD, mgp. Pedro DE LA ROCHE and Maria Francisca Josephina BOULIGNY, s. Domingo Clemente DE LA ROCHE, child's uncle, and Celeste DE LA ROCHE, child's aunt (SLC, B38, 32)

Juana Justina (Francisco Desire, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Josephina DE LA ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1827, bn. Mar. 30, 1825, pgp. Francisco DE BRUEYS and Martha Cypriana REYNAUD, mgp. Pedro DE LA ROCHE and Maria Francisca Josephina

BOULIGNY, s. Juan GARNIER and Justina DE LA ROCHE (SLC, B38, 32)

DEBUYS

Antoinette Odile (Pierre, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Jun. 29, 1827, bn. Jun. 3, 1827, in this city, pgp. Gaspard DEBUYS and Eulalie DEJAN, mgp. Antoine VIEL and Jeanne DUPOUY, s. Antoine BARBE and Marie Elizabeth DEBUYS (SLC, B38, 49)

Felicite (Luis Guillermo and Maria Corina ANDRY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1826, bn. Nov. 3, 1825, pgp. Gaspard DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, mgp. Miguel ANDRY and Ysavel Sophia GLAPION, s. Pedro DEBUYS, child's paternal uncle, and Felicite Amada DUREL (SLC, B36, 108)

Gaspard (Pierre and Michaelle LYON), native of Dunkerque, dept. of Nord in France, sp. Eulalie DEJAN, m. Apr. 20, 1789, in this city, ca. 64 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1827, d. Aug. 29, 1827 (SLC, F14, 210)

Louis Ovide Guillaume (Louis Guillaume and Marie Corinne ANDRY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 14, 1827, bn. Aug. 25, 1827, in this city, pgp. Gaspard DEBUYS, dec., and Eulalie DEJAN, mgp. Michel ANDRY and Sophie GLAPION, s. Michel ANDRY and Genevieve Adele DEBUYS (SLC, B38, 76)

DECALOGNE (see FAUCONE DECALOGNE)

DE CHANCEREL

Maria ([Pe?]d[ro?]) Francisco Maria DE CHANCEREL DE COUD[RA?]Y, *ecuyer*, and Maria Ana Ur[ne?]la MURI[N?]), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Joseph Domingo BOSQUE, [* - between entries of Aug. 28-31, 1826] (SLC, M7, 88)

DE CHARCHAN [@DE CHERCHAN]

Maria Phelipa (Phelipe, native of the Swiss Republic, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha PIERRE, native and resident of this city),

b. Sep. 11, 1827, bn. Mar. 12, 1827, in this city, s. Juan TAGIASCO and his sister, Maria TAGIASCO (SLC, B39, 7)

DE CHAUSENEL

Maria Theresa Julia (Pedro FONTAINE DE CHAUSENEL [sic] and Maria Victoria Antonia RAISOU), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis DUVIGNEAUD, May 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

DE COTEAUX (see SAUCIER, aka DE COTEAUX)

DE COURREJOLLES (see MILET)

DECUIRE

Jean Pierre, native of Louisiana, bachelor, ca. 62 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 174)

DEENDE

Simon Bolivar (Henrique, native of the state of Virginia, resident of this city, and Victoria CAVALIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1826, bn. Mar. 4, 1825, s. Francisco DEENDE and Eliza DUPLESSIS (SLC, B35, 305)

DEFARGE

Marie (Marie Magdeleine, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 19, 1826, bn. Nov. 10, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph ORSO and Eugenie [F/T]RESS[I/E]NA[U/N] (SLC, B37, 8)

DE FAYNOREAU (see PANOU DE FAYNOREAU)

DEFLANDRE

Jeanne Scholastique (Rosalie), b. Apr. 3, 1826, [8?] mo., s. Jean Louis DUFRESNE and Marie Angelique Scholastique NICOLAS (SLC, B35, 232)

DE FLORES

Joseph (Francisco and Maria de los Dolores PARDO), native of Pontevedra in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria de la Asuncion NAVIA, May 5, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco DESGRAI, Juan FOLQUI, and Francisco AYARDE CARDENAS (SLC, M7, 99)

DEGRE

Adelina Eugenia (Vizente and Luisa BREAUX), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Juan DAGORET, Jun. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 101)

DEGRUIS [@DEGRUISE] (see VERLOIN DEGRUIS)

Juan (Pedro and Maria Magdalena [o], both natives of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1827, bn. Jul. 7, 1825, s. Manuel Juan BUTIL and Maria Magdalena JOURDAIN (SLC, B37, 217)

Juan Augusto (Juan Bautista and Melanie GAUDIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1826, bn. Oct. 23, 1823, pgg. Juan Bautista VERLOIN DEGRUISE and Maria OFFRERE, mgp. Pablo GAUDIN and Felicite LEPINE, s. Santiago MONTAMAT, Sr., and Sophia SUVARY, sp. Juan Pedro CATOIR (SLC, B36, 200)

Julia Elodie (Juan Bautista and Melanie GAUDIN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Jan. 24, 1826, pgg. Juan Bautista VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Maria AUFRERE, mgp. Pedro Pablo GAUDIN and Felicite LEPIN, s. Juan Bautista Theodulo D'AUTERIVE and Felonie FRICK (SLC, B36, 312)

DEGRUY (see DUFAUCHAR DEGRUY, VERLOIN DEGRUY)

DEGRUY DUFAUCHAR (see DUFAUCHAR DEGRUY)

DEJAN

Jean Baptiste (Marie Françoise, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 23, 1827, bn. Sep. 2, 1826, in this city, s. J. Baptiste FUNEL DESERENO and M[*] Bonne Melanie CHALMET, sp. [o] FUNEL (SLC, B39, 11)

Luisa Corina (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 23, 1827, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Felix Juan FORSTALL and Luisa Carolina DUREL (SLC, B38, 53)

DE LABARRE (see **PASCALIS DE LABARRE**)

Samuel (Valsain and Maria Virginia CONROTTE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 4, 1824, pgp. Francisco Pascalis DE LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Juan Bautista CONROTTE and Maria Celeste TOMASSIN, s. Samuel KOHN and Carlota DUTILLET, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 150)

DE LACHAISE

Ysavel Luciana (Phelipe Augusto, native of Opelousas in this state, resident of this city, and Maria Antonia FOUCHER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1826, bn. Sep. 13, 1824, pgp. Honorato DE LACHAISE and Celeste CHRETIEN, mgp. Pedro FOUCHER and Francisca Ysavel BORE, s. Luciano Guillermo HYLGISBERG and [Francisca Ysavel BORE], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 132)

DELACROIX (see **DUSSUAU DELACROIX**)

DE LA ROSA

Adelaida Carmelita (Lino, native of Arazena, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Manuela ABREO, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1826, bn. Nov. 1, 1825, pgp. Jose DE LA ROSA and Josefa ROMERO, mgp. Blas ABREO and Maria Candelaria CALZINES, s. Ramon MON and Adelaida TAQUINO (SLC, B36, 199)

DELARUE

Anne Catherine (Etienne, dec., and Anne Margueritte BLANCHARD, dec.), native of Faurt [sic - Fort] Dauphin on the

island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean ELLIOT, bn. [o], 1781, i. Feb. 1, 1826, d. Jan. 31, 1826 (SLC, F14, 104)

DELASSIZE

Luis Theodule (Luis and Catharina MOREAU), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Mar. 30, 1819, s. Valerio Juan DELASSIZE and Julia Robert AVART (SLC, B37, 117)

DELATE

Marie Catherine (Antoine, native of St. John Baptist Parish, des Allemands, resident of this parish, and Josephine LORERO, native of Natchez), b. May 27, 1826, bn. Jan. 28, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Simon LAURENT and Catherine LAURENT (SLC, B36, 174)

DELAUP

Francisco (Juan Luis and Victoria SALTIE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Rosa LANGE, Feb. 7, 1826, w. Juan BLACKWELL, Guillermo THOMPSON, and Luis VERNEUILLE (SLC, M7, 78)

DELAVALLET

Pierre, native of France, soldier of the city-guard of New Orleans, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 215)

DELAZZARY

Joseph, native of Rome, Italy, widower of Ysavel Virginie J[A?][*]RY, sp. Benie Emilie DE LA ROCHE, bn. [o], i. Dec. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 162) [ed. note: previous record in published volume 12 shows first wife's surname as JARRY]

DE LEAUMONT (see **LAFRANC**)

DE L'EGLISE

Marie Elizabeth (Pierre and Francoise DE L'EGLISE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of Santiago de Cuba), b. May 8, 1826, bn. Apr. 3, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jean ARNOUX and Susanne BERLUCHAUX (SLC, B36, 159)

DELERY

Felix (Felix and Fanelie DAUTRIVE), 4 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 155)

Josephine Elodie (Charles and Aimee DUTILLET), 7 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 134)

DELEZAY

Charlotte (Camille, native of la Montagne de la Selle near Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), twin, b. Oct. 21, 1826, bn. Oct. 6 [16], 1826, in this city, s. Charlotte Adelaide NUDSON (SLC, B37, 26, and B44, 188) [double entry] [marginal note: died Oct. 22, 1826] [ed. note: one was entered in cathedral register on Dec. 17, 1835 by Fr. MONI; volume 24, 1834-1836]

Marie (Camille, native of la Montagne de la Selle near Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), twin, b. Oct. 21, 1826, bn. Oct. 6 [16], 1826, in this city, s. Desiree MARCOS (SLC, B37, 26, and B44, 189) [double entry] [ed. note: one was entered in cathedral register on Dec. 17, 1835 by Fr. MONI; volume 24, 1834-1836]

DELFOSSÉ (see **MALLET**)

DELHONNAY

Marie ([Sel?]icour and Lucinda [corrected from Loucindie] OLENGNE, native of Virginia), b. Jun. 17, 1827, bn. Nov. 2, 1825, s. Jean Pierre DASTUGUE and Marie WILCKESON (SLC, B37, 176)

DE LIVOIS (see **HUREAU DE LIVOIS**)

DELMAIRE [16EDELMAIRE]

Andre (Andre and Evelline LAGRANGE), b. Aug. 13, 1826, bn. Jul. 2, 1826, s. Henry BODET and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

DE LORME (see **HAZURE DE LORME**)

DE LOS SANTOS

Rosalia (Juan and Maria CALZINES), [native and resident?] of this parish, m. Santiago RUIZ, Jul. 2[16], 1826 (SLC, M7, 86) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

DELPEUCH

Antonio Meido (Santiago and Margarita L[16]E), native of Tarbes [dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées] in France, m. Maria Chlo[c/e] GRANDCHAMPS, Jun. 3, 1826, w. Cipriano GROS, Marcos FOUCHER, and Justin DUREL (SLC, M7, 83)

DELPIT

Jeanty (Pierre and Jeanne JULIENNE), native of Beaumont, dept. of Dordogne in France, sp. Francoise DURAND, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1827, d. Sep. 1, 1827, on the other side of the river, facing this city (SLC, F14, 211)

DE MACARTY

Eleonor Mirtille (Edmonde and Justina Maria Eleonor DESTREHAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Bartolome LANUSSE, Jan. 21, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

DE MAHY DE MONTELS [16DU MAHY, DU MAHY DEMONTILS BLANCHARD]

Joseph (Joseph Henry and Ybana BLANCHARD), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Maria Jacquolina BERTRAND, Aug. 27, 1827, w. Carlos FAGOT, justice of St. Bernard Parish, Felix ARNAUD, Francisco BRUNET, Adolpho BERTRAND, Juan Bautista GUERIN, Pedro RAPP, Federico RAPP, and Santiago Hubert BOISGERVAIS [16BOISGERVAIT] (SLC, M7, 104)

DE MARCAY

Michel (Charles and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Nov. 5, 1827, bn. Oct. 5, 1827, s. Michel CAMBRE, *filis*, and Elisa BAUDRY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 265)

Octave Michel (Charles and Catherine Desiree CAMBRE), b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Jun. 11, 1826, s. Michel CAMBRE, *fiils*, and Elize BAUDRY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 223)

Octave Michel (Charles and Catherine Desiree CAMBRE), 8 mo., i. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Feb. 22, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 20)

DE MARIGNI

Prosper ([*]), m. Maria Celeste DESTREHAN, [* - early Aug. 1826], w. Bernard DE MARIGNY, [o] GALLIEN PREVAL [@GALIEN PREVAL], D. AUGUSTIN, Carlos [*], and C. DERBIGNY (SLC, M7, 87)

DE MONTELS (see DE MAHY DE MONTELS)

DE MORANT

Marie Clementine (Vincent, Chevalier, and Margueritte Francoise CHAUVIN DESILETS), native of New Orleans, m. Wulfran Adolphe Wenceslas PICHOT, Jan. 25, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

DEMORUEL [@DEMORUELLE]

Camille [fem.] (Jacques and Marie FROMENTIN), 8 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 159)

Louise Camille (Jacques and Marie FROMENTIN), b. May 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1826, s. Pierre COMBEL and Louise DEMORUELLE (SLC, B36, 166) [marginal note: died Nov. 20, 1826]

DEMPSEYS

John, native of King's County in Ireland, sp. [o], m. [o], in Cincinnati, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1827, d. Aug. 15, 1827, of yellow fever (third victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 204)

DENES

Uberto (Uberto and Maria Eulalia DEMESSI), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish], m. Rosa BARTHELEMY, Jun.

11, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Carlos LABEAU, and Antonio RAGAS (SLC, M3, 86)

DENEUFBOURG

Julie (Clement, native of Mamers, dept. of Sarthe in France, resident of this parish, and Marie GUENIER, native of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1827, bn. May 21, 1827, in this city, pgp. Jean Abraham DENEUFBOURG, dec., and Constance LUHA[N/M]TEN[T?], dec., mgp. Urbin GUENIER, dec., and Jeanne SARDE, dec., s. Re[ne?] DURENOI[S/L] and Marie Louise LALANDE, sp. [o] GUENIER (SLC, B38, 102)

DENIS

Cecilia Eulalia (Henry Raphael, native of St. Germain-en-Laye, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France, resident of this city, lawyer, and Maria Lucia Aimee DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1827, bn. Jun. 16, 1826, in this city, pgp. Henry DENIS and Ana Hypolita Luisa ROYER, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY, lawyer in this city, Secretary of State for Louisiana, and Felicite Odila DEHAULT DE LASSUS, s. Noel Barthelemy LE BRETON and Eulalia LEBRETON, sp. Carlos DERBIGNY (SLC, B38, 26)

DE PEDRAJA

Joseph (Manuel Rodulpho and Maria Antonia YBANES), native of Santander [Spain], resident of this city, m. Ceser BERLUCHEAU, Dec. 10, 1826, w. Humberto DE MORUEL, Leon Matias XIMENES, and Solidel HENAU (SLC, M7, 92)

DE PENNE

Felicite Francisca (Joseph Fortune [@F.J.], native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, resident of this city, and Yrene CASA Y LUENGO, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1827, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, s. Carlos DE [*] and Francisca Delphina LEMELLE (SLC, B39, 41)

DEPRAT

Louis Andres (Andres and Marie MEGE), native of Ollioules, arrondissement of Toulon, dept. of Var (Provence) [sic] in France, bachelor, bn. Jun. 15, 1772, i. Jan. 31, 1827, d. Jan. 30, 1827, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F14, 173)

DE QUESSARD [@DE QUESSART]

Jean (Henrry Mathias, *ecuyer*, and Anne VILLEMONT DU BOURG), native of Puynormand near Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Jeanne Elizabeth BERQUIN, widow of Jean Joseph Louis ROUSSET, m. [o], in this city, bn. May 30, 1770, i. Jul. 15, 1827, d. Jul. 14, 1827 (SLC, F14, 198)

DERBIGNY

Felicite (Pedro and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DELASSUS), native and resident of this city, m. Noel Bartholome LEBRETON, Jul. 2, 1827 (SLC, M7, 101) [marginal note: related by affinity]

Marie Odille (Pierre Augustin and Felicite Odille DEHAULT DELASSUS), native of this city, sp. Noel Barthelemy LEBRETON, ca. 27 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 126)

DERUZE

Antoine, native of Port-a-Pi[rm?]ent on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] SEVEIGNE, ca. 47 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1827, d. Jul. 25, 1827 (SLC, F14, 200)

DERVIN

Catherine (Rene, dec., and Anne Marie FREDERIC, dec.), widow of Louis DUHE, 75 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1827, d. Oct. 14, 1827, at the home of Germain Ayme (SJBED, F3, 27)

DE ST. ROMES [@ST. ROMES]

Charles Paul Henry (Joseph Charles and Marie Therese VION, both natives of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1826, bn. Jan. 2, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Charles Durand ST. ROMES, dec., and Jacques Therese CHEVALIER, mgp. Michel VION, dec., and Marie Elizabeth ST.

ROMES, s. Gabriel Henry LEHOMOND and Elizabeth ST. ROMES GIGUEL (SLC, B36, 248)

Maria Ysavel (Joseph Carlos and Maria Theresa VION, both natives of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1826, bn. Mar. 27, 1824, s. Juan Maria LEGE and Maria Ysavel DE ST. ROMES VION (SLC, B36, 108) [marginal note: died]

Marie Elizabeth (Joseph Charles and Marie Therese VION), 21 mo., i. Jan. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 99)

DESCAHOS

Adelaide, m. Jean Louis COUPIGNY, Sep. 16, 1826 (SLC, M3, 83)

DESCARRAUX

Ursule (Francois, dec., and Regina MAYRE, dec.), native of this parish, widow in first marriage of Jean VALET, sp. in second marriage Jean WEBRE, 56 yr., i. May 25, 1826, d. May 24, 1826, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 12)

DES CHAPELLES (see LE BRETON DES CHAPELLES)

DESDUNES

<Pierre Jean Leon DESDUNES> ([*] and [*] <BALTHAZAR>), b. [* - between Oct. 24 and 29, 1826], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B37, 29) [ed. note: page 29 is missing; info taken from index]

Ysavel Felicite (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena PIEMONT), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Paulino LE BLANC, Apr. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 98)

DESFORGES [@HUS DESFORGES]

Luis (Luis and Victoria DUPRE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Ameinthe BOSSIERE, Jan. 28, 1826, w. Eduardo PREVO, Santiago PUECH, Joseph SMIT, and Aime PATRAT (SLC, M7, 77)

Victor (Louis HUS DESFORGES [sic] and Victoria DUPRE), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1826, d. Oct. 7, 1826, as a result of

having fallen from one of the towers of this church (SLC, F14, 148)

DESLATTE

Pelagie (Antoine, dec., and Catherine CLAUDE, dec.), sp. Jean Louis LAURENT, 58 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1826, d. Apr. 19, 1826, on the habitation of Benjamin BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 11)

DESLONDE

Jacques Adrien (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT), b. Sep. 30, 1826, bn. Apr. 18, 1826, s. Honore LANDREAUX, *fils*, and Sophie Thomassin ANDRY, all of this parish, except the godfather who is of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 229)

DESMARE (see PITOT)

Jacques Louis Armand (Alphonso, native of Caudebec, dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, resident of this city, and Maria Odile PITOT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1826, bn. Feb. 27, 1826, in this city, pgp. Nicolas Pedro DESMARE, native of Caudebec, and Juana Luisa PITOT, native of Villedieu, dept. of Manche in France, mgp. Jacques Francois PITOT, native of the same Villedieu, and Maria Juana Aimee MARTY, native of the island of Santo Domingo, s. Santiago Francisco PITOT and Luisa Nancy TRICOU (SLC, B36, 261)

DESMAZILIERS

Marguerite, resident of this parish, m. Pierre PANIS, Jan. 14, 1827 (SLC, M3, 84)

DE SOTO (see ROMANO DE SOTO)

DESROCHES

Florian (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GAUYAU), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Mar. 10, 1826, s. Louis JOLY and Henriette BOURGEOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 247)

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marianne GASPARD, both of St. Helene Parish), b. Nov. 16, 1827, bn. Jul. 21, 1827, s. Similien VITRAUX and Adelaide DESROCHES (SJBED, B4, 267)

DESTEZ

Louis Aristide (Louis Constant and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), 14 mo., i. Jan. 27, 1826, d. Jan. 25, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 9)

Louise Marie Oneida (Louis Constant and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), b. Jul. 1, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. May 24, 1826, s. Louis Marcelly CORNUT and Marie Basilice CANTRELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 222)

Louise Marie Oneida (Louis Constant, M.D., and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), 16 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 26)

DESTREHAN

Marie Celeste ([*] and Marie Celeste [ROBIN DE LOGNY?]), m. Prosper DE MARIGNI, [* - early Aug. 1826] (SLC, M7, 87)

Renato Honore (Honore and Francisca MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Francisca CHEVAL, Jun. 10, 1826, w. Luis ST. AMAND, Ursino VALENTIN, and Celestino ROCHON (SLC, M3, 82)

DETRIAN

Jean Emanuel (Geltrude [sic]), b. Dec. 2, 1827, bn. Jul. 23, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste CAVALIERE and Eloise JEANDRON (SLC, B39, 40)

DE TROPEZ DE BONNEFOI (see BONNEFOI, aka DE TROPEZ DE BONNEFOI)

DE VAUGINE (see D'ARENSBOURG)

DE VERBOIS (see HUREAU DE LIVOIS)

DEVEREZ

Marcellite (Remond, dec., and Claire RABY), native of this city, m. Cletandre HIBARD, Jul. 21, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87)

DEVEZIN (see **OLIVIER DEVEZIN**)

DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO (see **VILLANUEVA**)

DEVILLE

Henriette (Egle, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1826, bn. Jul. 5, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Louis PEPITE and Henriette FORTIER (SLC, B35, 341)

DE VILLERS [**@DE VILLIERS**] (see **COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS, JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS**)

DEVINE

Rosana, native of County Longford in Ireland, m. Andrew GIBSON, May 28, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100)

DEVINS BIENVENU (see **BIENVENU**)

DE WANVORTH

Pauline, ca. 9½ yr., i. Apr. 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 116)

DIANA

Joseph, native of Portugal, fisherman, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 166)

DIANE

Guillermo C. (Guillermo C. and Maria COCK), native of Bucks County, state of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Maria Carlota Adelaida RIEUX, Dec. 16, 1826, w. Hipolito DULUC, Henrrique T[OO?]PSMAN, Pedro PAILHES, and Thibaut Federico PLISTER (SLC, M7, 92) [marginal note: died Dec. 28, 1839]

DIAS

Adela (Bernardo and Henrriqueta DIAS), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish, m. Thomas STROUD, Aug. 18, 1827 (SLC, M7, 104)

Francisca Celeste (Antonio and Hanrrieta PITRE), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of Plaquemines, m. Pedro HEINGUE, May 20, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

Marcelino (Antonio, native of Oporto in Portugal, resident of this city, and Maria FAVRE, native and resident of this city), b. May 19, 1826, bn. Mar. [o], 1825, pgp. Manuel DIAS and Theresa GONZALES, mgp. Enrrique FAVRE and Maria DUFRENE, s. Onesimo ST. AMAND, absent, p. Martin PALAO, and Juana Maria DUQUET (SLC, B36, 168)

DIES

Maria Euphemia (Francisco and Honorina GIOVELINA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1826, bn. Jul. 25, 1826, s. Pedro SABATIER and Maria Theresa SABATIER (SLC, B35, 354)

DIETZ

Agustin Theodoro (Ambrosio Esteban and Ana BA[TT?]IDE), native of Maille in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Manuela DIMITRY, Jan. 10, 1826, w. Juan Bautista AZERETO, Pedro VILA, Pablo PENDELY, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 76)

DIMITRY

Maria Manuela (Andres and Mariana DRAGON), native and resident of this parish, m. Agustin Theodoro DIETZ, Jan. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 76)

DINETTE

Charles (Jean B. and Elisabeth LOUIS), b. Dec. 8, 1827, bn. Dec. 8, 1827, s. Jean Joseph Fifi ROBERT and Eulalie PEIGNE (SLC, B39, 41)

DIXON

John, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Dec. 6, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 161)

DOBARD [**@DOVARD**]

Alexandro (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCE), native and resident of Plaquemines [LA], m. Celestina LAFRANCE, Aug. 16, 1827, w. Juan GATITUS, Eduardo VELLON, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 104) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Maria Getrudis (Pedro DOVARD [sic] and Perina LAFRANCE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Francisco LAFRANCE, Apr. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 98)

Pedro (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCE), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Estela PISANY [**@PISANI**], Jul. 2, 1827, w. G[*] LAFRANCE, Andres BAROI, and Luis GUILLERMO (SLC, M7, 101)

DOCMENIL MORANT (see **MORANT**)**DODARD**

Maria (Honorina, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Feb. 7, 1827, bn. Dec. 23, 1826, s. Eugenio DODARD, and the mother beseeches the Blessed Virgin to assume the role of godmother (SLC, B37, 77)

DODART

[* - fem.] (Juan Francisco and [Ana?] PETIT), native and resident of the parish, m. Juan BORDIER, [* - between Aug. 15-19, 1826] (SLC, M7, 88)

DODEMAN

Victor Adolphe (Martial and Desiree Margueritte WEBRE), b. Feb. 26, 1826, bn. Dec. 4, 1825, s. Joseph Achilles GRANIER and Julie DODEMAN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 214)

D'OGERON

Emile (Laure, dec.), orphan adopted by his godparents, b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. May 22, 1824, s. Richard COCHRANE and his wife, Adelaide PUCCI (SLC, B36, 137)

DOHERTY

Mary, native of Ireland, County Landfort [Longford?], m. Edward MC DONOUGH, Jan. 18, 1827 (SLC, M7, 94)

DOLAN

Patrick ([*] and Brigitte DEVINE), native of Ireland, 36 yr., m. Nancy GOODWIN, Sep. 20, 1826, w. John G[*] and [*] (SLC, M7, 89)

D'OLIVE

Felicite (Gifroi and Louise BROJARD), b. Apr. 5, 1827, bn. Jan. 14, 1826, in Mobile, Alabama, pgp. Dominique D'OLIVE and Louise BODIN, mgp. Louis BROJARD and Marie G[IRO?]D, s. Hyppolite CHRETIEN and Felicite NEDA (SLC, B38, 4)

DOLLIOLE

Maria Eugenia (Juan Luis, native of this city, and Maria Eugenia BEAUDIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 11, 1826, bn. Jun. 26, 1826, s. Luis ERIEE and Maria Genoveva MICHEL (SLC, B37, 47)

Maurice (Jean Louis and Marie Louise LALONIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 2, 1826, bn. Sep. 22, 1826, s. Jean BOISE and Christine ARNOUL (SLC, B37, 32)

DOMET

Ana (Mar and Lais BERTONEAUD), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista FOURCAD, Aug. 25, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

DOMINGUE

Joseph (Anna), b. Apr. 24, 1826, bn. Jan. 18, 1826, s. Joseph [o] and Mathilde [o] (SLC, B35, 247)

DOMINGUES

Paula (Pedro and Maria ESTOPINAN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 26, 1826, bn. Jun. 15, 1826, s. Joaquin DOMINGUES and Maria HERNANDEZ (SLC, B36, 236)

Pedro (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDES), native of this parish, resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Maria Ysavel OJEDA, May 26, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, w. Pedro LACOSTE, Richard RICHARDZON, Martin CURE, and Gabriel CASTANOVA (SLC, M7, 99)

DOMMINGON

Auguste Julien (Julien, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Felicite AUBRY, native of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1826, bn. Mar. 7, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Auguste PUJAUD and Lydie LATRABE (SLC, B37, 55)

Josephine (Julien, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Felicite AUBRY, native of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1826, bn. Feb. 1, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Joseph DOMMINGON and Virginie DOMMINGON (SLC, B37, 55)

DOMMINGUE

Ursule (Joseph, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish], and Adelaide RODRIGUEZ, native of St. John Baptist Parish, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Oct. 13, 1826, in this parish, ppg. Francois DOMMINGUE and Francoise HERNANDEZ, mgp. Pierre RODRIGUEZ and Marie Therese MORIN, s. Amedee FAGOT and [o] RAPP, Widow BERTRAND (SLC, B36, 296)

DONJON

Antonio (Juan, native of this city, and Hanrrieta [o]), b. Mar. 3, 1827, bn. May 27, 1826, s. Joseph CALANDROT and Hanrrieta [o] (SLC, B37, 96)

Silvania (Juan and Eulalia [o], both natives of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1827, ca. 4 yr., s. Guillermo LANICAR and Luisa Desiree [o] (SLC, B37, 96)

DORCY

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Sep. 17, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 144)

DOREZ

Joseph (Joseph and Eulalie WEBRE), b. Jul. 18, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. last night at 2 hours after midnight [Jul. 18?], s. Edouard WEBRE and Clarice WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 256)

Joseph (Joseph and Eulalie WEBRE), newborn, i. Jul. 19, 1827, d. [o], all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 23)

DORILE [@(DORVILLE)]

Francisco (Francisco and [*]), m. Celestina CHALAN, Aug. 15, 1826, w. [*] (SLC, M7, 87)

D'ORNAY (see GRAFFARD D'ORNAY)

DORSIERE (see LES BOIS)

DORVIN

Alphonse Teophile (Alphonse and Marie Aimee WILTZ), b. Nov. 7, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Sep. 30, 1826, s. Jean Baptiste Teophile WILTZ and Dorothee DORVIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 232)

Celeste Celima (Andre and Heloise FRILLOUX), b. Nov. 7, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Aug. 20, 1826, s. Andre DORVIN and Celestine DORVIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 232)

DOUBRAILLE

Pierre (Felix and Marie CARIDADE), b. Oct. 23, 1826, bn. May 14, 1825, s. Pierre BERQUIER and Marie Louise FE[*]JE (SLC, B37, 28)

DOUCET

Jacques (Jacques and Charlotte VALIERE), b. May 26, 1826, bn. Feb. 20, 1826, s. Joseph DUMAS and Marie Azelie BROWN (SLC, B35, 274)

DOUSSAN

Honorine Marie Elisabeth (Honore, Doctor of Medicine, and Celeste RAMOS, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Dec. 23, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Dec. 10, 1826, s. Antoine Joseph DOUSSAN, Doctor of Medicine, and Elisabeth PATIN, both of the parish of Baton Rouge (SJBED, B4, 236)

DOUVILLIER (see VAILLANDE)**DOWNEY**

Marguerite, native of Ireland, County Tipperary, m. Daniel R[eney?] ALLEN, Jan. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

DOYLE

Edward, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 123)

DRAGON

Carlos (Pedro and Maria CAVALIER), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Marcela YARBRE, Mar. 8, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Andres COSSE, and Ramon MON (SLC, M7, 96)

Marie Honorinne (Pierre and Marie Louise LAFRANCE), b. Dec. 4, 1827, bn. Nov. 24, 1826, pgp. Pierre DRAGON and Marie LAVEAU, mgp. Jacques LAFRANCE and Marie Josephe B[I/R]YAU, s. Salvador LAFRANCE and Celestine DOBARD (SLC, B38, 94)

DREUX

Guy (Diego or Didier [sic] and Maria Josephina Nathalie LIVAUDAIS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1827, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, pgp. Guy DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU, mgp. Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS and Maria Celeste MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, s. Francisco Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Josephina Elizabeth POWERS, sp. Miguel COMMAGERE (SLC, B36, 292)

Marie Celestine (Didier and Marie Josephine Saralie LIVAUDAIS), b. [o], simply, by Dr. [o] FORTIER, bcs. Apr. 29, 1826, bn. Dec. 4, 1823, pgp. Guy DREUX and Felicite TRUDEAU, mgp. Jacques Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Marie Celeste MARIGNY, s. [Jacques Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS], child's maternal grandfather, and [Marie Celeste MARIGNY], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 155)

DRIGNY

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Luisa VILLAMIL), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisca VOISE, Apr. 17, 1827, w. Andres DEHS, Juan MARIBORD, Juan VOISE, and Leon Matias XIMENO (SLC, M3, 86)

DROUET

Eugenia Arsenia (Edmond and Arsenia TOLEDANO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1826, pgp. Luis DROUET and Victoria SENET, mgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIST, s. Eugenio LARTIGUE and [o], widow of Luis DUFILHO (SLC, B38, 50)

DUARD [@DUHART]

Clotilde (Sophie), b. Apr. 15, 1827, 2½ yr., s. Joseph GRAVIER and Clotilde DUARD (SLC, B37, 125)

Jeanne (Sophie, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 4, 1827, bn. Jul. 7, 1820, s. Francisco LOUIS and Jeanne DINETTE (SLC, B37, 207)

Victoire (Sophie), b. Apr. 15, 1827, 5 yr., s. Elizee RILLEUX and Victoire PIGON (SLC, B37, 125)

DUBALEN

Juan (Juan and Catarina DUPON), native of Averou, dept. of Augeres in France [Averon-Bergelle, dept. of Gers?], resident of this city, m. Julia AILLOT, Jan. [11?], 1827, w. Rene LEMONIE, Gabriel CHOMET, and Luis Augusto [L?]ACAN (SLC, M7, 94)

DUBASQUE (see VINET)

DUBAYLE

Holland Louis Pierre (Pierre Brice, native of Tartas in France, resident of this parish, and Genevieve GRAS, native of this parish), b. Oct. 11, 1827, bn. Aug. 18, 1827, in this city, pgp. Joseph DUBAYLE, dec., and Francoise CLAVERIE, dec., mgp. Antoine GRAS, dec., and Genevieve DELATTE, s. J. H. HOLLAND and Leocadie GRAS, Widow TEETZMAN (SLC, B38, 75)

DUBIGNON

Juan (Francisco and Maria Francisca DEVA[N/U]), native of Normandy [France], resident of this city, m. Maria Margarita ADAM, Feb. 8, 1827, w. Agustin Carlos VALOIS and Luis HUS DESFORG (SLC, M7, 95)

DUBISSE

Marie, child, bn. [o], i. Nov. 13, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 230)

DUBOIS

Louis (Ursule, native of this parish), native of New Orleans, b. Jun. 14, 1826, 5 yr., s. Gabriel PABLO and Francoise SABBATIER (SLC, B36, 180)
Victor, bn. [o], i. Oct. 2, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 222)

DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE

Jeanne Elizabeth Adele (Pierre Francois and Elizabeth Etienne Bonne CHAREST DE LAUZON), native of this parish, m. Jean Pierre Francois THIBAUD, Apr. 23, 1827 (SLC, M7, 98) [ed. note: bride's father is brother of Bishop L. G. DU BOURG]

DUBREUILLE [@DUVREVIL]

Luis (Luis and Maria Juana BLA), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juana FONDAL, Aug. 1, 1827, w. Arnaldo FONVERGNE, Phelipe ROSSW [sic], and Joseph FONDAL (SLC, M3, 87)

Maria Luisa (Luis, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Juana FONDAL, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1827, bn. Jul. 26, 1826, s. Luis FONDAL, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa DEMUY (SLC, B37, 206)

Ursula (Augusto and Ursula [o]), b. Sep. 16, 1826, 7 yr., s. Maximiliano PERCY and Adela PENA (SLC, B37, 5)

DUBUR

Telamond Pierre (Rose, dec.), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Pierre FORESTIER and Francoise BACHELLIERE (SLC, B37, 147)

DU CAYET

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Marie Joseph and Flore Catherine RITTIER, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1826, bn. Feb. 15, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Etienne Victor DUCAYET, dec., and Jeanne Adelaide JOUANNE, dec., mgp. Bartelemy RITTIER, dec., and Catherine CHOTARD, s. Felix Joseph DUCAYET and Anne Francoise DUPERON VERNIER (SLC, B36, 251)

DU CHAMPS

Charles (Pierre and Marie ESTEVE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, ca. 42 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1827, d. Mar. 15, 1827 (SLC, F14, 181)

DU COING

Joseph (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Catarina BERET, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1826, bn. Apr. 4, 1825, s. Joseph GAUTHIER and Maria GASPARD (SLC, B36, 207)

DU CRE

Hilaire, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state, bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 136)

Mariana (Nicolas and Francisca DUROCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Eduardo VERRET, Jun. 3, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)
Simon (Simon, native of this city, and Mariana PIERRE, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Jul. 18, 1826, 18 mo., s. Leandro DUCRE and Mariana DUCRE (SLC, B35, 318)

DUCROS

Amenta Margarita (Eduardo Maria and Maria Amenta DALCOU[*], residents of this parish), 19 yr., unmarried, m. Estevan Amand CANON, Sep. 10, 1827 (SBSB, M1, 11)

Luis Carlos (Rodolpho Joseph and Maria Ursula JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1827, bn. Apr. 26, 1826, pgp. Rodolpho Joseph DUCROS and Luisa Maria DE REGGIO, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Luis Joseph Gustave DUCROS, infant's brother, and Eliza Clara DUCROS, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 18)

Maria Hortencia Antonia (Louis Alfred and Michaela Josephina DE ARMAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1827, bn. Nov. 21, 1826, pgp. Rodolpho Joseph DUCROS and Maria Lucia DE REGGIO, mgp. Miguel Theodoro DE ARMAS and Getrudiz ST. CYR DUBREUIL, s. Theodoro Antonio DE ARMAS and Carlota Hortensia LACOSTE, sp. Antonio DUCROS (SLC, B38, 14)

DUFARD [@DUFAR]

Clara (Julian, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Luisa Elena CHAPDUC, native of Grande Riviere, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1826, bn. Jul. 8, 1824, s. Joseph Henry VANDERLINDEN and Clara CHEJEAN (SLC, B36, 142)

DUFAUCHAR DEGRUY [@DEGRUY DUFAUCHAR]

Etienne Arture (Etienne Bernard and Azelie BACHEMIN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 29, 1826, bn. Sep. 2, 1825, in this city, pgp. Antoine DEU[X?]FAUCHAR DEGRUY and Enriette LAYSSARD, mgp. Jacques BACHEMIN and

Enriette LAYSSARD [sic], s. Christophe CHEVALIER DEL'HOMME and Josephine Laure BACHEMAIN [sic] (SLC, B36, 253)

DUFAUX

Carlota Cenobie (Hyppolito, native of [*], dept. of [o] in France, and Octavina URQUHART, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Jun. 22, 1822, in this city, s. George URQUHART and Carlota URQUHART (SLC, B39, 32)

Joseph (Antoine and Marie Rose LATANIA[E/C]), b. Aug. 30, 1826, 10 mo., s. Joseph GANDOLFO and Marie GRIFON (SLC, B35, 353)

DUFOSSAT (see SONIAT DUFOSSAT)

DUFRESNE

Joseph (Joseph and Marie ROME, dec.), native of this parish, m. Marie ARSENEAUX, Feb. 6, 1826, w. Martin DUFRESNE, Drausin LOUP, and Jacques MINVIELLE (SJBED, M3, 100) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Marie (Joseph and Marie ARSENEAUX), b. Jul. 21, 1827, bn. Mar. 4, 1827, s. Georges LOUP and Marie DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 256)

DUGGAN

Hugues, Irishman, ca. 37 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 185)

DUGUE (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

Arthur (Francois and Eulalie PLICQUE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

Henrietta, m. Bernard PARENT, Aug. 4, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87 and 110) [double entry]

Pedro (Joseph, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Sophia CORBIN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1827, bn. Oct. 19, 1827, in this city, s. Miguel DUGUE and Josephina DUGUE (SLC, B38, 82)

DUHE (see DERVIN)

Catherine Adele (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATRE-VINGT), b. Sep. 3, 1826, bn. Aug. 3, 1826, s. Jacques QUATRE-VINGT and Francoise INGLARD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

Elie (Louis, dec., and Catherine DERVIN, dec.), sp. Marie PONTIFF, 45 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1827, d. at midnight [Oct. 22?], 1827, at his home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 28)

Marie Sophie (Urbain and Sophie QUATREVINGT), 11 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1826, d. Mar. 4, 1826, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 10)

DUHON

Marie (Guillaume, dec., and Anne [o], dec.), native of Lebreull in Canada, widow of Antoine Jean Survine MAITREJEAN, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 159)

Rita de la Encarnacion (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this parish, widow of Francisco JAHAN, m. Luis DANSAC, May 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

DU MAHY DEMONTILS BLANCHARD (see DE MAHY DE MONTELS)**DUMAINE**

Ysavel (Domingo and Magdalena CANTRELLE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1826, bn. May 30, 1825, s. Pedro PRADAT and his wife, Ysavel YXELIN (SLC, B36, 215)

DUMAS

Juan (Juan and Petronila OSTEIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Juana JARDON, May 28, 1827, w. Juan VINET, Juan MESONIE, and Juan Bautista BENARD (SLC, M7, 99)

Maria Julia (Juan, native of Brei [Brie?] in France, and Maria Clara VALOIX, native of Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 2, 1826, bn. May 22, 1826, s. Salomon MELLER and Ysavel BEGNIJERE (SLC, B35, 303)

DUMEE (see SASSINOT DUMEE)**DUMFORT**

Thomas (Andres and Maria Carlota AIMEE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1826, bn. May 18, 1826, s. Juan MC DONOGH and Rosalia MERCIER (SLC, B35, 311)

DUMOIS

Pierre ([o] and Sanitte [o]), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 27 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1826, d. last night [Jan. 5/6], 1826, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F14, 100)

DUMONTE [@DUMONTES]

Adelaide (Simon and Elizabeth BOUTIN), native of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Rene LAMEUSE, ca. 19 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1827, d. Jun. 16, 1827 (SLC, F14, 192)

Ysavel (Simon and Ysavel BOUTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio CHAUVIN, Sep. 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 105)

DUNCAN

Antonio (William Craton, native of North America, resident of this city, and Caroline LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Nov. 3, 1826, s. Antoine LANNA and Eulalia LANNA (SLC, B37, 79)

DUPAIN (see CAILLAU, aka DUPAIN)**DUPARC**

Jacques Martial (Martial and Josephine OLIVELLA, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1827, bn. Jul. 6, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Thomas [*]NIZ and Maria MONTREUIL (SLC, B39, 8)

Pierre Guillaume (Pierre Antoine, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise DAUPHIN), b. Nov. 30, 1826, bn. Aug. 5, 1826, in New Orleans, s. William MOOR and Marguerite Melicerte JENKINS (SLC, B37, 44)

DUPART [@DUPAR]

Antoine (Euphrosine), b. Dec. 23, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of New Orleans], bn. Jan. 9, 1824, s. Antoine ROUBET and Henriette ROUBERT [sic] (SLC, B37, 53)

Josephine (Marcel and Celestine BAHAM, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Mar. 20, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Sab[ni?] DUPAR and Marguerite MANUELLE (SLC, B35, 264)

Juan Bautista (Sophia), b. Aug. 20, 1827, bn. Sep. 6, 1818, s. Antonio Santiago FERRAND and his wife, Eugenia Baptiste PICOU (SLC, B37, 216)

Luisa (Carlos and Magdalena BORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco ESTEVES, Feb. 24, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

Maria Francisca (Amelie, native of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1826, bn. Oct. 25, 1825, s. Sabino DUPART and Maria Francisca DEGRUISE (SLC, B37, 38)

DUPLANTIER (see ALLARD DUPLANTIER)

DUPLESSIS

Celeste (Francisco and Maria Maneta ROWEAU), native and resident of this city, Widow OGDEN, m. Carlos GARDINER, May 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

Marie Celeste (William Ferdinand Charles, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Celeste VIVES, native of Ascension Parish of Lafourche in this state), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Jan. 2, 1827, in this city, pgp. P. L. B. DUPLESSIS, dec., and Celeste CHABAUD, mgp. Antoine VIVES, dec., and Celeste LANDRY, s. E. DUFFEL and [Celeste CHABAUD], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 286)

Marie Pascal (Joseph, dec., and Marie GRENE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Antoine VILLARS, Jan. 11, 1826 (SLC, M3, 81)

Miguel (Silvano and Rosa DENIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1827, bn. [o], s. Miguel DUPLESSIS and Francisca MONTAMAT (SLC, B37, 60)

DUPRE

Jeanne Catherine (Claude, dec., and Jeanne LERABLE, dec.), native of this city, widow of Jean BELLO, ca. 51 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 184)

Pedro (Jose and Maria Luisa V[*]AIS), native of Juan Rabel [Jean Rabel] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa JOURNE, Aug. 28, 1826, w. Federico LEPINETE, Esteban DOUCET, and M[ari?]a L[uis?]a DOUCET (SLC, M7, 88)

DUPUIS [@DUPUY, DUPUYS]

Antoine (Antoine and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 26, 1827, bn. Nov. 15, 1826, s. Jacques WICNAIRE and Marte WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 239)

Louisa (Orther and Azelie WICNAIRE), b. May 28, 1826, bn. Apr. 5, 1826, s. Antoine DUPUYS and Emerante WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 221)

Louise (Orther and Azelie WICNER), 11 mo., i. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 12, 1827, at her maternal grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 20)

Lucila (Eugenia), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Phelipe BOUTET, Aug. 15, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

Marie Celestie (Orther and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE), 18 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1826, d. Jan. 23, 1826, at the home of Jacques WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 9)

Pierre (Antoine and Francoise Marie RODRIGUES, dec.), of this parish, m. Adelaide MILLET, Dec. 1, 1827, w. Alexis FONTENOT, Adelar BORNE, Louis JOLY, and Henri FONTENOT (SJBED, M3, 122)

DU[R/V]AL

Jean Baptiste (Marie Louise), b. Apr. 3, 1826, bn. Oct. 27, 1825, s. J. B. LAMAIN[*] and Amelie [o] (SLC, B35, 357)

DURALDE

Henry (Martin, native of the county of Attakapas in this state, and Susana CLAY, dec., native of the state of Kentucky in the U.S.), b. Jan. 8, 1826, bn. Sep. 30, 1825, pgp. Martin DURALDE and

Maria Josepha PERAULT, mgp. Henry CLAY and Lucrecia HART, s. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT and Luisa DURALDE (SLC, B36, 109)

DURAND

Carlos ([o] and Mariana CHALAMBER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria CAVALIER, Oct. 13, 1827, w. Honore BEAREGARD, Louis ST. AMANT [@ST. AMAND], and Carlos FORNERET (SLC, M3, 88)

Jean, bn. [o], i. Oct. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 151)

Jules Niccolas (Julien, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish, and Constance CUIVILLIE), b. Aug. 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 24, 1825, in St. Martin Parish of Attakapas in this state, pgp. Julien DURAND and Francoise LAFRERE, dec., mgp. Constant CUIVILLIE, dec., and Marie SAULNIER, dec., s. Niccola PELITI and Marie CUIVILLIE (SLC, B36, 213)

DUREL

Anne Claudine Caroline (Claude Justin, native and resident of this parish, and Caroline VANROOTEN, native of New York), b. Jul. 22, 1827, bn. Dec. 6, 1826, in this city, pgp. Francois DUREL, dec., and Marie DEJAN, mgp. Pierre VANROOTEN, dec., and Anne Caroline MULANIERE, s. Claude Germain DUCATEL and [Anne Caroline MULANIERE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 55)

Eugenia (Juan Bautista Neuville, native of this city, and Luisa Eugenia DUPUY, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1826, bn. Mar. 5, 1826, pgp. Francisco DUREL, Sr., and Maria DEJAN, mgp. Francisco DUPUY and Ysavel LEONARD, s. Justino DUREL, infant's paternal uncle, and Ysavel LEONARD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 220)

Juan Victor (Juan F., native of this city, and Ydalise MANADE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1826, bn. Oct. 29, 1825, s. Adolpho DUREL, child's

paternal uncle, and Maria Clara ANDRY, Widow DUREL, child's grandmother (SLC, B37, 56)

DURIAU (see LAURENT, aka DURIAU)

DURIEUX

Maurice, native of Savoy, bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1827, d. Dec. 26, 1827 (SLC, F14, 239)

DURIF (see TASSIN)

DURNFORD

Rosella (Andres and Maria Carlota REMY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Apr. 16, 1827, s. Joseph BARBA and Maria BROWN (SLC, B37, 173)

DUROUSSEAU [@DURUISSEAU] (see LE MARIE)

Loisa [sic] (Eugene and Alexandrine LE MARIE), b. Nov. 7, 1826, bn. Apr. 13, 1826, s. Lionard LE MARIE, infant's uncle, and Susanne RE[Y?], infant's grandmother (SLC, B36, 259)

DUSSIAUX [@DUSSIEAU, DUSUAU]

Louis Derosin (Leonide), b. Dec. 9, 1826, bn. Oct. 20, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Joseph MELO and Adelaide LAVIGNE (SLC, B37, 46)

Louis Heldemar (Barthelemy and Marie Louise PIGOU), b. Apr. 14, 1827, bn. Feb. 6, 1826, pgp. Louis DUSSIAUX and Meliserde DUMOUILLE, mgp. Jean Baptiste PIGOU and Victoire DELONE, s. Theodule PIGOU and Louise PIGOU (SLC, B38, 7)

Victoire Adelaide (Barthelemy and Marie Louise PICOU, [both] of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1826, bn. May 2, 1822, s. Emmanuel DALCOUR and Charlotte DE MOUY, widow of Pierre LANGLICHE, both of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 235)

Victorine (Leonide), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Jun. 14, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Bazile DEMAZILLIERS and Euphrasie SOUBY (SLC, B37, 220)

DUSSUAU DELACROIX [@DUSUAU DE LACROIX]

Francois (Joseph, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Elizabeth Estelle DEBLANC), b. Mar. 19, 1826, bn. Aug. 10, 1825, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Emanuel DUSSUAU DELACROIX and Zoe DEBLANC DORGENOIS, dec., mgp. Despanin DEBLANC and Marie Francoise Odile DUSSUAU DELACROIX, s. Francois DIMASELLIER DUSSUAU and Josephine DUSSUAU DELACROIX (SLC, B36, 135)

Maria Ozile (Joseph and Estela LEBLANC, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1827, bn. Feb. 2, 1827, in this city, s. Luis LEBLANC and Marie Lize DE BLANC (SLC, B38, 30)

DUSSUMIER

Margarita (Andres, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Luisa Clara DESFORGES, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 19, 1826, bn. Jan. 17, 1823, pgp. Pedro DUSSUMIER and Margarita LALIMAN, mgp. Luis HU DESFORGES and Ysavel DUPRE, s. Louis HU DESFORGES [child's maternal grandfather], and Margarita DUSSUMIER (SLC, B36, 270)

Victoire (Andres and Clara DESFORGES), native of this city, 18 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1827, d. Sep. 14, 1827 (SLC, F14, 216)

Victoria Ysavel (Andres, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Luisa Clara DESFORGES, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 19, 1826, bn. Jan. 22, 1826, pgp. Pedro DUSSUMIER and Margarita LALIMAN, mgp. Luis HU DESFORGES and Ysavel DUPRE, s. Estevan Adolphe NERAC and Victoria Ysavel DESFORGES (SLC, B36, 270)

DUTILLET

Jacques (Francois and Adelaide AMELOT), m. Francoise DAYNEZ, Aug. 15, 1826, w. Francois DUTILLET, Martin BONSEIGNEUR, L. LACOSTE, and L. A. GARRIDEL (SLC, M7, 87)

DUTILLIET (see VILLANUEVA [@DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO])

DUTREUIL BARJON

Octavio (Pedro, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eulalia LANNA, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Dec. 19, 1826, s. Jean LANNA, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Hortancia DUNCAN, infant's maternal first cousin (SLC, B37, 80)

DUVAL

Angelique (Jean Baptiste and Marie GARCIE), b. Apr. 6, 1827, bn. Apr. 26, 1825, s. Pierre GARCIE and Susanne FONTAINE (SLC, B37, 122)

Bernardo Adolpho (Julian, native of Martinique, and Maria Ysavel Antonia LAFOSSE, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 10, 1826, s. Bernardo LAFOSSE and Maria Francisca LOULKIN (SLC, B37, 62)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie GARCIE), b. Apr. 6, 1827, bn. Mar. 2, 1827, s. Antoine REMY and Marie Louise COLSON (SLC, B37, 122)

DUVAN

Marie Charlotte Etienne (Marie Louise), b. Feb. 27, 1827, bn. Nov. 8, 1826, s. Louis FERNANDEZ and Charlotte BOUTE (SLC, B37, 94)

DUVERGE

Gabriel (Catherine), b. Sep. 27, 1827, bn. Feb. 19, 1827, s. Gabriel D'HOBILEZ and Marie Francoise MONTAMAT (SLC, B39, 30)

DUVERNAY

Josephine (Pierre and Brigitte MORINE), 16 mo., i. Oct. 4, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 147)

DUVERNE

Antonio (Joseph and Josephina [o], [both] natives of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1827, bn. Dec. 25, 1822, pgp. Francisco DUVERNE and Felicite DUVERNE, mgp. [o], s. Miguel RONDEZE and Aime DUVERNE, Widow BAILEY (SLC, B37, 211)

DUVERNEY

Celestin Joseph (Antoine and Marguerite Euphrosine BUQUOIX), b. Mar. 28, 1826, bn. Mar. 7, 1826, s. Celestin FREDERICK and Marie Francoise PREVOST (SLC, B36, 139)

DUVIGNEAUD

Luis (Pedro and Theresa BOYER), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa Julia DE CHAUSENEL, May 19, 1827, w. Juan Amand Francisco GUILLEMIN, consul of France, Albin Eusebio MICHEL, chancellor of the same consulate, and Luis RIGAUD (SLC, M7, 99)

Pierre, native of Mortagne, dept. of Charente-Inferieure in France [Mortagne-sur-Gironde, dept. of Charente-Maritime], sp. Therese BOYER, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 128)

DYMOND

Thomas, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 124)

EDELMAIRE (see DELMAIRE)

EDRINGTON

Maurice (Benjamin and Letitia HECKMAN, dec.), native of Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, m. Virginie MADERE, Feb. 7, 1826, w. Germain AYME, Philippe CARENTIN, Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Auguste MADERE, *fils* , Pierre YENTZEN, Benjamin CARANTIN, and Philippe ALEXANDRE (SJBED, M3, 101)

ELBRAM

Joseph, Doctor of Medicine, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1827, d. Oct. 31, 1827 (SLC, F14, 228) [marginal note: this was the first burial to be made from the Mortuary Chapel of St. Anthony]

ELDAIRE

Theodule (Henry and Emilie SECXNAIDER), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Nov. 9, 1826, s. Theodule LAGROUE and Marie CLEMENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 245)

ELLIOT (see DELARUE)

Francisca Paulina (Juan and Maria Ana LARRUE), native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, widow of Louis RANCHER, m. Toussaint Luis CLAIR[AIN?], Feb. 26, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

ELOY

Maria Agustina (Juan Bautista, native of St. Louis in Illinois [sic], and Maria FONTENEAU, native of St. James Parish, both residents of this city), b. May 17, 1827, bn. Aug. 8, 1823, s. Martin SOYES and Aselie SMITH (SLC, B38, 24)

EMANUEL

Bartelemy Charles (Emanuel and Marie RAPHAEL, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1827, bn. Oct. 15, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Charles LE FEVRE and Marie BRULE (SLC, B37, 139) [ed. note: uncertain whether EMANUEL is a surname here]

Francois Eugene (Francisque and Ursula [o], dec.), b. Jul. 23, 1826, bn. Jul. 21, 1823, s. Jean Eugene LA[Y/G]ETTE and Alexandrine GERE DE LA MOTHE, sp [o] LEINTURIE (SLC, B35, 322)

EMILIO

Esteban Joseph (Joseph and Justina SIMON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1826, bn. Aug. 3, 1815, s. Luis SIMON and Magdalena GUERIN (SLC, B37, 37)

ENCALADA [@INCALADA]

Josefina (Santiago, native of Campeche in Yucatan, and Barbara SANTA ANA, native of this city, both residents of Barataria), native of Barataria, b. Jun. 12, 1826, ca. 4 yr., s. Pablo ALZINA and Maria del Carmen ENCALADA, child's sister (SLC, B35, 283)

Valentin (Jacques and Barbe STE. ANNE), b. Jan. 24, 1826, 5 yr., s. Jacques INCALADA and Jeanne STE. ANNE (SLC, B35, 197)

ENNUL

Rosalie (Baldasari [sic] and Anne GUILLAUM), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. [o], 1825, s. Francois ENNUL and Rosalie GARIC (SBSB, B2, 166)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS [@ ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS]

Barthilemi Jules (Philippe and Rose Victoire VOISIN), b. Nov. 28, 1826, bn. Jul. 13, 1826, pgp. Joseph DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, dec., and Jeanne Marie FLORIAU, dec., mgp. Pierre VOISIN, dec., and Celeste LE SACIER, s. Barthilemi CHARBONET and [o] VERBOIS, sp. [o] O'BRIEN (SLC, B36, 265)

Francisca Sophia (Francisco Joseph, native of this city, and Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia PLICQUE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1827, bn. Feb. 1, 1826, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Juana FLEURIEAU, mgp. Amable Girod PLICQUE and Maria Juana Claudina Antoinette Pelagia CHARBONNET, s. Luis LEBEAU and Francisca Fany PAIN, sp. Ursino PERRET (SLC, B36, 292)

Phelipe (Phelipe and Victoria VOISIN), native and resident of this city, m. Emilia PAILHES, Mar. 14, 1827, w. Augusto CHRISTIN, Francisco DUQUE, and Juan Bautista VOISIN (SLC, M7, 96)

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS

Luis (Carlos and Eulalia LE BRETON DECHAPELLES, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1827, bn. Dec. 4, 1825, pgp. Joseph ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLORIAU, mgp. Luis Cesaire LE BRETON DECHAPELLES and Eulalia FAZINDE, s. Luis Cesaire LE BRETON DECHAPELLES and Juana Maria DUGAY (SLC, B38, 10)

ERARD

Adelaida (Joseph, native of Luneville, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida Eulalia VEILLON, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1827, bn. Jun. 24, 1827, in this city, pgp. Joseph ERARD and Cecilia JEHEIN, mgp. Silvano VEILLON and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN, s. Manuel Simon CUCULLU and Maria Francisca VEILLON (SLC, B38, 63)

Cecilia (Joseph, native of Luneville, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida Eulalia VEILLON, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1827, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, in this city, pgp. Joseph ERARD and Cecilia JEHEIN, mgp. Silvano VEILLON and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN, s. Juan DUFOUR and Maria Modesta ST. GERMAIN (SLC, B38, 62)

ESCOBEDO

Juan, native of the Province of Santander in Spain, very long-time resident of this country, ca. 83 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1827, d. Sep. 18, 1827 (SLC, F14, 218)

ESCOT

Marie Adelaide (Jean and Josephine BARTE), b. Feb. 20, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1826, s. Jean BARTE and Francoise LA[*]JETTE (SLC, B37, 118)

ESLAVA

Gertrudes Mathilde (Miguel Desiderio, native of Mobile, resident of this city, and Luisa LANZOS, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1826, bn. Jun. 5, 1825, pgp. Miguel ESLAVA and Hyppolita ALEXANDRE, mgp. Manuel LANZOS and Gertrudes GERRERO, s. Jazinto MASANGE and Gertrudes LANZOS (SLC, B36, 217)

Paulina (Miguel Desiderio, native of Mobile, resident of this city, and Luisa LANZOS, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1826, bn. Jun. 29, 1826, pgp. Miguel ESLAVA and Hyppolita ALEXANDRE, mgp. Manuel LANZOS and Gertrudes

GUERRERO, s. Julio MASANGE and Helena MASANGE (SLC, B36, 217)

ESNAULT

Mathilde Eleodie (Jean and Marie Josephe BROU), b. Jan. 21, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Mar. 10, 1826, s. Francois ESNAULT and Mathilde BELSOMME, of St. Charles, absent, p. Eugenie ESNAULT, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 239)

ESPINOSA

Luisa (Francisca, native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 27, 1827, bn. Jan. 30, 1827, s. Louis MORIN and Lucia MORIN (SLC, B39, 25)

ESTAPIGNALO [@ESTAPINALO]

Raphaelle Clementine (Joseph and Raphaelle SOLIS), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 23, 1825, s. Piere ERNANDES and Marie ERNANDES, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 167)

ESTEVEES

[* - fem.] <ESTEVEES> ([*]), [native] and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. J[*] <CANTRELLE>, [* - between Jun. 10-12, 1826], (SLC, M7, 84) [ed. note: almost all of entry lost]

Adelle Mira (Piere and Antoine GUTTIERRES), b. Jan. 3, 1826, bn. Jul. [o], 1825, s. Antoine CHALAIRE and Anasthasie DUBUCHEL [@DEBOUCHEL] (SBSB, B2, 167) [ed. note: entry on separate sheet of paper in French and in Spanish]

Francisco (Antonio and Maria ESTEVES), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa DUPART, Feb. 24, 1827, w. Celestino VIZOT, Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco DUVERNE, and Manuel MOREAU (SLC, M3, 85)

Vicenta (Juan and Josepha TRUXILLO), native and resident of [*] parish, m. Bartolome CANTRELLE, Sep. 4, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89) [ed. note: according to her baptism record, she is native of St. Bernard Parish - see published volume 7, page 125]

EVEN

Jules (Jules and Dorothee CUVILLIER), 15 da., i. Oct. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 149)

Julio (Julio Basnoc, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Dorothea CUVILLIER, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast in this state), b. Sep. 25, 1826, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, s. Lostie CUVILLIER and Maria Josephina EVEN (SLC, B36, 236)

Luc Antoine (Jule Bassenoe and Dorothe CUILLER), b. Dec. 27, 1827, bn. Dec. 17, 1827, pgp. Louis Joseph EVEN and Rose MANGEN, mgp. Joseph CUILLER and Civile VILLIC, s. Antoine BAP[TIS?]TES and Marie CUILLER (SLC, B38, 101)

EVENS

Maria Camila (Owens, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Margarita MAITREJEAN, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1826, bn. Jan. 31, 1826, s. Joseph BRIGNIAU[V?] and Maria SURVIN (SLC, B36, 194)

FAGAN

James (Nicholas and Catherine HAUSILMANN), b. Dec. [sic - Oct.?] 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 7, 1826, s. Edward MC DONOUJH and Mary WELLS (SLC, B36, 255)

FAGOT [@FAGOT LAGARCINIERE]

Daniel Rosemond (Rosemond and Ysavel DE ALPUENTE, both natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 4, 1826, bn. May 24, 1825, pgp. Carlos Daniel FAGOT LAGARCINIERE and Adelaida BERARD, mgp. Matias DE ALPUENTE and Ysavel CHOURIAC, s. [o] (SLC, B36, 127)

Maria Celestina (Carlos and Carlota BIENVENU, both natives of Attakapas in this state), b. Apr. 5, 1827, bn. Jan. 6, 1823, pgp. Carlos FAGOT and Adelaida BERRARD, mgp. Alexandro BIENVENU and Carlota Euranie LABARRE, s. Alexandro BIENVENU, child's maternal grandfather, and Maria Aglae FAGOT (SLC, B38, 4)

Maria Eugenia (Samuel Pedro Augusto, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, resident of this city, and Theresa Emilia JOURDAN, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1826, bn. Mar. 19, 1826, pgp. Juan FAGOT and Felicite GAUDINEAU, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CELSE, s. Noel CONAND and Emilia JACOB (SLC, B36, 162)

Maria Josepha Clara (Rosemon and Ysavel Henrrieta ALPUENTE, both natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Sep. 16, 1826, bn. Aug. 8, 1826, pgp. Carlos Daniel FAGOT and Adelaida BERARD, mgp. Mattias ALPUENTE and Ysavel CHOURIAC, s. Hillaire COURCELLE and Maria Josepha ALPUENTE (SLC, B36, 230)

FAINANT

Pierre, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 159)

FALGOUT

Augustine Justine (Augustin and Arthemise HYMEL), b. Oct. 7, 1826, bn. Feb. 25, 1826, s. Sebastien HYMEL and Marie Antoinette FALGOUT, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 229)

FANEY

Luisa Ana (Carlos Henry, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, and Victoria RIVARDE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1827, bn. Aug. 28, 1827, pgp. Francisco Louis FANEY and Berenicia GAUVAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista RIVARDE and Ana LAVIGNE, s. Luis Miguel FANEY and Ana LAVIGNE (SLC, B38, 99)

FARAGUT

George (William and Elizabeth Delphine ST. PE), b. May 18, 1826, bn. Jun. 29, 1825, s. Pierre Antoine ST. PE and Mercelitte DUMUYS (SLC, B36, 167) [marginal note: died Sep. 24, 1836]
Nancy Clara (Jorge and Eliza SCHIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Francisco GURLIE, Apr. 11, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

FARGE

Mauricio (Philiberto and Margarita MONGET), native and resident of this parish, m. Camila BURAT, Aug. 14, 1827, w. Juan AUSTIN, Juan Bautista DUBOIS, Bernardo FARGE, groom's brother, Fr. Juan CASADO, and Juan de CASTRO (SLC, M7, 103)

FASSY

Cesar (Joseph, native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, resident of this city, and Amelia VAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1827, bn. Aug. 16, 1826, pgp. Francisco FASSY and Brigida GRIMEAU, mgp. Bernardo VAUD and Rosalia SEGOVIA, s. Andres Cesar MARTIN and Rosalia SEGOVIA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 49)

FAUCHEUX

Benoit Alphrede (Louis and Francoise ROGER), b. Oct. 16, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, s. Francois FAUCHEUX, *filis*, and Lucie SEXCNAIDRE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 263)

Eulalie (Pierre and Adelaide CHAMPAGNE, dec.), minor, m. Jean Loui LAURAN [@LAURENT], Apr. 24, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 113)

Eulalie (Pierre and Adelaide CHAMPAGNE, dec.), sp. Jean Louis LAURENT, Jr., 16 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1827, d. Oct. 25, 1827, at her husband's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 28)

FAUCHIER

Henrique Pedro (Sinforiano Chevalier and Ana [AL/M]ARION), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria Theresa CASSAIGNE, Apr. 30, 1827, w. Jazinto MAZANGE, Juan Bautista MOUSSIER, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 99)

FAUCONE DECALOGNE

Eduard Auguste (Paul Michel, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise Henriette LESASSIE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1827, bn. Nov. 27, 1826, in this city, pgp. Paul FAUCONE DECALOGNE, dec., and Marie Rose

BOUCHE, dec., mgp. Alexis LESASSIE, dec., and Sophie ESTEVE, s. James Edward STWARD [sic] and Elizabeth Justine PAJAUD, Widow CHALMET (SLC, B38, 48)

Michel Andre (Paul Michel, native of Jeremie, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise Henriette LESASSIE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1827, bn. Nov. 3, 1824, in this city, pgp. Paul FAUCONE DECALOGNE, dec., and Marie Rose BOUCHE, dec., mgp. Alexis LESASSIE, dec., and Sophie ESTEVE, s. Hubert KIDEL, and Marie Adelaide CAVAILLE, sp. [o] PAJAUD (SLC, B38, 48)

FAUNISSE

Marie Anne Ursule, native of Artibonite, parish of Notre Dame des Venettes [sic - Verettes], district of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of Louis Narcisse MARIN, widow in second marriage of Laurent BUZARD, bn. Nov. 1, 1747, i. Jul. 5, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 195)

FAURE

Elizabeth Augustine (Honore and Elizabeth LEMAIRE), b. May 15, 1826, bn. Mar. 12, 1826, s. Auguste DOUCET and Elizabeth BOULANGER (SLC, B36, 166)

FAURES

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Jan. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 98)

FAUSH (see LAMBREING)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [@FABRE DAUNOY, FAVRE DAUNOIS, FAVRE DAUNOY]

Esteban (Nicolas and Ysavel PERES), native and resident of this city, m. Maria de la Merced Rosa NORRA, Dec. 29, 1826, w. Simon CUCULLU, Eduardo PLANCHARD, and Luis CHALON (SLC, M7, 93)

Etienne (Manuel and Marie Matilde NICCOLAS, both natives of this parish, residents of Lafayette Parish in this state), b. Jul. 17, 1826, bn. May 18, 1826, in this city, pgp. Niccolas FABRE DAUNOY

and Elizabeth PERREZ, mgp. Valery NICCOLAS and Marguerite BOIDORE, s. Etienne FABRE DAUNOY and Marie Coraly Celeste FABRE DAUNOY (SLC, B36, 202)

Etienne (Manuel and Marie Matilde NICOLAS), 15 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 209)

Marie Celeste Corally (Niccolas and Elizabeth PEREZ), minor, native of this parish, m. Frederic FREY, Sep. 15, 1827 (SLC, M7, 105)

FAYARD

Gilbert (Alexis and Marthe RAYENNE, both natives of this city, residents of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi), b. Feb. 15, 1827, bn. Aug. 1, 1825, in Bay St. Louis [MS], pgp. Louis FAYARD and Marthe GARGARE, mgp. Jacques RAYENNE and Marie GARGARE, s. Narcisse RICHARD and Leonore LAJARE (SLC, B36, 301)

FAYETTE (see HAUBERT)

FAZENDE

Gabriel Cirille (Cyrille and Emilie Felicite LE BRETON D'ORGENOY), native of this parish, m. Eulalie Leocadie VILLERE, Nov. 25, 1826, w. Emmanuel D'ASPREMONT, Francois FAZENDE, Charles DERBIGNY, Francois Edmond FAZENDE, Charles JANIN, and Hugues LAVERGNE (SLC, M7, 91) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Juan (Gabriel Moriere and Francisca Melicerte ZERINGUE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1826, bn. Sep. 24, 1824, pgp. Sebastian Moriere FAZENDE and Alixa LE BRETON, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Constanza CONSTANT, s. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Alexa LE BRETON (SLC, B36, 232)

Juana Henrrieta (Renato Juan Gabriel, dec., and Carlotta DREUX, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE, former Governor of this state of Louisiana, bn. May 6, 1765, i. Aug. 17, 1826, d. last night [Aug. 16/17], 1826 (SLC, F14, 137)

Pablo Julio ([*] and Maria Francisca Alixe LEBR[*]), m. Mar[*] (VERLOIN DEGRUY), Jul. 20, 1826, w. [*]JERY, Pedro Federico

[*], and M[*]h[*]l [DAP?][*] (SLC, M7, 86) [ed. note: most of entry lost; see marriage of groom's sister in published volume 16 for parents]

Pascual Fortunato (Francisco and Josephina Mathilde HARANG, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 12, 1826, pgp. Gabriel Maurian FAZENDE and Alixe LEBRETTON D'ORGENOY, mgp. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, s. Juan Pascual Murville HARANG and Juana Maria DUGUE LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B38, 39)

FEE

Charles (Jean and Marie FERBRIER), native of St. Savinien, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, sp. Catherine LAURENT, widow of Francois DELATTE, m. [o], in this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 196)

FEID

Christophe, native of Treves in Germany, bn. [o], i. Nov. 29, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 161)

FELTAUD [@FELTTAUD]

Santiago (Luis and Margarita REMBAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida PERIN, Apr. 24, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Miguel BELSON, and Francisco CASANOVA (SLC, M7, 81)

FERAD

Juan Joseph Agustin (Juan, native of Castelnau in Languedoc, France, and Rita CABALLERO, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1827, bn. Aug. 28, 1826, in this city, s. Juan Jose CASTELLANOS and Josefa ABAD (SLC, B36, 324)

FERAN

[o - masc.], Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Mar. 8, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 180)

FERAND

Juana (Juan and [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos LAMBERT, Apr. 22, 1826 (SLC, M3, 81)

Luis Joseph (Juan and Rosa DRIGNY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. May 2, 1827, s. Luis BO[U/R]SSE and Anselma DONATIEN (SLC, B37, 222)

FERIET

Camila (Luis DE FERIET [sic] and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT), native and resident of this parish, m. John L. LEWIS, Sep. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 105)

FERNANDES

Joseph (Joseph and Elena J[I?]UERE), native and resident of this city, m. Ana Cecilia FOUQUE, Oct. 9, 1826, w. Guillermo BALDWIN, Juan BOSSAN, Juan PIVETEAU, and groom's father (SLC, M7, 89)

FERNANDEZ

Celestina Hortencia (Rufino Thomas, first cantor of this church, native of Galvestown [Galveztown] in this state, resident of this city, and Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. May 20, 1826, bn. May 19, 1826, pgp. Diego FERNANDEZ, dec., former retired lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vicenta MARRERO, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT, dec., and Maria Magdalena WARKER, s. Joaquin Domingo Matias VIOSCA and Margarita HELLIOT, sp. Luis Santiago Renato QUEMPER (SLC, B36, 169) [marginal note: died Jun. 2, 1826]

Celestine Hortencia (Rufino Thomas, leading cantor of this church, and Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT), native of this city, bn. May 19, 1826, i. Jun. 3, 1826, d. Jun. 2, 1826 (SLC, F14, 122)

Louise Victoire (J. B. and Adele BEROUET), b. Apr. 1, 1826, 7 yr., s. Jacques Daniel [L.?] HERMAN and Maria Magdelaine [*]RIA (SLC, B35, 229)

Philocles (Antoine, dec., and Marie Manon GUILMAR), native of this parish, m. Marie Marthe BEROUET, Apr. 25, 1826, w.

Jacques Daniel ST. HERMAN and Louis AZEUR (SLC, M3, 81)
Vincent ([o] and Margueritte LAFOREST), native of this city, ca. 26
yr., i. Feb. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 108)

FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS

Joaquin (Juan and Josepha DE JESUS), native of Oporto in Portugal,
bachelor, bn. Dec. 25, 1794, i. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1827
(SLC, F14, 239)

FERRAND

Francois (Celestin and Rose RILLIEUX, both residents of St. John
Baptist Parish in this state), b. May 24, 1827, bn. Nov. 20, 1819,
in St. Charles Parish des Allemands in this state, s. Francois
DUVERNAIS and Eloyse LA[B?]Y (SLC, B37, 158)

Marie Uranie (Jacques and Seraphine MEYON, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1827, bn. Jun. 3, 1826, in New
Orleans, s. Sales CHASTAN and Henriette MAZANGE (SLC,
B37, 114)

FERRARY

Jovani, native of Messina on the island of Sicily, Kingdom of Naples,
ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1827, d. Aug. 16, 1827 (SLC, F14, 205)

FERRIERE (see **LALANDE FERRIERE, REYNAR DE LA
FERRIERE**)

FERRY

Silvano (Luis P., native of Baltimore, Maryland, and Luisa
CHEVALIER, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, [both]
residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 2, 1826, in this
city, ppg. Francisco Rene P. FERRY and Francisca Ysavel
MOMPELLIER, mgp. Barthelome CHEVALIER and Luisa Maria
Ysavel RABOIN, s. Silvano PEYROUX and Luisa Maria Ysavel
RABOIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 61)

FESAN GROS

Phelipa ([Juan?] and [*] [S/L]AVEAU), Widow MONTANT, m.
Manuel SANCHES, A[*]. [*], 182[*] (SLC, M7, 87) [ed. note:
married in early Aug., 1826]

FESTU, aka LECLERC

Jean Baptiste, native of France, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1827, d. [o], of
yellow fever (9th victim [this year]), at the home of Jean
GAULHIAC in this city (SLC, F14, 208)

FICHER

Marie Elizabeth (Marie), b. Feb. 10, 1827, bn. Nov. 27, 1826, s.
Robert BROWN and Anne Marie DINISSART (SLC, B37, 83)

FIELD

Joseph Louis de Forest (Seaman, native of New York, resident of this
city, and Louise Marie DU BOURG), b. Jan. 30, 1827, bn. Apr.
28, 1825, in this city, s. Joseph LE CARPENTIER, merchant in
this city, and Louise Elizabeth Aglae DU BOURG, sp. [o]
BRINGIER, child's maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 43)

FIERDESBRAS

Jeanne Justine (Louis, dec., and Catherine DANGLADES, dec.),
native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Michel, dept. of Gironde in
France, sp. Jean Dominique RYON, bn. Feb. 13, 1773, i. Sep. 3,
1826, d. Sep. 2, 1826, in this city (SLC, F14, 141)

FISCHER

Adele (David and Marie SLATER), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Jan. 12,
1827, s. Joseph MITCHELL and Rene GUILLLOT (SLC, B36,
309) [marginal note: died Jun. 26, 1842]

FITTE

Joseph Barthelemi (Jean Joseph and Camille BAPTISTE), b. Jun. 26,
1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. May 2, 1826,
s. Barthelemi BAPTISTE and [o], sp. [@widow of] Hippolite
RONQUILLE (SLC, B35, 298, and B36, 188) [double entry]

FITZGERAL

Jacques (Jean and Helene FEENEY), b. Mar. 15, 1827, bn. Oct. 31, 1826, s. Fr. Ph. BORGNA and [o] GA[R?]CIE, sp. [o] BOURDIN (SLC, B36, 323)

FITZ SIMONS

Edward, native of Ireland, ca. 19 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 181)

FLECHIER

Francoise Elodie (Eugene and Marie Louise CHAMEAU, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 14, 1827, bn. Feb. 28, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, ppg. Etienne FLECHIER, dec., and Francoise DUSSIEAU DELUCROIX, mgp. Pierre CHAMEAU, dec., and Marie Louise BRISSON, s. Charles CAREL and Marie Francoise SAVANT (SLC, B38, 76)

FLEITAS

Joseph (Pauli[n?]) and Elizabeth AUBERT, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1826, bn. Apr. 14, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph BLACHE and Marguerite RI[O?]MBENT (SLC, B35, 278)

FLEMIN

Juan (Juan and Genoveba TENTER), native and resident of this city, m. Maria MEFFRE ROUSAN, Nov. 9, 1826, w. Celestino FERAND, Felis DELILE, Francisco RILIEUX, and Joseph DOLIOL (SLC, M3, 84) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

FLEMMING

Juan Bautista (William and Matilde FLEMMING), native of Liverpool [England], resident of this city, m. Ysavel LECHLER, Jul. 3, 1826, w. Miguel LAUD[*] and Juan Elias JOLLY (SLC, M7, 86)

FLETCHER

Henrrique (Guimes FLECHER [sic] and Maria Josepha Baptista MAXENT), native and resident of this city, m. Heloisa LAVILLE, Oct. 22, 1827, w. Luis Marcos TIO, Joseph DOLIOL, and Juan Luis DOLIOL (SLC, M3, 89)

FLEURIAU

Maria Melania (Carlos Juan Bautista and Juana Catharina VILLARS), native of this city, sp. Luis Rolland CHARBONNET, bn. Oct. 11, 1778, i. Jan. 19, 1827, d. Jan. 18, 1827 (SLC, F14, 170)

FLEURY

[o - masc.], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, married, sp. [o], ca. 42 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 112)
Laurette, bn. [o], i. Aug. 12, 1827, d. Aug. 11, 1827, on the plantation known under the name of Jacques EDOUARDI (SLC, F14, 214) [marginal note: dated Aug. 12, 1827, at Bayou Castin: "We have signed the present declaration after having rendered her the funeral honors, so that it be entered in the Register of burials of the city of New Orleans where the deceased was domiciled, and to serve her family as is right" signed by Antoine BONNABEL, Jean FAURE, *aine*, [o] FOURNIER, Joseph LETE[SSNENTT?], Henry SHELL, Marshel BA[RTTELS?] [ed. note: apparently buried at Bayou Castin]

Sophie Amelie (Antoinette, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Sep. 26, 1826, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Auguste BORDER and Fanny DUPUIS (SLC, B37, 13)

FLOOD

Catharina (Guillermo and Maria OBRIEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis GAYARRE, Feb. 28, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

FLORES (see COURTIN)

FLORIAUX DE BELLEMARE

Jeanne Cecile (Ca[j?]us, dec., native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Elizabeth DELHOMME, native of the German Coast, resident of this parish), b. [o], simply, by Rev. E. MICHAUD, Pastor of Iberville, bcs. Mar. 17, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1825, in New Orleans, ppg. Victor FLORIAUX DE BELLEMARE and Marie OB[RINET?], mgp. Edmond Joseph DELHOMME, dec., and Antoinette GLAPION, dec., s. Etienne Bernard DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS and Marie Louise DELHOMME, sp. [o] TROARD (SLC, B36, 327)

FLOTTE

Rufino Oscar (Honnore, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide Deziree MICHOT, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1827, bn. Oct. 6, 1826, ppg. Antoine Vincent FLOTTE, dec., and Anne DAUPHIN, dec., mgp. Jacques MICHOT, dec., and Maria Ysavel BLACHE, present at the baptism, s. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ, first cantor of this church, and his wife, Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT (SLC, B36, 280) [marginal note: died Jul. 21, 1828]

FOGLIARDI

Luisa Eugenia Paulina (Sally [o]), b. Apr. 18, 1826, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, s. Juan Bautista FOGLIARDI and Luisa BIROT, sp. Juan Bautista FOGLIARDI (SLC, B35, 243)

FOLSE [@FOLCE]

Anne Auphelia (Jean Zephyrin and Marie Eugenie HYMEL), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Jan. 21, 1826, s. Louis Zephyrin HYMEL and Eulalie HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 217)
Antoine (Joseph and Rosalie HOTARD), 12 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1826, d. Aug. 24, 1826, on the habitation of Edmond FOUCHER of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 15)
Benjamin (Jean Pierre and Justine MATHERNE, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Virginie BECNEL, Jun. 19, 1827, w. Francois WEBRE, Thomas BALVET, Marcellin RODRIGUES, Benjamin BECNEL,

Severin FOLSE, Francois LORIO, Emile BECNEL, Jh. FOLSE, Benjamin FOLSE, Prudent BEC[*]NEL, Antoine BECNEL, Marcellin FOLSE, [*] MARTIN, and [*] WEBRE (SJBED, M3, 115) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]
Marie Alexina (Alexis and Marcellite HOTARD), b. Apr. 18, 1827, bn. May 19, 1826, s. Valery FOLSE and Marie Erasie HOTARD, all of the Parish of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B4, 248)
Pierre (Marcelin and Marie Artemise NICOLAS), b. Sep. 2, 1826, bn. Aug. 1, 1826, s. Clervil FOLSE and Virginie BEKNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

FONDAL

Agnes (Joseph and Marie MATTHIEU), b. Dec. 22 [27], 1827, bn. Sep. 25, 1827, s. Andre ST. AMAN [27. AMAND] and Marie Magdelaine NARCISE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 270, and B6, 57) [double entry]
Felicite (Joseph and Marie MATHIEU, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1826, bn. Feb. 19, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois Joseph DUPONT and Felicite MANIG[U/A]T (SLC, B35, 330)
Juana (Joseph and Maria Luisa DUMUY), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis DUVREVIL, Aug. 1, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87)
Luis (Joseph and Eloisa Pierre DUMUY), native and resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta MONTREVIL, Aug. 7, 1827, w. Noel CARRIER, Luis DUVREVIL, and Joseph FONDAL (SLC, M3, 87)

FONSECA

Joseph Valentin (Valentin and Michaela Maurice BLANDINE, both natives of Louisiana, residents of Barataria), b. Jun. 12, 1826, bn. Mar. 19, 1825, in Barataria, s. Francois FONSECA and Clementine MONDELLI (SLC, B36, 178)
Rose Cecile (Valentin and Michaela Maurice BLANDINE, both natives of Louisiana, residents of Barataria), b. Jun. 12, 1826, bn. Mar. 7, 1824, in Barataria, s. Francois FONSECA and Helene ROUSSEAU (SLC, B36, 179)

FONTENEAU

Maria Odile (Juan Bautista and Clara HUGON, both natives of St. James Parish in this state, residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Nov. 14, 1826, s. Joseph GLAIZE and Maria Azelie BERTAUD (SLC, B36, 272)

FONTENELLE

Marie Louise (Bertelemey and Clemance Eugenie MARTIN, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Dec. 16, 1827, bn. Jul. 18, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, pgp. Francois FONTENELLE, dec., and Francoise BAROIS, mgp. Joseph MARTIN and Genevieve YERBR[E?], s. Jacques LAROSE and [o] GIRAU, sp. Jacques LAROSE (SLC, B38, 96)

FONTENOT

Elisabeth (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUY), b. Jul. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. 21, 1826, s. Louis Francois GUERARD, Doctor of Medicine, and Elise BAUDRY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 257)

Jean Justilien (Joachim and Azelie DUPUY), b. Nov. 11, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1827, s. Antoine DUPUY and Arthemise DUPUY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 265)

Marie Celina (Joachim and Azelie DUPUIS), b. Sep. 17, 1826, bn. Mar. 16, 1826, s. Pierre DUPUIS and Marie Euphemie MANADE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

FONVERGNE

Pierre (Arnaud and Jeanne AGMAN), b. Apr. 1, 1826, bn. Sep. 10, 1825, s. Pierre GARCY and Charlotte LAVENSANDIERES (SLC, B36, 140)

FORCEL, FORCELLE (see OLIVIER-FORCELLE)

FORCEMAN

Ana (Peter and Mary LOWE, both natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. Apr. 4, 1825, s. Antonio JOHSTON [sic] and Aliza ROBERTSON (SLC, B36, 121)

FORDE

Marie Elodie (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Carmelite GUEDRI, native of Attakapas in this state), b. Oct. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 10, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph FORDE and Marie BOUDREAU, mgp. Jean GUEDRI and Marie BREAU, s. Jules VERRET and Ali[s?]e VERRET (SLC, B36, 252)

FORNERET

Odile Felicite (Carlos and Celeste POREE), native and resident of this parish, m. Oscar FORTIER, Oct. 14, 1826 (SLC, M3, 83)

Pedro (Carlos and Theresa POREE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria LAURENT, Feb. 24, 1827, w. Isidoro HONOR, Francisco POREE, Luis ST. AMAND, Oscar FORTIE, Carlos DURAND, and Santiago MEFFRE ROSAN (SLC, M3, 85)

FORSTALL

Juan Julio (Francisco Placido, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Maria Francisca de la Candelaria LOPEZ DE ANGULO, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1827, bn. Sep. 6, 1826, pgp. Eduardo Fiacre FORSTALL and Celeste Maria DELAVILLEBEUVRE, mgp. Ramon LOPEZ DE ANGULO and Maria Delphina MACARTY, s. Felix Juan FORSTALL and Maria Luisa Paulina BLANQUE (SLC, B36, 313)

Luis Arthur (Felix Juan and Eloisa DEJEAN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1826, bn. Dec. 23, 1825, pgp. Eduardo FORSTALL and Celeste DE LA VILLEBEUVRE, mgp. Juan Bautista DEJEAN and Eloisa DUREL, s. Luis Eduardo FORSTALL and Eloisa DUREL (SLC, B36, 225)

Maria Suzana (Felix Juan and Heloisa Luisa DEJAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1827, bn. Sep. 29, 1827, in this city, pgp. Eduardo FORSTALL, dec., and Maria Celeste DELAVILLEBEUVRE, dec., mgp. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Heloisa DUREL, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Maria Belzi[r/n]e FORSTALL (SLC, B38, 80)

Nicolas Eugenio (Felix Martin and Maria Celeste LAJONCHERE DAUNOY), native of this city, bn. Sep. 12, 1809, i. Jan. 27, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 103)

Victor (Edward Jean and Marie Clara DUREL), b. Apr. 19, 1827, bn. Apr. 6, 1827, pgp. Edouard FORSTALL and Marie Celeste DE LA VILLEBOEUVRE, mgp. Jean Baptiste DURELL and Clarisse ANDRY, s. Victor ST. VICTOR and Marie Elisabeth FORSTALL (SLC, B38, 16)

FORTE

Pietro, native of Livorno in Italy, ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 116)

FORTIER

Angela (Ulger and Amada DE LA BARRE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1826, bn. Dec. 10, 1825, pgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perrina LANGLOIS, mgp. Francisco Pascalis DE LA BARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Michel FORTIER and Carlota Amada LUC[Z?]ER FORTIER (SLC, B36, 160)

Felicite Angela (Jean Michel and Henriette MILLON, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1827, bn. Oct. 2, 1825, s. Alexandre Septime FORTIER and Felicite FORTIER (SLC, B37, 124)

Josephine Catherine (Francois Faustin and Aimee Euphrasie GARCIA), b. Oct. 15, 1826, bn. Aug. 5, 1826, s. Thomas Theophyle FORTIER, absent, p. Eugene FORTIER, and Eugenie Josephine GARCIA (SLC, B36, 242)

Luis (Norberto and Eulalia BRULE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1826, bn. Jun. 19, 1825, s. Juan Luis DOLLIOLE and Felicite BRULE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B35, 232)

Maximilien (Oscar and Odile FORNERET), b. Sep. 19, 1827, bn. Jul. 25, 1827, s. Maximilien BRULE and Brigitte FORNERET (SLC, B39, 28) [marginal note: died Sep. 24, 1827]

Michel Adelard (Adelard, dec., and Felicite FORTIER, dec.), of St. Charles Parish, m. Elizabeth Alice BOUDOUSQUIE, Feb. 24,

1827, w. Michel AIME, Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE, and Olivier FORCELE (SJBED, M3, 111)

Michel Hamilcar (Adelard and Anne LALANDE FERRIERE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1826, bn. Jun. 21, 1826, in this city, pgp. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, mgp. Louis LALANDE FERRIERE, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNAULT, s. Adelard FORTIER and [o] LALANDE FERRIERE, sp. [o] GUERNIER (SLC, B36, 198)

Oscar ([o] and Bonne LALANDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Odile Felicite FORNERET, Oct. 14, 1826, w. Francisco FORNERET, Joseph FORNERET, and Francisco D[IC/U]Y (SLC, M3, 83)

FOSSE or COSSE [sic]

Micaela (Pedro, native of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, and Mariana RAGAS, native of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1827, bn. Mar. 2, 1826, s. Ramon MON and Alixa DRAGON (SLC, B36, 315)

FOSSIE

Amelia (Jorge and Melite CANTRELL), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro SALVANT, Aug. 8, 1827 (SLC, M7, 103)

FOSSIER

Armeria (Juan Luis and Eufrosina CHAMPAGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago MAGNON, [* - between entries of Nov. 3 and 10, 1826] (SLC, M7, 91)

FOUCHER

Adelle (Louis and Margueritte Felicie BURTHE), 5 wk., i. Oct. 27, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 227)

Antoine Detour (Pierre Edmond, native of this parish, and Louise Odile DESTREHAN, native of St. Charles Parish), b. Feb. 10, 1827, bn. Sep. 21, 1824, in Boston, Massachusetts, pgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, mgp. Jean Noel DESTREHAN, dec., and Celeste ROBIN DE LOGNY, dec., s. Antoine

FOUCHER, *fls*, and Celeste DESTREHAN, sp. [o] MARIGNY (SLC, B36, 300)

Luis Federico (Pedro and Francisca Ysavel BORE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Margarita Feliciano BURTHE, Jan. 30, 1826, w. Luciano Guillermo HILISBERG, Antonio FOUCHER, Juan AMAD, Francisco GUILLEMIN, French Consul, and Juan Bautista Lile SARPY (SLC, M7, 78) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

FOUCHET

Marie Artemise (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Henriette PADOIS, native of Môle St. Nicolas, Santo Domingo, both residents of Bayou St. Jean), b. Mar. 6, 1826, bn. Jun. 12, 1825, in this parish, s. J. J. Ives LEMONIER and his wife, Marie Charlotte Aime ST. MARTIN (SLC, B36, 128) [marginal note: parents married on Jun. 2, 1837]

FOUQUE

Ana Cecilia (Joseph and Ysavel FOUQUE), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Joseph FERNANDES, Oct. 9, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89)

FOURCAD

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Ana LALANDA), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ana DOMET, Aug. 25, 1827, w. Juan Theofilo CAVELIER, Luis BERTONEAU, and Pedro BERNAUDY (SLC, M3, 88)

FOURCISY

Maria Caridad Virginia Margarita (Miguel Juan Bautista Luis and Luisa Victoria Blanca LAVEAUX), b. May 15, 1806, in the cathedral church of Santiago de Cuba, by Fr. Juan Francisco SANCHEZ Y DIAS, Pastor of the Cathedral of Santiago de Cuba, bn. "*el treinta y uno del pasado*" [sic - April has only 30 days], s. Juan Bautista Gregorio VERON and Virginia GENTILLON (SLC, B38, 82) [ed. note: copy entered in SLC register Nov. 5, 1827 by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA]

FOURMY

Adelaide Eugenie (Joseph Marie, surgeon, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this parish, and Olive DEBOIS FEUILLET, native of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 18, 1824, in this city, pgp. Jacques Joseph FOURMY, dec., and Marie Antoinette LEBRUN, dec., m. Louis Dartelot DEBOIS FEUILLET, dec., and Magdaleine PEYERES, s. Etienne DURANTA[U/N] and Adelaide Eugenie Hubert SAUVAGIN (SLC, B38, 64)

FOURNIER

Marie Antoinette (Marie Françoise), b. Feb. 20, 1826, bn. Jul. 20, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DALMASIE and Marie Antoinette BOUNEAU (SLC, B35, 204)

FOX

Baltazar, widower of Catherine PERCLE, ca. 66 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1827, d. Oct. 8, 1827, at the home of George ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 26)

FRAGATA

Francesco, native of Oporto in Portugal, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 146)

FRANCISCO

Maria (Marie Oliva, native of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Jan. 4, 1827, s. Romain PAMARD and Maria Luisa GASMAIN or JASMAIN [sic] (SLC, B37, 100)

FRANCOIS

Joseph ([o]), native of Havana, and Louise DATTY, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1827, bn. Mar. 6, 1827, s. Joseph VALCOUR and Aglae BERGUE (SLC, B37, 103)

FRATEL

Jean (Jean and Marie CANE[N/U]), native of Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, bachelor, bn. Dec. 28, 1793, i. Feb. 25, 1827, d. Feb. 24, 1827, in this city (SLC, F14, 178)

FREDERIC [@FEDERIC]

Alphonse (Alphonse and Milicert ROUSSELLE), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 12, 1825, s. Celestin MATHERNE and Arthemise FREDERIC, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 213)

Arthemise (Alphonse, dec., and Charlotte SECXNAIDER), minor, m. Michel LORIO, Feb. 6, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 110)

Francois Dupreville (Francois and Angelique HYMEL), b. Jun. 10, 1827, bn. Jan. 13, 1827, s. Francois Dupreville HYMEL and Josephine FREDERIC, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 252)

Marie (Celestin and Marie Louise DUVERNAIS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1827, bn. Oct. 12, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois FEDERIC and Eugenie JENNET, Widow LAPLANTE (SLC, B36, 287)

Sebastien (Simon and Manette BENOIT), native of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. May 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 120)

FREDERICK

Ana Ysavel (John and Ana FREDERICK, both natives of Germany), b. Dec. 31, 1826, ca. 2 mo., s. William K[UI/TU]NE and Ana YSAVEL (SLC, B36, 276)

FREDERIK

Emilie (Adam and Marie Louise COSSEY), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Dec. 9, 1825, s. Antoine CANIOLATI and Josephine CANIOLATI (SLC, B36, 190)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie PATTONE), b. May 1, 1826, bn. Jun. 14, 1825, s. Joseph BAYSSEL and Felicite DUREL, Widow CELESTIN (SLC, B35, 253)

FREMONT [@FREMOND] (see BENOIS)

Eustache (Etienne and Marie Elizabeth VEDIC), native of Orbec, dept. of Calvados, in France, sp. Margueritte BENOIT, Widow TOLEDANO, m. [o], in this city, 46 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 123)

FRERET

Edmundo (James, native of London, England, merchant in this city, and Margarita ST. MARC, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1827, bn. Mar. 13, 1826, pgp. John FRERET and Magdalena HERUWEL, mgp. Juan ST. MARC and Maria BENARD, s. John FRERET, infant's brother, and Eugenia FRERET, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 92)

James Pierre (James and Marie Eugenie RILLIEUX, dec., residents of New Orleans), resident of New Orleans, m. Livie D'ARENSBOURG, Dec. 16, 1826, w. Ursin PERRET, Pierre LANDREAUX, Zenon ROMAN, Andre DESLONDE, Eugene EYMARD, Placide PERRET, Wm. FRERET, and James FRERET (SJBED, M3, 108)

FREY

Frederic (Jean Henry Godefroy, dec., and Henriette Elizabeth Rudolphine BARTELS), native of Bremen [Germany], resident of this parish, m. Marie Celeste Corally FAVRE DAUNOY, Sep. 15, 1827, w. Lasestiera LABARRE, Doctor Cyprien GROS, Emile JOHNS, and J. Jacques SIGG (SLC, M7, 105)

FRICK [@FRIK]

Bartholome (Joseph and Mariana BRION, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1827, bn. Nov. 5, 1827, s. Joseph FRICK, infant's brother, and Maria FRICK, infant's sister (SLC, B39, 46)

Juan Sostin (Joseph and Maria BRION, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 6, 1826, bn. Dec. 28, 1825, s. Juan FLEMIN and Antoinette WILTZ (SLC, B35, 258)

FRIDERICH

Daniel Guillermo (Othmar and Babet WEISS), native of Switzerland, resident of this city, m. Maria Delphina AUGUSTIN, Jun. 10, 1826, w. Juan An[n?] MERLE, [Jean?] Jaques JIGG, and Juan CHABEAUD (SLC, M7, 83)

FRIEDELMEYER

Jean, native of the environs of Colmar, dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, unmarried, ca. 23 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 237)

FRILLOU

Marie Barbe (Jacques and Melanie TOUPSE), b. Nov. 15, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1827, s. Louis Jacques FRILLOU and Marianne KINLER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 266)

Mathilde (Ludger and Melanie TOUPS), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. Sep. 23, 1825, s. Eloi DERVIN and Mathilde CHAMPAGNE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 213)

FRILOUX [@FRILLOUX]

Clementine (Paul and Clemence FOSSIER), minor, m. Pierre LORIO, Mar. 27, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 101)

Eveline (Paul and Clemence FOSSIER), m. Georges KINLER, Dec. 27, 1826, in the home of bride's father (SJBED, M3, 109)

FRIQUE

Felonisa (Celestino and Eufrosina GODEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo BELKNAP, Apr. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

FROISIL

Marianne Lise (Jean Baptiste and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Sep. 9, 1827, bn. Jul. 5, 1827, s. George CAMBRE, *fls*, and Marie Brigitte CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 260)

FROMENTIN [@FROMANTIN]

Luisa Celina (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Evaristo Valsein WILTZ, Jul. 7, 1827 (SLC, M7, 102)

Pierre (Victor and Rose COUDRIN), b. May 26, 1827, bn. Feb. 25, 1826, in this city, pgp. Antoine FROMENTIN and Dorothee BROYART, mgp. Anselme COUDRIN and Marie FROMENTIN, s. Pierre COMBEL and Marie Louise FROMENTIN (SLC, B38, 27)

FUNEL

Clara (Jean and Melanie CHAVENET), 2 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 133)

FURBERG

Lorenzo Miguel (Lorenzo and Ana Maria FURBERG, [both] natives of the German Empire, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1827, bn. Nov. 1, 1827, s. Joseph PRUNER and Maria Francisca CASSANS (SLC, B38, 96)

FURON

Bernard, Frenchman from the dept. of the Lower Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques], bn. [o], i. Oct. 14, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 57)

FUS

Joseph (Joseph, native of the state of New Jersey, and Josephina CORIOSE, native of Santiago de Cuba, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Nov. 13, 1826, s. Joseph CUVILIER and Eloisa BONNE (SLC, B37, 115)

FUSILIER

Gabriel (Gabriel and [o] TERNENT), native of Pointe Coupee [LA], resident of this city, m. Josephina Hermina HALPHEN, Jan. 10, 1826, w. Juan Bautista FAGET, Francisco LAFARGUE, and Neuville DECLUET (SLC, M7, 76)

FUSTER

Pedro Juan, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, Kingdom of Seville, in Spain, widower, ca. 39 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1827 (SLC, F14, 212)

GABAROCHE

Pedro (Juan and Maria Mariette PORNOT), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of Maria Francisca Aglaier FAZENDE, m. Matilde GUESNARD, Mar. 1[6/7], 1826, w. Joseph RUFINACO, Guillermo AUDEBERT, and Renato LEMONIER (SLC, M7, 79)

GABRET

Mariana, native and resident of this parish, sp. John NICHOLSON, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1826, d. last night [Nov. 25/26], 1826 (SLC, F14, 160)

GABRIEL

Francoise Eugenie (Charles and Pauline JONAU), b. Jun. 23, 1827, bn. Mar. 23, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jean JONAU and Francoise JONAU (SLC, B37, 179)

Michel (Charles and Adelaide Pauline TONEAU), b. Jun. 13, 1826, bn. Dec. 7, 1825, s. Mathieu BARBE and Marie Genevieve JAUCHAU (SLC, B36, 227) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

GAIENNIE [@GAINNIE]

Eugene (Eugene and Lize [o]), 8 mo., i. Jun. 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 124)

Francisco (Urbano and Maria SARDET), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Deseada LALANDE FERIER, May 29, 1827, w. the mother of the bride, Jazinto ARNOUL, Joseph Theodoro BOUDUE, and Washinton [sic] CLARKE (SLC, M7, 100)

Marie Amanda (Francisco and Luisa Desire LALANDE FERRIERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1827, bn. Oct. 30, 1826, pgp. Urbano GAIENNIE and Maria SARDE, mgp. Luis

LALANDE FERRIERE and Maria Jacinta ARNOULT, s. Zenon ROMAN and Maria Emma GAIENNIE (SLC, B38, 5)

GAIGNAN

Elesina (Esteban and Babe [o], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1826, bn. Feb. 13, 1826, s. Mathias GORDON, absent, p. Alexandro MOREAU, and Maria Juana [o] (SLC, B37, 22)

GAIGNARD

Jean Charles (Jeane), b. Dec. 31, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1827, s. Rene GAIGNARD and Anne GAIGNARD (SLC, B39, 52) [marginal note: died]

Octavina (Renato and Rosalia BARRIERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1826, bn. Mar. 2, 1826, s. Chevalier BOISDORE and Henrrieta BARRIERE (SLC, B37, 21)

GAILLARD

Ysavel Odalie (Ramon Pedro, native of this city, and Maria Ysavel Aspasia LAUVE, native of Natchitoches in this state, both residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1827, bn. Sep. 12, 1826, pgp. Pedro GAILLARD and Hanrrieta LAUVE, mgp. Arnaldo LAUVE and Maria Ysavel Aspasia MURPHY, s. Arnaldo LAUVE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Hanrrieta LAUVE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 21)

GALATAS

Emelitte (Jean, dec., and Constance HENRRY), 6 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 161)

GALIBARDI

Jean (Etienne Maurice, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, and Jeanne ACOSTA, native of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1826, bn. Dec. 9, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Bertelemy GALIBARDI and Catherine SUS, mgp. Andre ACOSTA and Josephe DEORTA, s. Jean Andre BAUT[R?]E and Marie Emanuelle VARI[A/U]L (SLC, B36, 263)

GALINGA

Marie Joseph (Michel, native and resident of Pearl River, state of Louisiana, and Luise LEBLANC, native of Canada), b. Dec. 23, 1826, bn. Aug. 27, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph CARY and Rosalie DIAS (SLC, B36, 272)

GALLAU

Maria Luisa (Estevan, native of this parish, and Rosalia AMONIER, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 26, 1827, bn. Aug. 4, 1826, pgp. Juan GALLAU and Julia HUBERT, mgp. Estevan AMONIER and Ysavel BONVALON, s. Manuel GARIC and Pelagia CAMBERG (SLC, B38, 43)

GALLE [@GAL]

Eulalie (Pierre and Marie CASTULIN [@CASTELIN]), b. Mar. 25, 1826, 5 mo., s. Gaspard BAUNE and Eulalie BRAVATE (SLC, B35, 217)

GALLIOT

Jean Jacques (Jean and Emerante HAYDEL), b. Dec. 22, 1827, bn. Nov. 3, 1827, s. Jean Jacques CHEMINARD and Marie Idalise BELLOW, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 270)

GARATY [@GARAGHTHY, GARAGHTY]

Michel (Thomas and Brigitta MC GOWON [@MC GOWN], both natives of Ireland), b. Mar. 6, 1826, bn. [o] 27, 1826, s. [K/H]ame O'HARA and Lydia COCHRANE (SLC, B36, 131)

Thomas (Michael and Elizabeth NICHOLSON), native of Ireland, m. Brigitta MC GOWN, Oct. 14, 1826, w. Martin TOGHAR and Christophal RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 90)

GARCEAY

James, native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (14th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 213)

GARCIA

Gines (Gines, native of Cartagena de Levante in Murcia, Spain, resident of Bay St. Louis in Mississippi, and Celeste CUEVAS, native and resident of Bay St. Louis in Mississippi), b. Nov. 5, 1827, bn. Dec. 12, 1826, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, s. Ramon CUEVAS and Maria CUEVAS (SLC, B38, 84)

Jean Joseph (Lorenzo, dec., and Rosa GARCIA, dec.), native of this city, bn. Jul. 1, 1797, i. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1826 (SLC, F14, 115)

Josephine (Joseph and Marie Adelaide DESROCHE), native of the state of Louisiana, m. Jean BOURDIN, Jun. 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 84)

Marie Clementine (Francois Antoine and Marie BENOIT ALON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 17, 1827, bn. Jul. 15, 1827, in this city, pgp. Antoine Laurent GARCIA and Rose GARCIA, mgp. [o] BENOIT ALON and Magdaleine FOUQUET, s. Michel ZAMIR and Marie Rose LOZANO (SLC, B38, 88)

Pedro, native of Lisbon, Portugal, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 150)

Ramon (Diego, native of Malaga, Kingdom and Province of Granada in Spain, resident of this city, and Victoria DANOS, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1826, bn. Sep. 12, 1826, pgp. Salvador GARCIA and Francisca FERNANDEZ, mgp. Jean DANOS and Margarita DURIEAU, s. Ramon PLANAS and Ursula RODRIGUEZ, sp. Juan Jose DE CASTRO (SLC, B36, 270) [marginal note: died Jun. (o), 1828]

GARCIA DE SANTA MARINA

Felix (Jose, native of Cuvilleros in Asturias, Spain, and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1827, bn. May 18, 1827, in this city, s. Joaquin DIAS and Felicite Carolina [o] (SLC, B39, 4)

Maria Juana (Jose, native of Cullero in the Asturias, Spain, and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, now called Haiti, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16,

1826, bn. Aug. 9, 1825, in this city, s. Juan TOUSSAINT and Maria Francisca BERQUIER (SLC, B35, 201) [trans. note: first time "Haiti" is used]

GARDINER

Carlos (Guillermo and Rebeca REMOND), native of New Hampshire in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Celeste DUPLESSIS, May 15, 1826, w. Pedro ALLAIN, Juan R. WEST, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 82)

GARIC

Rosalia ([*] and Eu[g?]nia [sic] LAN[*]), native and resident of this parish, m. Estanislao ALLAR, Sep. 4, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88) [ed. note: marriage of bride's sister in published volume 16 gives her parents as Francisco GARIC and Eugenia Perina LAVIGNE]

GARIDEL

Aloysia Josephine (Ambroise, native of Assumption Parish, Lafourche, resident of this city, and Jeanne DUTILLET, native of Pensacola), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Jul. 21, 1826, in New Orleans, ppg. Ambroise GARIDEL, dec., and Marguerite BOURG, dec., m. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Rev. L. MONI [the baptizing priest] and Adelaide GARIDEL (SLC, B36, 234)

GARIK

Marie (Antoine and Elizabeth [o]), b. Jan. 21, 1826, 20 mo., s. Patrice ALBERIER and Marie Francoise DECLAVIN (SLC, B35, 196)

GARNOS

Josephina (Jose Antonio, native of Palamos, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Rosa PRAMPIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1826, bn. Nov. 9, 1825, in this city, s. Jose REYES and Yrena TARQUINO (SLC, B36, 115)

GARSAILLES

Catherine (James and Henriette FORTIER), b. Sep. 21, 1826, bn. Jul. 28, 1825, s. Pierre CHEVALIER and Catherine ROUP (SLC, B37, 10)

GARZON

Manuel, native of the city of Granada in Spain, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 148)

GAUDE

Maria Petronila (Pedro, native of Paris, and Maria Ysavel DUBREUILLE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1827, bn. May 31, 1826, s. Casimiro DUBREUILLE and Maria Juana BLANC (SLC, B37, 189)

GAUDET

[o - fem.], Widow GAUDET, bn. [o], i. Jan. 6, 1827, d. [o], "brought to the cemetery without any ecclesiastical ceremonies by Negroes who said they belonged to her, and that she was a native of Nantes, and died of old age" (SLC, F14, 167)

GAURON

Pierre, native of France, married, sp. [o], ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 171)

GAUTIER [@GAUTIE]

Francisco (Pedro and Theodora GAUTIER, [both] natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state), b. Nov. 25, 1827, bn. Oct. 4, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Pedro GAUTIER and Luisa GAUTIER (SLC, B38, 93)

Maria Barbara (Pedro and Theresa HENGLE), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Juan BURAT, Nov. 2[*], 1827 (SLC, M7, 108) [ed. note: between entries of Nov. 24 and 27]

GAY [@GAYE]

Joseph, bn. [o], i. Jan. 7, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 167)

GAYARRE

Carlos Hartur Nicolas (Charles and Delphina LE MAITRE, both natives of this city), b. May 5, 1826, bn. Aug. 13, 1825, pgp. Carlos Estevan GAYARRE and Maria Ysavel BORE, mgp. [o], s. Nicolas Noel DESTREHANS and Celeste GRAND PRE (SLC, B36, 158)

Luis (Esteban and Maria de los Angeles DEC[*]CRAN), native of Pensacola [FL], m. Catharina FLOOD, Feb. 28, 1827, w. Jorge DE PASSAU, Juan SANDERSON, and B. DE LA PLAINE (SLC, M7, 95)

GENDRON

Margueritte Celie (Jean Baptiste and Agathe WICNAIRE), b. Apr. 17, 1826, bn. Jan. 25, 1826, s. Louis Constant DESTEZ, absent, p. Louis Marcely CORNU, and Caroline BOURGEOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 219)

GENESTE

Luis Stanislao Pedro (Juan Guillermo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Ana BURIAP, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1826, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, s. Luis Stanislas JOLY and Catharina VUAROT (SLC, B36, 255)

GENTIL

Francois Casimire (Jean Baptiste and Victorine [o]), b. Nov. 12, 1826, bn. Apr. 23, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Francois CASIMIRE and Marie Justine TIRNERE (SLC, B37, 37)

GEOFROY [@JOFROY]

Celestino (Phelipe, native of France, and Celeste BURA, native of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1827, bn. Oct. 14, 1826, s. Arnaud MOIGNEAU and Delphina MOIGNEAU (SLC, B36, 291)

GERVAIS

Abraham Florestan (Jean and Celeste Florestine BROU, both of St. Charles Parish), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. 29, 1826, s. Abraham BOURGEOIS, absent, p. Antoine LAFARGUE, and Susanne Grasideuse LAMOTTE, sp. [o] LAFARGUE, of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 247)

[G?]HIRRSAN

Marie Louise (Elizabeth), b. Jun. 7, 1827, 1 yr., 11 mo., s. Pierre TOUREAU and Louise NANCIVETTE (SLC, B37, 169)

GIBSON

Andrew, native of County Cavan in Ireland, m. Rosana DEVINE, May 28, 1827, w. Joseph BIRK, and "I, the undersigned [Fr. B. PERMOLI]" (SLC, M7, 100)

GIGNAC (see JIGNAC)**GIGUEL**

Lucie Angelique (Manuel Alphredo and Marguerite REMBAU, [both] natives of Santiago de Cuba, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 26, 1827, bn. Mar. 24, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Francois GIGUEL and Marguerite DUPRE, mgp. Jean REMBAU and Marthe FABRE, s. Francois RAMIREZ and Marie Rose ST. OURS (SLC, B39, 12)

GILBERT

Ysavel (Maria Luisa), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Feb. 26, 1827, s. Eugenio Martin GILBERT and the child's mother asks for the Blessed Virgin (SLC, B37, 114)

GILLIS

Michael, m. Catherine LARGAY, Nov. 29, 1827, w. [o] (SMNO, M1, 46) [ed. note: entry states "two witnesses," but they are not named and do not sign]

GIRARDIN (see MARIN GIRARDIN)

GIRAULT

Charles Louis (Auguste Louis Laurent and Marie Jacqueline Feliciane RIGAUD, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1826, bn. Sep. 30, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Louis RIGAUD and Victoire Alcee RIGAUD (SLC, B36, 116)

GIROD

Angelle (Aubin, dec., and Magdeleine [o], dec.), orphan, native of this city, ca. 7 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1826, d. [o], at the home of Nicolas BERTHOLY (SLC, F14, 107)

GITUBE

Marie Euchariste (C. and Cicile SALVAN, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), adopted, b. Jun. 28, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, ca. 8 mo., s. Aubert VEILLON (SLC, B38, 50)

GLAIZE

Athalia (Juan and Eufrosina SARDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan MAIGNAN, Sep. 5, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89)

GLAUDIN

Celeste (Henry, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Magdaleine Clemence OGER), b. Jul. 1, 1826, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, s. Victor GLAUDIN, infant's brother, and Celeste BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B35, 301)

GLAVARRY

Elizabeth Bien-Aimee (Francois Remy and Elizabeth DESCHAMPS), native of Baltimore, Maryland, sp. Thomas Stovin SAUL, ca. 25 yr., i. May 13, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 188)

GOARD

Louise (Louis Marcel and Marie Rene CORNIE [corrected from CORNIE]), b. Nov. 19, 1827, bn. Oct. 19, 1827, s. Philippe Henri Amedee ROSIGNOL GRAMONT and Elisabeth SALES, sp. [o] GRIMAUX (SLC, B38, 90)

GOLDSBERRY

William (William and Anna TAVENY), b. Jun. 20, 1826, bn. Mar. 15, 1825, s. John GIBSON and Nancy Anna GIBSON (SLC, B36, 181)

GONDRAND

Joseph Derozin (Joseph, native of Avignon in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise DARCANTEL), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Mar. 5, 1827, in this city, s. Felix DAVOIME and Anne Marthe SIMON (SLC, B37, 220)

GONON

Antoinette Georgina (Pierre and Marie Joseph MORBAN), native of this city, sp. Francois LE JUSTE, ca. 19 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1826, d. last night [Jul. 23/24], 1826 (SLC, F14, 134)

GONZALES

Barbara (Pedro and Rita GONZALES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Bartolome DE ARMAS, Apr. 17, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

Catarina (Joseph Fulgentio and Josefa ORTEGA), native of Aguires in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Tomas BELTRAN, widow in second marriage of Domingo GONZALES, ca. 64 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1826, d. Mar. 25, 1826, suddenly (SLC, F14, 110)

Claudio (Vicente and Catarina MOLERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Margarita MUNOS, Jan. 4, 1826, w. Gabriel LAURENT, Christoval RODRIGUES, Francisco GONZALES, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 76)

Jose Thomas (Francisco and Margarita Antonia CATOIR, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1827, bn. Mar. 7, 1827, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALEZ [sic], dec., and Catharina MOLERO, dec., mgp. Nicolas CATOIR and Margarita MEMINGUE, dec., s. Juan LAURENT and Hanrrieta CATOIR (SLC, B38, 20)

Jose Vicente (Juan and Arsena VINCENT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1826, bn. Mar. 14, 1826, pgp. Jose Vicente

GONZALES and Catarina MOLERO, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Luisa LATRUCHE, s. Joseph LENES and Dorothea LAURENT, sp. Jose GONZALES (SLC, B36, 238)

Joseph (J[*]h and Catarina MOLERO), native and resident of this city, m. Dorotea LAURENT, Jun. 29, 1826, w. [*] GONZALES, groom's brother, Francisco [*], and Antonio MICHEL (SLC, M7, 85)

Rosalia (Joseph Claudio and Margarita MUNOZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES, dec., and Catharina MOLERO, dec., mgp. Antonio TALAVERA MUNOZ, dec., former first cantor of this church, and Margarita BRISET, dec., s. Francisco GONZALES, infant's maternal uncle, and Phelipa MUNOZ (SLC, B38, 41)

Vincent (Francois and Margueritte CATOIR), 2 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 146)

GOODWIN

Nancy ([*] and Maria MONTGOMERY), native of Ireland, m. Patrick DOLAN, Sep. 20, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89)

GORDON

[o - masc.], sailor, bn. [o], i. Oct. 23, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by police (SLC, F14, 226) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

GOSGROVE

Patrick, native of County Armagh in Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

GOSSELIN

Marie (Basile and Catherine Victoire LAURENT, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 31, 1826, bn. Aug. 26, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Pierre GOSSELIN, dec., and Marguerite BARON, mgp. J. B. LAURENT, dec., and Marie LALANDE, dec., s. Simon GOSSELIN, infant's brother, and Magdaleine GOSSELIN, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 222)

Pablo (Bazilio and Catarina Victoria LAURENT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1826, bn. Mar. 12, 1825, pgp. Pedro GOSSELIN and Margarita BARON, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria LALANDE, s. Pablo LACROIX and Virginia JANTILLON (SLC, B36, 151)

GOSSON

Maria (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, Widow VILAZ, m. Carlos BAROIS, Aug. 31, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88)

GOTTSCHALK

Adelaide (Edward, native of London, and Judith Francoise ROBIO), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Mar. 11, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Auguste BORME and Elizabeth MAINGONAT (SLC, B37, 147)

Camille (Edward, native of London, resident of this parish, and Judith Francoise ROBIO), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jules GUI[S/T]HON and Marie HUNTER (SLC, B37, 148)

GOULE

Jean (Jean and Catherine PEYRON), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Catherine PRIOU, Aug. 17, 1826, w. Louis ST. FELIX and Pierre GOULE, all residents of this parish (SLC, M3, 82)

GOURIER

Jeanne Charlotte ([*]), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], m. Jean Baptiste CHABOT, Dec. 3, 1827 (SLC, M7, 108)

GRACIA

Maria Magdalena Ysavel (Thomas and Maria Rosa TIER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1826, bn. Feb. 22, 1825, pgp. Thomas GRACIA and Francisca LAFOREST, mgp. Roberto TIER and Francisca CANEL, s. Bernardo DUROCHE and Maria Magdalena LAUTARD (SLC, B36, 120)

GRAFFARD D'ORNAY

Antonia, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Pablo COUPIGNY, ca. 78 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1827 (SLC, F14, 228)

GRAMONT

Zephirin (Philippe Amedee and Laurine DEVIS), b. Jan. 22, 1827, 4½ mo., s. Julien BAYARD and Marie Louise CHARLEMAGNE (SLC, B37, 83)

GRAND

Pitre, Prussian, bn. [o], i. Oct. 17, 1827, d. [o], i. at the expense of the police (SLC, F14, 225)

GRANDCHAMPS

Maria Chlo[c/e] (Francisco and Luisa Maria COUSIN), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Antonio Meido DELPEUCH, Jun. 3, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)

Martha Margarita (Francisco, native of Dauge in France, and Maria Luisa COUVIN, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1826, bn. Apr. 11, 1826, pgp. Francisco GRANDCHAMPS and Lucila PAPILLON, mgp. Leonardo COUVIN and Ursula MARTIN COUVIN, s. Antonio Alcid DELPEUCH and Martha Margarita GRANDCHAMPS (SLC, B36, 176)

GRAND-PRE [@GRANDPRE, GRANDPRES]

Anne (Anette), b. Apr. 16, 1827, bn. Mar. 14, 1827, s. Honore BORGAR and Rose [o] (SLC, B37, 132)

Josephine, 14 mo., i. Jun. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 126)

Margarita (Camila), b. Jan. 8, 1826, ca. 3 mo., s. Theophilo CAVELLIER and Margarita LAURENS (SLC, B35, 192)

Maria Magdalena (Alejandro and Carlota NOROOD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Dec. 29, 1825, s. Santiago VIL and Maria Magdalena VILLAMIL (SLC, B37, 115)

GRANGERON

Clarisse (Joseph and Marie Angelique BAROY), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 8, 182[*], in St. Joseph Parish, Baton Rouge, pgp. Pierre Gaborial GRANGERON, native of Castel Moron, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, France, and Jeanne BORY, native of Villeneuve d'Agen, mgp. Jacques BAROY and Marie Jeanne Charles YARD, s. Jacques BERTEL and Marie Joseph BERTEL (SLC, B36, 267)

Theodore (Joseph and Marie Angelique BAROY), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Oct. 24, 1825, in St. Joseph Parish, Baton Rouge, pgp. Pierre Gaborial GRANGERON, native of Castel-Moron, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, France, and Jeanne BORY, native of Villeneuve d'Agen in the same dept., mgp. Jacques BAROY and Marie Jeanne Charles YARD, s. Francois Edouard BAROY (SLC, B36, 267)

GRANIER

Josephine (Joseph Achilles and Emerante WEBRE), b. Feb. 17, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1826, s. Eugene WEBRE and Josephine BOZONIER-MARMILLION [@BOZONNIER-MARMILLION], sp. W. HART, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 241)

Josephine (Joseph Achilles and Emerante WEBRE), 9 mo., i. Aug. 29, 1827, d. Aug. 29, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 24)

GRAS

Charles Pierre (Jean Louis Thomas, native and resident of this parish, and Victoire ESPINOSA), b. Oct. 11, 1827, bn. Apr. 19, 1827, in this city, pgp. Antoine GRAS, dec., and Genevieve DELATTE, mgp. Francisco ESPINOSA, dec., and Victoire DELATTE, s. Pierre Brice DUBAYLE and Victoire DELATTE ESPINOSA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 74)

GRAVIER

Theodulo (Joseph, native of this city, and Maria Eulalia [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 9, 1827, bn. Nov. 4, 1826, s. Therence PICOU and Delphina GRAVIER (SLC, B37, 123)

GREGOIRE

Celestin (Augustin, native of Port Maurice in Piedmont, Italy, resident of Bayou St. John, and Marie Louise BRIGNAC, native of St. Michael Parish in this state), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Jul. 17, 1827, by the Amite River, pgp. Jacques GREGOIRE, dec., and Anna Maurice BERI, dec., mgp. Alexandre BRIGNAC, dec., and Agnes POCHE, dec., s. Joseph PATUZZO and Marie Ursule PAYSAN (SLC, B38, 85)

GRENIER

Maria Felicite (Felix J., native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in Provence, France, and Marie BEAUDEQUIN, native of the post of Yslas Nueces [Illinois?] in this state, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1826, bn. Jun. 12, 1826, pgp. Ramon GRENIER and Felicite QUIQUE, mgp. [o], s. Juan DINET and Magdalena TOULOUZAN (SLC, B36, 210)

GRENOT

[* - fem.] <GRENOT> ([*]), m. [* - masc.] <MENIGUET> [@<MENIGUET>], Jul. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 86) [ed. note: most of entry lost]
Francois Casimir (Jean Charles, dec., and Marie Jeanne Angelique DEROUVILLE, dec.), native of Maribaroux on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, bn. Jan. 3, 1776, i. Nov. 2, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 154)

GREVELE (see LELIEVRE DE GREVELE)

GRIFFON (see D'ARNEVILLE GRIFFON)

Francois Ernest (Jean and Josephine SARDAL), ca. 3 yr., i. May 15, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 189)

GRILLE

Joseph (Pedro, native of Lyon in France, and Maria Eugenia MAZEAU, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. May 24, 1824, s. Gilles Joseph PILIE and Maria Constanza DHITEAU (SLC, B36, 239)

GROLAU

Jean Marie Alphonse (Auguste and Camille COSSEY), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Jan. 12, 1826, s. Pierre CANIOLATI and Marie Louise COSSEY (SLC, B36, 190)

GRONDEL

Catherine (Marguerite), b. Jan. 3, 1826, 2 mo., s. Casimir [o] and Victoire Olympe [o] (SLC, B35, 190)

GROS

Jean Theodule (Felix and Constance CHAMPAGNE), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Mar. 8, 1827, pgp. Guillaume GROS and Marianne BOURGEOIS, mgp. Andree CHAMPAGNE and Magdelaine HAYDEL, s. Theodule FOSSIER and Philide FOSSIER (SLC, B38, 5)

Joseph (Joseph and Aveline BROUX, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 18, 1827, in this city, pgp. Guillaume GROS and Marie Anne BOURGEOIS, mgp. Niccolas BROUX and Euphrosine ALBERT, s. Auguste HUET and Marie GROS (SLC, B36, 297)

Neelside (Felix, [dec.?], and Constance CHAMPAGNE), 2 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 158)

Prudent (Celestin and Philonise LAURENT), b. May 30, 1826, bn. Apr. 6, 1826, s. Felix GROS and Michaelle LAURENT (SLC, B36, 175)

GRYMES

Juan Edgar (John Randolph, native of the state of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, lawyer, and Suzana BOSQUE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1827, bn. Jan. 9, 1826, pgp. Benjamin GRYMES and Sarah ROBINSON, mgp. Bartholome BOSQUE and Feliciana FANGUY, s. young Carlos William CLAIBORNE and young Luisa Sophronia CLAIBORNE (SLC, B38, 34)

GUAD

Maria Ofelia (James and Lucia DUPAR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1827, bn. Dec. 25, 1826, s. Augustin CILVE and Virginia ROUSSET (SLC, B36, 293)

GUENARD [@GUESNARD]

Annais Elyza (Nicolas and Uranie JOLY, both residents of Plaquemines Parish below this city), b. Sep. 25, 1826, bn. Jul. 28, 1826, s. George SHESNAIDRE and Marie Louise BUQUOIX, widow of Laurent GUESNARD (SLC, B36, 237)

Camila (Luis and Sophia DELVE), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Andres Augusto VIGNAUD, Feb. 6, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78)

Carolina del Carmen (Carlos Jose, native of this city, and Yrenea FERRER, native of Pensacola in Florida, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 30, 1826, bn. Apr. 30, 1826, ppg. Joseph GUENARD, native of Brittany in France, and Maria MERAND, native of this city, mgp. Antonio FERRER, native of Havana, Cuba, and Eugenia DEVERGES, native of this parish, s. Joaquin Domingo Matias VIOSCA and his wife, Maria del Carmen HELLIOT (SLC, B36, 222)

Jose (Joseph and [*]), m. Catarina JOLY, Oct. 26, 1826, w. [R?]OB[*], Jorge SIXNAY, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 90)

Joseph Horter (Joseph and Catherine Zelonie JOLY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1827, bn. Oct. 5, 1827, in this city, ppg. Joseph GUENARD, dec., and Jeanne NIVET, mgp. Joseph JOLY and Marie NIVET, s. Eduard JOLY and Jeanne NIVET, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 80)

Marie (Charles and Trenne FERRER), native of Campeche, Province of Yucatan in Mexico, 8 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 105)

Matilde (Luis and Sophia DELVE), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Pedro GABAROCHE, Mar. 1[6/7], 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

GUENO

Sylvanie (De[lmas?] and Adele FOUCHER), b. Mar. 12, 1826, bn. Dec. 31, 1825, s. Edmond FANGUI and Rose FOUCHER (SLC, B35, 249) [ed. note: among April entries]

Thomas (Delmas and Adelle FOUCHER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1827, bn. Aug. 13, 1827, s. Thomas FOUCHER, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie MIQUELINE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B39, 20)

GUERET

Marie Adeline (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Oct. 17, 1827, bn. Mar. 20, [o], s. Antoine DENANS [@DESNANS] and Adeline [@Marie Adele] VICHNER [@WICNAIRE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 264)

Marie Adeline (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), 7 mo., 20 da., i. Nov. 11, 1827, d. Nov. 11, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 29)

GUERIN

Carlos Frederico (Juan, native of Madrid, and Luisa SIBILLE, native of Petit Gouave on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 8, 1825, ppg. Miguel GUERIN and Theresa FERRARA, mgp. [o], s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Frederica Delphina BOLLY (SLC, B36, 112)

Julie (Pierre and Victoria GRAVE), b. Sep. 20, 1826, bn. Sep. 16, 1826, s. Jean DURAND and Julie FRANCOIS (SLC, B36, 233)

Julie (Pierre and Marie ARAR), 5 da., i. Sep. 21, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 144)

Marguerite (Edouard Thomas and Marie Marthe Aimee BIENVENU, both residents of the coast below New Orleans), b. Nov. 23, 1823, by Abbé [o] MARTIAL, missionary priest, bn. Oct. 24, 1823, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marguerite POINCY GUERIN (SLC, B36, 144) [ed. note: entered and signed by Rev. L. MONI, Apr. 5, 1826]

Marie (Jean, native of Madrid in Spain, resident of this parish, and Louise SIBIE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 15, 1827, bn.

Nov. 11, 1826, s. Jean M[C COIN?] and Marie Joseph VITRAC (SLC, B37, 214)

Seraphin Harmond (Dominique, native of New Madrid, resident of this parish, and Henriette Honorine CATOIR), b. Nov. 13, 1826, bn. Jul. 25, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Seraphin MASPERO and Catherine CATOIR (SLC, B36, 260)

GUERINGER

Joseph, native of Brisgau in the Grand Duchy of Baden in Germany, soldier of the municipality of this city, sp. Christine MART, native of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 66 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1827, d. last night [Mar. 28/29], 1827 (SLC, F14, 182)

GUESNON

Antoine Octave (Philippe and [o] DAUDARD), 16 mo., i. Mar. 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 111)

Ethienne (Jacques and Rosette BEAURREGARD), native of this city, 12 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 213)

Louise (Philip, native and resident of this parish, and Genevieve DODART), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Nov. 2, 1826, in this city, pgp. Jacques GUESNON, dec., and Marie Louise CARABY, mgp. Jean Francois DODART and Anne PETIT, s. Marc FAUCHE COU[G/Z]OT and Louise DUPAIN (SLC, B38, 41)

Marie Louise (Etienne and Victoire Alexandrine DUCAYET), b. Aug. 9, 1827, bn. Jun. 25, 1827, pgp. Jacques GUESNON and Marie Louise CARABY, mgp. Etienne Victor DUCAYET and Jean Adelaide SOUANEL, s. Antoine Devillers GUESNON and Jeane Flore CHOTARD (SLC, B38, 60)

Marie Louise (Etienne and Victoire Alexandrine DUCAYET), 5 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1827, in the former parish cemetery, with the authorization of the Mayor, d. Oct. 24, 1827 (SLC, F14, 227)

GUICHARD

Eliza (Magloire and Constanza Carlota DE MORANT), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1827, i. in *una tumba del Antiquo Capo [sic] Santo de la referida Yglesia* [trans. note: in a

tomb of the oldest cemetery - no longer in use], with permission of the Mayor of this city, d. Sep. 23, 1827 (SLC, F14, 220)

Josephina (Martin Magloir and Constanza Carlota DE MORANT), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Francisco BIENVENU, Mar. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

GUIGUES

Juan Bautista (Luis, native of Santiago de Cuba, and Maria DUARD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 13, 1826, bn. Feb. 22, 1826, s. Daniel MONTESQUIEU and Juana MAGNAN (SLC, B35, 313)

GUILBEAU (see MORTIER)

GUILLAUME

Innocent (Mathilde), b. Mar. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 28, 1826, s. William HAGAN, infant's brother, and Amelie BELLISLE (SMNO, B2, 10) [ed. note: William HAGAN appears to be this child's half-brother; see baptism of Thomas HAGAN, another apparent half-brother, in this volume; all three share the same mother, but in this record, no father is given]

GUILLEMONT [@GUILMONT]

Augustin, native of Lower Canada, ca. 32 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1827, d. [o], in Jefferson Parish of this state, body sent to cemetery by the Judge of said parish (SLC, F14, 201)

GUILLIE

Jacques, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, sp. Marie GLAUDE [o], m. [o], in this city, ca. 54 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 136)

GUILLOTTE

Alphred (Pierre Alexandre and Caroline DUCACCE), native of this city, 16 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 124)

Jean Theodule (Louis Eduard, native of Elizabethtown [KY or NJ?], state of [o], resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Desiree

ARNOULT, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Aug. 2, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Francoise Caroline DUCASSE, mgp. Pierre Gervais ARNOULT, and Catherine Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, s. [Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE], child's paternal grandfather, and Marie Aimee Jus[tien?] ARNOULT (SLC, B36, 332)

Pierre Eduard (Louis Eduard, native of Elizabethtown [KY or NJ?], state of [o], resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Desiree ARNOULT, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Aug. 21, 1823, in this parish, pgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Francoise Caroline DUCASSE, mgp. Pierre Gervais ARNOULT and Catherine Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, s. J. B. Jervais ARNOULT and Marie Celeste ARNOULT (SLC, B36, 332)

GUIMBELLOT

Juan Oscar (Juan, native of J[in/us]iau in France, and Luisa MICHEL, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1826, bn. Oct. 28, 1825, s. Miguel ANDRY and Barbara THEBENOT (SLC, B36, 161)

GUINAULT

Louis Francois Thomas (Jacques Philippe and Marie Margueritte BROUTIN), native of this city, 23 yr., 5 mo., i. Jan. 11, 1827, d. Jan. 10, 1827 (SLC, F14, 168)

GUIRAMAND

Marie (Jacques, dec., and Marie RINGEARD, dec.), native of the parish of Le Pelerin, Diocese of Nantes [Le Pellerin, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, widow of H. H. Henry CLAUDIN, ca. 90 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1826, d. Oct. 26, 1826 (SLC, F14, 153)

GURLIE

Luis Francisco (Claudio and Maria Lusía PALLET), native and resident of this city, m. Nancy Clara FARAGUT, Apr. 11, 1826,

w. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR, Joseph PERYLLAC, and Santiago CHARBONET (SLC, M7, 80)

GUTIER

Victoire St. Jaque (Jean and Catalina RO[G/Y]AS), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Jun. 25, 1825, s. Simon ST. GERMAN and Marie HOEDA (SBSB, B2, 166)

GUTIERRES

Manuel (Felipe and Maria ZERPAS, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. May 26, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Mar. 15, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Juan ZERPAS and Maria ESTEVES (SLC, B38, 27)

Manuel Eugenio (Felipe and Maria ZERPA), b. [o], simply, in New Orleans, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Dec. 25, 1827, 9 mo. when ceremonies were supplied, pgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catalina ZANCHES, mgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, all grandparents natives of the Canary Islands, s. Juan ZERPA and Maria ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 171) [marginal note: died Aug. 2, 1829]

Manuela Antonia (Bernardo and Anastasia DE ARMAS, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Jun. 9, 1826, bn. Feb. 9, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catharina MEDINA, mgp. Antonio DE ARMAS and Lucia MENDEZ, s. Antonio MARRERO and Maria DE ARMAS (SLC, B36, 178)

GUTTIERRES

Mauritie Jeane (Francois and Antoine SOLIS), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. May 24, 1825, s. Antoine BIENNES and Marie SUARES (SBSB, B2, 167)

GUZMAN

Maria Brigida (Juan and Maria VEILLON, both natives of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, in St. Tammany Parish, pgp. Juan GUZMAN and Brigida TRAHAN,

mgp. Pedro VEILLON and Ana SANCHEZ, s. Barthelemy MARTIN and Brigida TRAHAN (SLC, B38, 13)

HAGAN

Benjamin (Benjamin, dec., and Mathilde MONTGOMERY), native of New York, 26 yr., m. Mary Rose JONES, Aug [6?], 1827, w. Rev. B. PERMOLI and William MC [TA?]INNER (SLC, M7, 103)
Thomas (John, merchant in this city, and Mathilde GUILLAUME), b. Jul. 17, 1826, bn. Oct. 12, 1824, s. William BARNWELL and Heloise URDAPILLET (SMNO, B2, 10)

HALBISCH

George (Mathias, dec., and [o]), German, native of Wurttemberg, resident of this parish, m. Caroline RESLERIN, Mar. 27, 1826, w. Jos[eph] [J.?] LECARPENTIER, J. Jacques TOURNADE, Gabriel Honore LA [LIE?]VRE, and Frideric DIDERITCHE (SLC, M7, 79)

HALL

Alexander (Randal and Johanna HARINGTON, natives of Ireland, Diocese of [Killernay?]), m. Ann MC CALLIGHER, Jan. [15?], 1826, w. Thomas WHIT[*] [@WHIREY], Henry O'BRIEN, and Nicholas K[*] [@KEN(*)Y] (SLC, M7, 76)

HALPEN

John, native of County Limerick in Ireland, m. May Ord HOLYDAY, Jun. 30, 1827, w. Henry SPI[T?]ING and Rev. B. PERMOLI (SLC, M7, 101)

HALPHEN

Josephine Hermina (Miguel and Teresa BENIT), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel FUSILIER, Jan. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 76)

HAMOND

Elena ([o] and Fany [o]), b. Mar. 23, 1826, bn. Aug. 20, 1825, s. Louis DARMY and Pamela FORTIER (SLC, B35, 217)

HANSON

Pierre, m. Mercede NOLLAND, Nov. 2, 1827, w. [o] (SMNO, M1, 46) [ed. note: entry states "two witnesses," but they are not named and do not sign]

HARANG

Josephine Laure (Louis and Jeanne Marie DUGUE LIVAUDAIS), b. Apr. 12, 1827, bn. [o], ppg. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, mgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne Marie FLEURIEAU, s. D. HARANG and Josephine COMMAGERE (SLC, B38, 7)

HARDY [@HARDI]

Francois, 9 mo., i. Feb. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 107)
Marie (Francois and Caridas TIBAUT), b. Jul. 10, 1827, bn. Apr. 19, 1827, s. Jean LAMOTHE and Jeanne MARCHE (SLC, B37, 203)
Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Victoire MARCHE), b. Jul. 10, 1827, 22 da., s. Francois HARDY and Caridas THIBAUT (SLC, B37, 203)

HARDY DE BOISBLANC [@HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC]

Charles Alcide (Louis and Adele BIENVENU, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1826, bn. Jan. 31, 1825, in this parish, ppg. Charles HARDY DE BOISBLANC, dec., and Marie Clemence BEAULIEU, mgp. Antoine BIENVENU and Charlotte LABAR, s. Norbert FORTIER, absent, p. [*] B. Benjamin VIGUE, and Marie Marthe BIENVENU, sp. [o] GUERIN, absent, p. Adelaide DORVILLE (SLC, B36, 196)

Francois Joseph Alexandre Eduard (Charles and Marie Clemence BEAULIEU, both residents of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands), b. [o], "about a year after birth," in St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, by Fr. Geronimo BLACE, pastor of St. Charles Parish, bn. Jun. 22, 1797, ppg. Pierre HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC and Marie Rose TATIN, mgp. Louis Chauvin BEAULIEU and Margueritte HAZURE, s. Alexandre CABARET and Margueritte Melanie HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC (SLC, B36, 219) [ed. note: recorded in SLC register Aug. 24, 1826, deposition given by her

mother, Marie Clemence BEAULIEU, Widow HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, Margueritte Melanie HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, sp. [o] VIGNIE, Louis HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, and J.E. ARNAUD, residents of St. Charles Parish, whose register of baptisms prior to 1800 disappeared in 1821]

Margueritte Melanie (Charles, dec., and Marie Clemence BEAULIEU, both residents of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands), b. [o], simply, bcs. [o], "being 2 years old," by Fr. Geronimo BLACE, then pastor of St. Charles Parish, bn. Oct. 10, 1787, pgp. Pierre HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC and Marie Rose TATIN, mgp. Louis Chauvin BEAULIEU and Margueritte HAZURE, s. Louis Chauvin BEAULIEU and Margueritte DE VELLE, sp. [o] CABARET (SLC, B36, 218) [ed. note: recorded in SLC register Aug. 24, 1826, deposition given by her mother, Marie Clemence BEAULIEU, Widow HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, Margueritte Melanie HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, sp. [o] VIGNIE, Louis HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, and J.E. ARNAUD, residents of St. Charles Parish, whose register of baptisms prior to 1800 disappeared in 1821]

Norberto (Francisco and Francisca Luisa Maria COMMAGERE, [both] natives of this city, residents of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state), b. May 11, 1827, bn. Jul. 13, 1826, pgp. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, mgp. Pedro COMMAGERE and [o], s. Norberto FORTIER and Margarita HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC (SLC, B38, 23)

HARMANT

Marie Elizabeth (Fortune and Felicite DENUIT, [both] natives of Santo Domingo and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1826, bn. Jul. 3, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Jean BELLONI and Marie BELLEVUE (SLC, B37, 41)

HART

William (Patrick and Helene SALVEY), doctor, native of County Kerry, Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Josephine BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOZONNIER-MARMILLION], Oct. 24,

1826, in bride's home, w. Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], Achilles GRANIER, Germain and Jean Baptiste Ayme, Pierre and Valsin BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, George ROUSSELLE, and Edmond BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 106)

HAR(TY)

[* - fem.], m. Ysac (LAMBERT), Jun. [6?], 1826 (SLC, M7, 83) [ed. note: almost entire entry lost; only fragments remain]

HASTIE

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Magdalena VIZOT), gravely ill, native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa VOYER, Nov. 29, 1826, w. Julian AMELIN, Ignacio CAVALLERO, and Celeste PERAULT (SLC, M3, 84)

HASUR

Maria (Prospero and Felicite ROBERT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1827, bn. [o] 24, 1821, s. Theofile MACARTY and Maria HAZUR (SLC, B37, 223)

HATREL

Pierre Eugene (Pierre Eugene and Louise Antoinette de la Conception HUGON), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Jan. 1, 1827, pgp. Pierre HATREL and Elisabeth Eugenie SEL, mgp. Jean Francois DESD[*] [sic] and Sophie Eleonore PIA[N/U], s. Pierre Nicolas HUGON DESDEMAINES, infant's uncle, and Elizabeth Eugenie SEL, infant's maternal [sic] grandmother (SLC, B36, 317)

HAUBERT

Liberette (Paul, dec., and Catherine THOMAS), widow in first marriage of Mathias ROUSSELLE, sp. in second marriage Pierre FAYETTE, 40 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Oct. 19, 1827, at the home of her husband (SJBED, F3, 28)

HAUTIN

Charles Severin (Benjamin and Helene LOUP), b. Feb. 1, 1826, bn. Feb. 11, 1825, s. Charles ROME and Delphine LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 211)

HAYDEL [@HAYDELLE]

Adam Octave (Jacques and Josephine BOSSIE), b. Apr. 15, 1827, bn. Dec. 17, 1826, s. Teodule Nicolas HAYDEL and Emerante HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 248)

Aimee Zelamire (Francois, dec., and Felicite BECNEL), native of this parish, m. Pierre Benjamin VERNEUIL, May 26, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 114)

Barthelemy (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE), 14 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1826, d. Feb. 20, 1826, at his mother's home (SJBED, F3, 9)

Emilia (Drausin and Emilie HAYDEL), b. Jul. 1, 1826, bn. Aug. 13, 1824, s. Pierre Emile DOUMEING and Emilie TROSCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 223)

Felicite Josephine (Noel and Carmelite HAYDEL), b. Jul. 1, 1826, bn. Mar. 20, 1826, s. Georges HAYDEL and Zelamire HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 223)

Eugene (Ambroise and Marie FREDERIC, dec.), 25 yr., 9 mo., i. Nov. 21, 1826, d. Nov. 21, 1826, at the home of Pierre BOSSIE (SJBED, F3, 17)

Felicite (Joseph and Euphrosyne BECNEL, dec.), 10 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1826, d. Sep. 2, 1826, at the home of Noel HAYDEL (SJBED, F3, 15)

Felicite Zoe (Georges and Nathalie HAYDEL, both residents of Atakappas), b. Jun. 19, 1827, bn. Feb. 19, 1827, s. Christophe Numa CORNAY and Azelie HYMEL, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 253)

Helaire Ursin (Ursin and Adelaide WEBRE), 17 mo., 12 da., i. Dec. 21, 1826, d. Dec. 21, 1826, at the home of Jean WEBRE, his grandfather, residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 18)

Hilaire Ursin (Ursin and Adelaide WEBRE), b. Nov. 3, 1827, bn. Sep. 9, [o], s. Maximilien HAYDEL and Emerante WEBRE, sp. [o] GRANIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 264)

Hubert (Hilaire and Celeste BRIGNAC, [both] of St. Helene Parish), b. Sep. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 18, 1825, s. Hubert HAYDEL, of St. James Parish, and Emelite BRIGNAC, sp. Joseph DIAS, of Baton Rouge Parish (SJBED, B4, 228)

Jean Jacques (Ambroise, dec., and Margueritte SHOFF, dec.), godfather of this Church [sic], widower of Magdelaine BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, 83 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1826, d. Dec. 1, 1826, at his home (SJBED, F3, 18)

Julie Amelia (Alphonse Moise and Emilite HYMEL), b. Jun. 20, 1827, bn. Jan. 30, 1827, s. Joseph HAYDEL and Eugenie Benoit BECOT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 254)

Margueritte Laure (Jean Jacques and Marie Laure HAYDEL), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1826, s. Louis LE-BOURGEOIS, of St. James Parish, and Emerante HAYDEL, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 259)

Marie Anaise (Marcian Belfort and Margueritte Adele HAYDEL), b. Jul. 16, 1826, bn. Sep. 9, 1825, s. Noel HAYDEL and Emilie TROXCLAIRE, widow of Georges HAYDEL, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 224)

Marie Anaise (Marcian Belfort and Marguerite Adele HAYDEL), 10 mo., i. Jul. 19, 1826, d. Jul. 18, 1826, at her father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 13)

Marie Clarice (Marcian Belfort and Margueritte Adele HAYDEL), b. Jun. 10, 1827, bn. Mar. 3, 1827, s. Pierre Emile DOUMEING and Marie HAYDEL, sp. John Joseph HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 253)

Marie Emelina (Sylvain and Arthemise BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 14, 1827, bn. Feb. 23, 1827, s. Samuel HERMANN, Jr., and Emerante HAYDEL, all of this parish save the godfather (SJBED, B4, 263)

Marie Emilie (Alphonse and Melicert WEBRE), 5 yr., 1 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1826, d. Sep. 14, 1826, [at the home of] Jean WEBRE, her grandfather, residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 16)

Marie Leodie (Drausin and Emilie HAYDEL), b. Jul. 1, 1826, bn. Oct. 13, 1825, s. Pierre Benjamin VERNEUIL and Zelamire HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 223)

Maximilien (Maximilien and Francoise HYMEL), b. Jan. 28, 1827, bn. Oct. 14, 1826, s. Victorin HYMEL and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 239)
Similien (Maximilien and Francoise HAYDEL), 11 mo., 15 da., i. Sep. 30, 1827, d. Sep. 30, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 26)

HAYES

David, native of County Waterford in Ireland, blacksmith, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (13th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 212)

HAYNES

Thomas, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 18, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (fifth victim [this year], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 205)

HAZEUR

Matilde (Jacinto and Juana FAVRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Marcos TIO, May 5, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

HAZURE DE LORME

Mariana Felicite Micaela (Luis and Margarita [o], both natives of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1827, bn. Oct. 27, 1820, in this parish, s. Prospero HAZURE and his wife, Felicite ROBERT MOMPLESIR (SLC, B37, 81)

HEARSEY

Marie Josephine (Edouard and Victoire MACARTY), b. May 15, 1826, bn. Nov. 17, 1817, s. Guillaume Marie QUI[P?]EYER and Celestine FORTIER (SLC, B35, 262)

HECAULT (see [A/H]ICAULT)

HEINGUE

Pedro (Simon and Genoveba [*]AT), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Francisca Celeste DIAS, May 20, 1826, w. Lorenzo CHALLER, Philos[ene?] PORTALL, Henrrique

VELSON, father, Henrrique VELSON, son, and Antonio DIAS, bride's father (SLC, M7, 82)

HELENE

Marie Innocence (Louis, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Josephe INCARNATION, native of Havana, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1826, s. Pierre BASILE and Marie LODINE (SLC, B37, 110)

HELLIOT

Maria del Carmen (Guillermo and Maria Magdalena WARKER), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin Domingo Matias VIOSCA, May 1, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

HELTE

Jean (Georges and Dorothee KERNE), 10 mo., i. Mar. 26, 1826, d. Mar. 25, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 11)
Pierre Aristide (Georges and Dorothee KERNE), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Mar. 9, 1827, s. Pierre LIBEAUD and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 259)

HENERY

Bartholome (Guillermo and Maria HENERY), b. Sep. 5, 1827, bn. Oct. 7, 1826, s. Luis MORIN and Rosa QUINONES (SLC, B39, 2)

HENO

Emilie (Jean Baptiste and Emelie DEMORUELLE, both natives of this city, residents of Rapides in this state), b. Feb. 19, 1827, bn. Jun. 10, 1826, pgp. Pierre HENO and Margueritte TONNELIER, dec., mgp. Humbert DEMORUELLE, dec., and Louise NOGAISSE, dec., s. Leonard B. COMPTON and Coralie GILLARD, sp. Polinar BAJELLIO (SLC, B36, 302)

HENRIQUEZ

Lucinda Ysabel (Fernando, native of Tortosa in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa PRAMPAIN, native and resident of

this city), b. Oct. 30, 1826, bn. Sep. 11, 1826, pgp. Francisco HENRIQUEZ and Dorotea RAMIREZ, mgp. Juan Bautista PRAMPAIN and Rosalia FEDERICO, s. Felipe Antonio Marcelino ANCILES and his wife, Maria Ysabel ANDRES (SLC, B36, 254)

HENRRRIQUES

Juan Joseph (Thomas and Gaviela GARCIA), native of Cartagena in Spain, resident of this city, m. Eugenia Luisa TIRADO, Apr. 21, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Juan SAVARY, and Joseph CONTRERAS (SLC, M7, 97) [marginal note: died Aug. 13, 1832]

HENRRY

John, bn. [o], i. May 8, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 186)

Maximiliano, native of St. Malo, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in France, resident of this city, widower of Adelaida BRUNEAU, ca. 67 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 17, 1826 (SLC, F14, 163)

HENRY

Auguste, bn. [o], i. Sep. 19, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 219)

Edouard (Pierre Desire and Catherine Aimee LABADIE, both residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 15, 1826, bn. Jan. 4, 1826, s. George Washington VRILAND and Henriette HENRY, Widow MA[H?]IER (SLC, B36, 132)

Eliza (William and Marie Anne [o], [both] residents of this city), native of this parish, b. May 13, 1827, ca. 9 yr., s. Xeres DUTENY[S/X] and Antoinette CAVELIER (SLC, B37, 152)

Marie (William and Marie Anne HENRY, [both] residents of this city), native of this city, b. May 13, 1827, 4 yr., s. Henry FORD and Riccharde M[A/O]R[S/T] (SLC, B37, 153)

HENSE (see **MOUTSE**)

HEPBURN

Matilde Antonia (James, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Matilde DE MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1826, bn. Jul. 1, 1818, pgp. Stacey HEPBURN and Sarah DUFFIELD, mgp. Vicente, Chevalier DE MORANT, and Margarita DESILLEST, s. Cypriano GROS and Matilde MERIEULT (SLC, B36, 180)

HERAR

Catherine, Widow ROUSSET, bn. [o], i. Oct. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 151)

HERBEMONT

Marie Rose Julie (Michel Laurent, dec., and Victoire Euphrosine GARCON, dec.), native of Pittsburgh, state of Pennsylvania, widow of Jose BOFILLE, ca. 32 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 132)

HEREN

Celeste (Edeman and Catherine REGUEN), b. Dec. 6, 1826, bn. Jul. 24, 1826, s. Antoine LEGAUT and Eleonore LEGAUT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 234)

HERMAN

James Samuel (Samuel and Aneta BESON, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 10, 1826, bn. Jul. 9, 1824, s. Santiago DESCRIME and Maria PASCAL (SLC, B35, 193)

HERMAND

Samuel Edmond (Samuel and Agatha Virginia JIRODEAU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1826, bn. Sep. 2, 1825, s. Eduardo GOTTSCHALK and Agatha Emerie JIRODAUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B35, 226)

HERNANDES

Domingo Secundino (Pedro and Maria ESTUPINAN), twin, b. Aug. 20, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1827, pgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Maria

RUIZ, mgp. Diego ESTUPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Pedro DOMINGUES and Maria Ysabel OJEDA (SBSB, B2, 169) [marginal note: died Aug. 27, 1827]

Eugenia Secundina (Pedro and Maria ESTUPINAN), twin, b. Aug. 20, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1827, pgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Diego ESTUPINAN and Maria BARROSO, all residents of this parish, s. Jose ESTUPINAN and Rafaela SOLIS (SBSB, B2, 169)

HERNANDEZ

Francois (Antoine, native and resident of Assumption Parish in this state, and Therese NORA, native of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. 4, 1827, in this city, pgp. Joseph HERNANDEZ and Jeannette TROHILLO, mgp. Jean Baptiste NORA and Marie RAMIREZ, s. Jean CREONT and Eulalie NORA, sp. [o] CREON (SLC, B38, 103)

Louise (Francois and Charlotte ROLAND), native of this parish, m. Louis BOIDORE, Dec. 27, 1827 (SLC, M3, 89)

HERRERA (see MONTROYA)

Clarice (Marie Dolores), child, bn. [o], i. May 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 120)

HERVIAN [@HERVIAN]

Cecile Clemence (Julien Adolphe, native of Laurient [Lorient, dept. of Morbihan or Gironde?], France, and Rose SACRISTE), b. Jun. 12, 1826, bn. Jul. 1, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Auguste SACRISTE and Francoise BROUARD (SLC, B35, 282)

HEWLETT

Althea Luisa (John L. and Adela Ferdinand LIOTAU, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Mar. 1, 1827, s. Juan GUIMBELLOT and L[e?]zida FEVEE (SLC, B37, 196)

HIBARD

Catherine (Jean Etienne, native of Cuba, resident of this parish, and Josephine POPULUS, native of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1826, bn.

May 28, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Henry GUILHON and Catherine ROUP (SLC, B35, 237)

Cletandre (J. B., dec., and Emilie FONTAINE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marcellite DEVEREZ, Jul. 21, 1827, w. [o] MONFLEURY and Jean Baptiste THIOT (SLC, M3, 87)

HIVAY

Marie Louise (Pamela), b. Jun. 17, 1826, bn. Jun. 25, 1825, s. Jean DAGNAU and Mariette DURAND (SLC, B36, 181)

HOEDA

Joseph Dolon Alexandre (Andre[u/s] and Marie RODRIGUES), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 26, 1825, s. Piere ASSEVEDO and Carmelitte RODRIGUES (SBSB, B2, 166)

HOFFMANN

Frederic (Adolphe and Marie Fanny VIGNE), 17 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 138)

Pedro Adolpho Walrave (Maria Adolpho Cesar, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Fanny VIGNE, native of Nimes in the same Kingdom, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1826, bn. Sep. 3, 1826, s. Estevan Adolpho NERAC and Maria Carlota Frederique HOFFMANN, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 269) [marginal note: died Jul. 21, 1841]

HOLLAND

Anatole Lafayette (John Henry, native of the state of Connecticut in the U.S., and Helena Josephina LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1826, bn. Mar. 11, 1825, pgp. Benjamin HOLLAND and Ruth BARROW, mgp. Pedro LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Genoveva MAURY, s. Pablo Mathias Anatole PEYCHAUD and his wife, Eliza OLIVIER PEYCHAUD (SLC, B36, 154)

HOLLANDER

Adelaide Caroline (Edward, native of Riga in Russia [Latvia], resident in this parish, and Fanny SAUVE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1826, bn. Oct. 4, 1825, in this parish, pgp. J. Samuel HOLLANDER, dec., and Caroline Amelie STUMPFF, mgp. Pierre SAUVE, dec., and Rosalie SEGOND, s. Rene TRUDEAU, absent, p. Pierre SAUVE, and Adele SAUVE, absent, p. Matilde SAUVE (SLC, B36, 125)

HOLLIDEY

Thomas William Hennery (Walter, native of Scotland, resident of this parish, and Catherine HOLLIDEY, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Sep. 27, 1827, bn. Aug. 19, 1827, in this city, s. Jacques ZINO and Elizabeth PORSEY (SLC, B38, 72)

HOLLY

Guillaume, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Oct. 11, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 150)

HOLYDAY

May Ord, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., m. John HALPEN, Jun. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 101)

HONNORE

Alexandro Doria (Ysidoro and Maria ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1827, bn. Aug. 23, 1827, s. Florville GONZALES and Melania CAVALLIER (SLC, B39, 29)

HONORE

Marie (Gertrude, resident of this parish), b. Jan. 3, 1826, bn. Oct. 7, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Antoine [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B35, 189)

HOTARD [@HAUTARD]

Euphemie (Alexandre and Euphemie LORIO), b. Feb. 17, 1826, bn. Jan. 26, 1826, s. Victorin LORIO and Josephine HOTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 213)

Jean Dorville (Ulger and Heloise TASSIN), b. Dec. 29, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Dec. 29, 1827, s. Jean ESNAULTS and Margueritte BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 270)

Margueritte Emelie (Pierre and Margueritte Emelie BOSSIE, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Martin MARTIN, May 29, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 103)

Marie Veronique (Alexandre and Euphemie LORIO, both of St. Charles Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1827, bn. Apr. 11, 1827, s. Edouard BOSSIE and Marie FRILLOUX, absent, p. Olimpe HAYDEL (SJBED, B4, 252)

Ulger (Ulger and Eloise TASSIN), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Dec. 20, 1826, s. Louis TASSIN, infant's grandfather, and Adeline TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 238)

Ulger (Ulger and Eloise TASSIN), 44 da., i. Jan. 23, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 19)

HOTARE

Clarice (Mathieu, native of this parish, and Basilisse D'ASPIT ST. AMAND, native of Lafourche Interieure), b. Oct. 23, 1826, bn. Jun. 31 [sic], 1826, in this city, pgp. Mathieu HOTARE and Genevieve BOURJOIS, mgp. Pierre D'ASPIT ST. AMAND and Marie MAYEUX, s. Louis Auguste D'ASPIT ST. AMAND and Theon BARBARET (SLC, B36, 246)

HOUSELY

A. M. [masc.], bn. [o], i. Jan. 8, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 167)

HUANT

Aime Mutius (Joseph and Marie Cecile MOUTON), native of the commune of Plaisir, arrondissement of Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France, widower in first marriage of Caroline SAUVAGEST, sp. in second marriage Marie Anne Aglae VIGOUREUX, bn. 3rd of Ventose, year 3 of the French Republic [Feb. 21, 1795], i. Sep. 15, 1827, d. Sep. 15, 1827, of yellow fever (16th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 217)

HUBBORD [@HABBORD]

Louis (James and Luce DAMBAR, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1826, 5 mo., s. Louis BESSON and Marie Rose PERREZ (SLC, B35, 304)

HUBERT

Joseph, 2 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 239) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

HUCHET

Jean Marie, native of Lorient, dept. of Morbihan in France, sailor, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1827, d. Apr. 4, 1827, in the home of Vallery NICOLAS, gunsmith, rue Toulouse (SLC, F14, 184)

HUCHET KERNION

Celestina Maria (Pedro Guermeur and Maria Roseide Pascalice VOLANT LA BARRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1826, bn. Oct. 7, 1825, pgp. Renato HUCHET KERNION and Maria Modesta DEVERGES, mgp. Pedro VOLANT LA BARRE and Maria Rosina DELERY, s. Carlos La Bedoyere HUCHET KERNION and Victoria Aimee VOLANT LABARRE (SLC, B36, 177)

Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria Genoveva Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1827, bn. Nov. 15, 1826, pgp. Rene HUCHET KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILET, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Joseph Gustave HUCHET KERNION, infant's young brother, and Marie Adelaide FAGOT (SLC, B36, 331) [marginal note: died May 28, 1828]

HUET

Joseph (Louis Auguste and Helene GROS), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Jan. 16, 1827, pgp. Louis Pierre HUET and Catherine BERENGER, mgp. Guillaume GROS and Marie Anne BOURGEOIS, s. Felix GROS and Constance CHAMPAGNE (SLC, B38, 4)

Marie Josephine (Louis Auguste and Hilaire GROS), b. Jan. 13, 1826, bn. Nov. 21, 1825, s. Celestin GROS, infant's uncle, and Marie Josephine HUET, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 226) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

Pierre Honore (Pierre, dec., and Elizabeth BOULANGER), b. May 15, 1826, bn. Feb. 7, 1825, s. Honnore FAURE and Elizabeth LEMAIRE (SLC, B36, 166) [marginal note: died Jun. 26, 1831]

HUGHES

Edmond, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 234)

HUGON

Celeste (Eduardo and Carolina DAUPHIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Feb. 2, 1827, s. Noel CARRIER and Celeste HUGON (SLC, B37, 182)

HUGONIN

Marie Felicite Elodie (Pierre and Felicite Marie VALENTIA), b. Oct. 20, 1827, bn. Jun. 30, 1827, s. Laurent GAZOLE and Marie Rose THIOLY (SLC, B38, 78)

HUREAU DE LIVOIS

Maria Luisa Ysavel Amaranta ([o], dec., and Henrrieta DESCLOCHES, dec.), native of Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A., resident of this city, widow of Nicolas DE VERBOIS, 62 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1826, d. last night [Jan. 9/10], 1826 (SLC, F14, 99)

HUS DESFORGES (see DESFORGES)**HUSSO**

Hipolito (Francisca Honnore, native of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1826, ca. 3 yr., s. Hipolito SIGNORET and Maria HANCARD (SLC, B37, 40)

HYMEL

Adeline (Judith), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Nov. 2, 1825, s. Francois ESNAULT and Marie DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 238)
Eleonore (Christophe and Angelique HAUTIN), 23 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1827, d. Apr. 13, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 21)
Jean Baptiste (Pierre, dec., and Catherine JUNEAU), m. Irene MADERE, Apr. 25, 1826, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Germain AYME, Justin WICNAIRE, and Auguste MADERE, *fil*s, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 103)
Joseph Elie (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE), b. Sep. 23, 1826, bn. Jul. 2, 1826, s. Auguste HYMEL and Virginie TREGRE, sp. Ursin HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 227)
Lucilde Zoraime (Jean Baptiste and Irene MADERE, both of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. May 17, 1827, s. Nicolas VASSELLE [@VASSEL], of St. Charles Parish, and Magdelaine KERNE, widow of Daniel MADERE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 254)
Marie Isilda (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Jan. 7, 1827, bn. Aug. 14, 1826, s. Victorin HYMEL and Carmelitte HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 237)
Marie Rosellinda (Zephyrin and Francoise [@Marie Felonise] HYMEL), b. Feb. 3, 1827, bn. Dec. 25, [o], s. Andre HYMEL and Eleonore LE-BOEUF, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 240)

ICARD

Marie Rose (Guillaume and Elizabeth AUDIGE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 13, 1827, bn. Aug. 15, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Pierre AUDIGE and Rose ICARD (SLC, B39, 17)

INCALADA (see ENCALADA)

INGLARD

Marie Francoise (Georges and Marie Francoise DUBIER, dec.), minor, m. Charles ASTRINGER, aka QUATREVINGT [@QUATREVINGT, aka ASTRINGER], Oct. 30, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 121)

INGLE

Dominique (Joseph and Eugenie BURA), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Jan. 30, 1824, s. Alexandre INGLE and Ursule BURA (SLC, B36, 191)
Elizabette (Pierre and Marie Louise RAGAS), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Mar. 19, 1825, s. Gustave MOOREHEAD and Arsene CLAUSE (SLC, B36, 191)
Jacques (Jacques and Constance BURA, residents of Plaquemines Parish), m. Seraphine SILVE, Jun. 26, 1826, w. Manuel RONQUILLE and Jean RONQUILLE (SLC, M7, 85)
Pierre (Pierre and Francoise Celeste DIEZ), b. Aug. 29, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, s. Antoine DIEZ, infant's grandfather, and Josephine PE[ULLAC?] (SLC, B38, 66)

JABOEUF

Antoinette (Etienne and Louise BLANDIN), native of Arnay-le-Duc, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, sp. Joseph RUFFIER, ca. 39 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1827, d. Feb. 2, 1827 (SLC, F14, 174)

JACOB

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Azelie WICNAIRE), 6 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1827, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 25)
Louis Auscar (Ursin and Marie Magdelaine VALLEE [@VALET]), b. Apr. 30, 1827, bn. Mar. 10, 1827, s. Louis HAUDRESSY and Adelaide TUREAUD, widow of Joseph JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 250)
Marie Celima (Adam and Marie Manon CUVILLIER, [both] of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1826, bn. Nov. 14, 1826, s. Drauzin JACOB, of this parish, and Marie Eve KERNE, of New Orleans, absent, p. Margueritte KERNE (SJBED, B4, 236)
Ursule Adelaide (Ursin and Marie Magdeleine VALET), 16 mo., i. Jan. 31, 1826, d. Jan. 30, 1826, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 9)
Virginie (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Charles MADERE, Jul. 25, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 105)

JANAUD

Josephine (Jean Louis and Manette LAVAUD, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1827, bn. Jan. 14, 1827, in this city, s. Joseph PRIETO and Marie NEVEU (SLC, B39, 6)

JANOT

Victorin (Jean Louis and Francoise [o]), b. May 16, 1826, 1½ yr., s. Zenon VICTOR and Henriette CHARLES (SLC, B35, 264)

JANSEME

Marie Anne (Augustin and Francoise POPULUS), b. Feb. 18, 1826, 7 yr., s. Jean Baptiste POPULUS and Dorothee POPULUS (SLC, B35, 202)

JANSON

Jean (Charlotte, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1826, bn. Apr. 23, 1826, s. J. B. JUFORGUE and Marie Catherine CADET (SLC, B35, 248)

JAQUES

Charles (Victoire), b. Jun. 18, 1827, bn. Dec. 11, 1826, s. Charles MARCHANT and Martine LEGERE (SLC, B37, 179)

JAQUET

Maria Hernestina (Ursino, native and resident of this city, and Maria Carolina RIGAUD, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Dec. 14, 1826, pgp. Francisco JAQUET and Francisca CAREL, mgp. Pedro Luis RIGAUD and Maria Luisa DETOUCHE, s. Estevan JAQUET and Maria Octavia BENARD (SLC, B36, 334)

Ursino Bruno (Francisco and Francisca CARREL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Carolina RIGAUD, Aug. 26, 1826, w. Juan Bautista LAMBERT, Victor Amadeo [*], and Carlos Felix VICIMET (SLC, M7, 88)

JARDON

Juana (Santiago and Margarita EUSTACHE), native of Spanish Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan DUMAS, May 28, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

JARDO[T/L]

Charles Eugene (Vincent and Marie Jeanne [o]), b. Nov. 6, 1826, bn. Nov. 15, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Andre CHARLES and Jeanne Charlotte [o] (SLC, B37, 35)

JASON

Pierre (Annette), b. Aug. 18, 1827, 10 mo., s. Charles ROCH and Julie TOREZ (SLC, B37, 216)

JEAN BAPTISTE

Joseph (Joseph and Louise MAXIMIN), b. Aug. 1, 1826, bn. Dec. 25, 1825, s. Celestin QUIERSAIE and Rose MAXIMIN (SLC, B35, 329) [ed. note: surname uncertain - could be BAPTISTE or no surname]

JEANMARIE [@JEANMARY]

Gabriel (Juan Maria and Margarita [o]), native of this parish, m. Maria BEAULIEU, Aug. 14, 1827, w. Therencio PREVOST, Raymundo GAILLARD, and Juan Luis JEANMARIE, groom's brother (SLC, M3, 87)

Juan Luis (Juan Maria [o] and Margarita [o]), gravely ill, native and resident of this city, m. Mariana BEAULIEU, Jan. 16, 1826, w. Bartolome BACAS, Domingo PI, and Henrrique AUBERT (SLC, M3, 81)

JENFRAU

Jacques Augustin (Augustin Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this parish, and Marie GIRAUD, native of Plaquemine in this state), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Oct. 5, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean JENFRAU, dec., and Therese CONSTANT, mgp. Simon GIRAUD and Marie COLOMBE, s. Jacques LAROSE and Marie Louise GIRAUD (SLC, B38, 5)

JENKINS

Julien (Julien and Felonise AUGUSTIN), b. Mar. 19, 1827, bn. [o], s. Edouard JENKINS and Marguerite Melisere JENKINS (SLC, B37, 111)

JEUNE

Felix (Celestin and Constance ANTOINE), b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Jul. 10, 1826, s. Janseme AUGUSTIN and Elizabeth D[UC?]AS (SLC, B35, 315)

JIGNAC [@GIGNAC]

Maria (Francisco and Celestina VELA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1827, bn. May 6, 1827, s. Jose YZQUIERDO and Luisa LABARRE (SLC, B39, 10)

Rosa ([o] and Manon MONTREVIL), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro CROKER, Feb. 17, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

JINKINS

Marguerite Melicer (Eduardo and Maria JINKINS), native and resident of this parish, m. Billy Williams MOOR, Apr. 27, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

JOFROY (see GEOFROY)

JOHNS

Francisca (Roberto and Ana OBRIAN), adult, native of Baton Rouge in this state, b. Mar. 14, 1826, with the rite for adults, 23 yr., s. Maria OBRIAN, Widow FLOD (SLC, B36, 131)

JOHNSTON

Marie Amelie (Thomas, native of Savannah, resident of this parish, and Dorothee BARBY, native of this parish), b. Jan. 8, 1827, bn. Apr. 27, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Charles DANOIS and [o], sp. Raphael TOLEDANO (SLC, B36, 279)

JOHONSTON [@JONSTON]

Johon (George S., native of Norfolk, Virginia, resident of this parish, and Suzanne WATER, native of this parish), twin, b. Nov. 4, 1827, bn. Aug. 18, 1827, in this parish, s. Joseph TRANCHARD and Julie TRANCHARD (SLC, B38, 83)

Thomas (George S., native of Norfolk, Virginia, resident of this parish, and Suzanne WATER, native of this parish), twin, b. Nov. 4, 1827, bn. Aug. 18, 1827, in this parish, s. W. S. WOODEMAN and Elizabeth ROUX (SLC, B38, 83)

JOHSON

Jacob, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Aug. 19, 1827, at the expense of the police, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 206)

JOINAU [@JOANAU, JOIANNAU, JOINAN, JOINEAU, JOUANAU]

Hyppolite (Jean and Marie POITU), b. Dec. 24, 1827, bn. Nov. 30, 1827, s. Hyppolite FERRE and Marie Rose BERNARD (SLC, B38, 100)

Joseph (Jean and Marie POTU), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Aug. 4, 1826, s. Joseph ROBERT and Anne Marie POTU (SLC, B36, 300)

Joseph (Jean and Marie POITU), 4½ mo., i. Jan. 14, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 169)

JOLIBOIS

Isavel [@Elizabet] ([o] and Rosalia ROCHON), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro PELICIE [@PILICIE], Dec. 30, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84)

JOLY

[* - masc.] ([*]), m. [* - fem.] <PIQUERY>, Oct. 1, 1827, w. Dominique UYOU, Miguel Gustavo LAURENT, Charel CARE [@Carlos CURELL], and Valerien FREDERIC [@FEDERIC] (SLC, M7, 106)

Angela (Joseph and Maria Luisa PIQUERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1827, bn. Nov. 12, 1827, pgp. Joseph JOLY and Maria NIVET, m. Luis PIQUERY and Maria

Antonia KOUNTZ [corrected from CAMPS], s. Eduardo JOLY and Maria Antonia CAMPS [sic - not corrected here] (SLC, B38, 95)

Catarina (Joseph and [*]), m. Jose GUENARD, Oct. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 90)

Juan [@Eduardo Joseph] (Joseph and Maria NIVET), native and resident of this parish, m. Eliza COBBES, Dec. 4, 1827, w. Nicolas GUESNARD, Pedro BAUR, Juan OSTEIN, and Balerio NIVET (SLC, M7, 108)

Maria Luisa (Joseph and Maria Luisa PIQUERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1825, pgp. Joseph JOLY and Maria NIVET, mgp. Luis PIQUERY and Maria Antonia KOUNTZ, s. Sebastian JOLY and Maria NIVET (SLC, B38, 73)

JONAU

Antoine (Antoine and Josephine Melanie PIJEAU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1827, bn. Jul. 9, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Charles LAVAUD and Eleonore PESSON (SLC, B37, 68)

Luis (Carolina, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1827, bn. Jan. 7, 1825, s. Juan JONAU and Euphrosina JONAU (SLC, B39, 3)

JONES

Mary Rose (John and Marianne GRIFFIN), native of this city, m. Benjamin HAGAN, Aug. [6?], 1827 (SLC, M7, 103)

JONHSTON [@JOHNSTON]

Antonia (Thomas, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa LEPREVOST, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1827, bn. Oct. 1, 1826, pgp. Thomas JONHSTON and Sarah JONHSTON, mgp. Christoval Joseph LEPREVOST and Catarina BERNARD, s. Antonio LAFARGUE and Juana VIDON (SLC, B38, 8)

JONSON

Maria Josepha (Guillermo and Maria Eulalia DE[M?]ESI), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Joseph PERES, Apr. 4, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97)

JORDA

Pedro Philogene (Pedro Jayme Florentin and Maria Felicite DENIS DE LARRONDE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1826, bn. Dec. 19, 1825, pgp. Jayme JORDA, dec., and Elena DE REGGIO, dec., mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE, dec., and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE and Emilia Eulalia DE LARRONDE (SLC, B36, 148)

JORDAN

Helene (Garret and Catherine JACOB, both natives of Wachinthon [sic - Washington] in Kentucky, and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. Oct. 10, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Za[charia]s PURDON and Adelaide SMITH (SLC, B38, 9)

JORDANI

Jean Baptiste (Giuseppe and Marie Caroline JIROD), 1½ yr., i. Sep. 22, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 219)

Juan Bautista (Joseph, native of San Remo, Duchy of Genoa in the Kingdom of Sardinia, resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines, and Carolina GIROD, native and resident of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. Mar. 17, 1827, bn. Nov. 5, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Julio Domingo BALLOC and his wife, Victoria ZERINGUE (SLC, B36, 325) [marginal note: died Sep. 21, 1827]

JORDY

Federico (Juan Bautista and Ana [*]), native of Boston [MA], m. Margarita Eglantina TONNELIER, Dec. 31, 1827, w. [*], Alons ROSS, and Guillermo BROCK (SLC, M7, 109)

JOSEPHE

Jean Francois (Jean and Marie GAUTHIER), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Feb. 27, 1825, s. Francois LAFRANCE and Marie BARBOTIER (SLC, B36, 190)

JOSTY

Antonio (Agustina, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1826, ca. 10 yr., s. Mauricio VALET and Luisa DROUET (SLC, B37, 39)

JOURDAIN

Josephine (Celeste, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1827, bn. Sep. 4, 1827, s. Robert BROWN and Angelique BROWN (SLC, B39, 44)

Maria (Juan Bautista Victor, native of this city, and Maria [o]), b. Aug. 31, 1826, bn. Feb. 14, 1826, s. Polixen Francisco PEYTAVIN and Maria Egerie PEYTAVIN (SLC, B35, 354)

JOURDAN

Pierre Joseph (Celestin and Elizabeth ST. JAMES), b. Oct. 9, 1826, bn. Feb. 11, 1825, s. Pierre SABATHIER and Josephine JOURDAN (SLC, B37, 20)

JOURNE

Maria Theresa (Nicolas and Ysavel BAUDIN), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro DUPRE, Aug. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88)

JOURNU

Justine (Pierre, native of Lyon, and Catherine Elizabeth JUBERT, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1826, bn. Feb. 12, 1826, s. Pedro ROSARIO and Justine JUBERT (SLC, B35, 275)

Pierre (Pierre, native and resident of this parish, and Fillette JOUBERT [@JUBERT], native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 29, 1827, bn. Aug. 17, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Jean GUERIN and Celeste RAPP (SLC, B39, 39)

JUETTE

Clara Carlota (Carlos and Sophia ZAMBA), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, m. Pedro MARIEUX, Apr. 17, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

JUFORGUE

Joseph Armand (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Eliza BAUDRAU), b. Jun. 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 14, 1826, s. Joseph MARTI and Maria Catherine [o] (SLC, B35, 287)

JULIEN

Maria Antonia, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, adopted daughter of Clara Francisca CHARRONIE, Widow JULIEN, who, at the time of the massacre of the said island took up this bride [Maria Antonia] without knowing who her parents were, m. Juan Santiago Eldra Halet SIMON, Nov. 14, 1826 (SLC, M7, 91)

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS] (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLERS)

Amada (Carlos and Maria Francisca Amada BEAUMONT ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Nicolas Gabriel [@Gabriel Nicolas] ALLARD, Feb. 26, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

JUNIÈRE

Felix, native of Villemur near Toulouse in France [Villemur-sur-Tarn, dept. of Haute-Garonne], ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1827, d. Aug. 14, 1827, of yellow fever (first victim this year), in the Faubourg and rue Marigny (SLC, F14, 204)

JUSTAMOND

Louis Alixandre (Isidore W. and Anne Henriette ROUSSEL), b. Jul. 30, 1826, bn. Apr. 9, 1826, pgp. Guillaume Raguét JUSTAMOND and Marie Catherine BAUBERT, m. Raimond ROUSSEL and Jeanne DU BERTRAND, s. Louis Francois Augustin

TEINTURIER and Marie Alexandrine GERE DE LA MOTHE,
sp. [o] TINTURIER (SLC, B36, 206)

JUZAND

Maria Juana (Carlos and Maria CAVALIER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 13, 1827, bn. Apr. 19, 1824, in this city, s. Francisco DURAND and Pelagia GAUDIN (SLC, B39, 17)

KEAN

Daniel, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 150)

KEFNER

Magdalena (Charles and Mary MENSE[R/S]), b. Oct. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 3, 1826, s. William NIED and Magdalena MILER (SLC, B36, 247)

KEHOE

Laurence, native of County Carlow in Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (second victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 204)

KELAIRE

Joseph (Pierre and Eve SERANTZ), b. Sep. 30, 1826, bn. Aug. 3, 1826, s. Sylvain BREDY and Eve LAVERGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 228)

Joseph (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 14 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1826, d. Aug. 14, 1826, at his father's home, residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 14)

Ovide Adrien (Michel and Emerante KELAIRE), b. Dec. 2, 1827, bn. Oct. 31, 1827, s. Jean WEBRE toni [sic] and Celestine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 269)

KELLY

Francis, Irishman, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 196)

KENNEDY

Grumbery Augustin Stringer (Thomas J. and Sophie MEISSON, both natives of Maryland, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1826, bn. Oct. 18, 1826, in this city, pgp. William KENNEDY, dec., and Sarah EDMONDSON, dec., mgp. Joseph MEISSON, dec., and Marthe LACASE, dec., s. Grumbery Ridgely STRINGER and Mary Marti[na?] STRINGER (SLC, B36, 257)

Grumbary Augustin Stringer (Thomas and Sophie MEISSON), bn. Oct. 18, 1826, i. Nov. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 158)

KERNE

Marie Adele (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 3, 1826, bn. Jul. 7, 1826, s. Valri [@Valery] VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Magdelaine Celeste WICNAIRE, sp. Laurent WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION)

KERR

Carlota Amanda (Josias E., native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1827, bn. May 1, 1827, pgp. Roberto KERR and Ana KERR, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota PERRAULT, s. Roberto KERR, infant's brother, and Josephina Adonaide ANDRY, infant's first-cousin (SLC, B38, 37)

KETEN [@KETEEN]

Delphine Marianne (Moise and Marie [o]), native of Natchez, b. Jul. 13, 1827, ca. 9 yr., s. Drury Louis MITCHEL and Marianne DELI[NAU?], (SLC, B37, 196)

Jean (Hughes and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Dec. 28, 1825, s. George BELL and Marie ROUBAU, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 243)

Louis (Louis and Magdeleine MADERE), 7 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1827, d. Jul. 6, 1827, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 23)

KIDEL

Cecile Jeanne Gertrude (Hubert and Celeste Catherine CANON), b. Aug. 29, 1826, bn. Oct. 2, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Hubert KIDEL and Gertrude Agnes ELKINS (SLC, B36, 221) [marginal note: parents married at St. Louis Cathedral on Dec. 4, 1830]

KILSHAW

Carlos Tennant (John, native of Liverpool in England, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste DUCOURNEAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1826, bn. Nov. 29, 1825, ppg. John KILSHAW and Eliza GLADDING, mgp. Simon DUCOURNEAUX and Maria VILLERE, s. Estevan Cattley TENNANT and Maria Josephina CHALER (SLC, B36, 176)

KINLER

Georges (Georges and Cesaire DORVIN), m. Eveline FRILOUX, Dec. 27, 1826, in the home of bride's father, w. Georges KINLER, Alphonse DORVIN, Pierre KINLER, and Louis FRILOUX (SJBED, M3, 109)

Julie (Paul and Aglae BELSOMME), b. Jun. 22, 1826, bn. Mar. 24, 1826, s. Philsene BELSOMME and Julie KINLER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 222)

Marcellite (Georges and Cesaire DORVIN), minor, m. Jean Marie BELSOME, Nov. 21, 1826, in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, M3, 107) [marginal note: approved by Ve. Me. Mina, Curé]

KNAP

Nathaniel, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Feb. 22, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 177)

KUNT

Emmanuel [@Noel], native of Strasbourg, dept. of Bas-Rhin, Province of Alsace in France, sp. Marie DOIRON, native of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 72 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 194)

KWINE [@KUINE]

Carlos (Patrick and Maria KWINE, both natives of County Down in Ireland), b. [o - Feb.] 13, 1827, bn. Jan. 28, 1827, s. Antonio VILLAFRANCA and Margarita DROWNAY (SLC, B36, 295)

LABADIE

Marie Francoise (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this parish, and Adele ST. VICTOR, native of Santo Domingo), twin, b. Nov. 27, 1827, bn. [o] in New Orleans, s. Stanislas ST. CYRE and Lorinde JEAN LOUIS (SLC, B39, 38)
Victoire (Jean, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Adele ST. VICTOR, native of Santo Domingo), twin, b. Nov. 27, 1827, bn. [o], in New Orleans, s. Stanislas ST. CYRE and Leontine ST. VICTOR (SLC, B39, 38)

LABARRE (see LACESTIERE LABARRE, LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE, PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE, PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE, VOLANT DE LABARRE, VOLANT LABARRE)

LABATUT

Carlota Felicite (Juan and Maria Felicite SAN MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, Widow COMMUNY, m. Francisco Jules LEBLANC, Apr. 12, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

LABEAU

Francisco (Francisco and Eulalia BARTOLOME MOMBRE [@MOMBEE], both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Feb. 16, 1805, s. Bartolome MOMBRE and Made[le?]na BARTOLOME MOMBRE (SLC, B37, 164)

Juan (Juan Pedro and Magdalena BARTHELEMY MOMBEE, both natives of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Oct. 12, 1826, s. Joseph LABEAU and Maria LABEAU (SLC, B37, 164)

Juan Pedro ([o] and Roseta ROUSSEVE), native and resident of this city, m. Magdalena Barthelemy MOMBEC, Jan. 31, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Joseph CABARET (SLC, M3, 85)

LABOSTRIE

Marie Rosellia (Marie), b. Jun. 28, 1827, bn. Aug. 12, 1826, s. Pierre CHEVALIER and Marie DUREL (SLC, B37, 184)

LABRANCHE

Pierre Edmond (Similien, native and resident of the German Coast, Louisiana, and Henriette FOUCHER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1826, bn. Feb. 28, 1825, pgp. Michel LABRANCHE, dec., and Louise FORTIER HABINE, mgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, s. Pierre FOUCHER and Marguerite FOUCHER, sp. [o] TREPANIER (SLC, B36, 147)

Similien Brice (Similien, native and resident of the German Coast, Louisiana, and Henriette FOUCHER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1826, bn. Nov. 13, 1823, in this city, pgp. Michel LABRANCHE, dec., and Louise FORTIER HABINE, mgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, s. Hermogene LABRANCHE and [Felicite BADON], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 147)

LACEDONIO

Estevan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, fisherman, reportedly married in Maracaibo, but his wife's name, as well as those of his parents, are unknown, ca. 28 yr., i. May 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 121)

LACESTIERE (see PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE)

LACESTIERE LABARRE

Anna Amada (Pedro and Suzana Amada SARPY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1826, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca Amada CAVELLIER, s. Francisco PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE and Anna Arthemisa SARPY, sp. [o] POLLOCK (SLC, B38, 53)

Antonio (Pedro and Susana Amada SARPY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1826, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, pgp.

Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Juan Bautista Lille SARPY and Francisca Genoveva Amada CAVELIER, s. Antonio CAVELIER and Maria Delphina SARPY (SLC, B36, 183)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Suzanne Aimee SARPY), bn. Jan. 12, 1823, i. Aug. 19, 1826, d. Aug. 18, 1826 (SLC, F14, 137)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Susana Amada SARPY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1826, bn. Jan. 12, 1823, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Juan Bautista Lille SARPY and Francisca Genoveva Amada CAVELIER, s. Juan Bautista Zenon CAVELIER and Margarita SARPY (SLC, B36, 182)

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Susana Amada SARPY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1826, bn. May 21, 1820, in this city, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Juan Bautista Lille SARPY and Francisca Genoveva Amada CAVELIER, s. Juan Pedro Lestang SARPY, absent, p. Juan Bautista Forrestier MAXENT, and Adelaida LABARRE (SLC, B36, 182)

LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE

Celestine (Francois and Carlote Celeste LABARRE), 6 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 127)

LACHAUME

Pedro Juan Francisco Rodulpho (Pedro Santiago, native of Paris, France, and Josephina Constance RAMOND, native of Clermont-Ferrand, France, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1826, bn. Aug. 18, 1825, in this city, s. Pedro Juan Francisco RAMOND and Margarita BOZONET (SLC, B36, 114)

LACOSTE [@LA COSTE]

Charles (Ursin Charles and Francoise NAVARRE, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1826, 4 mo., s. Jean Pierre AZAR and Caroline NAVARRE (SLC, B35, 196)

Fostin ([o] and Maria [o]), 16 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 131)

Jean Victor (J. B. and Marie CHARLES), b. Jul. 21, 1827, bn. Jul. 20, 1827, s. Louis JOLY and Victorine PE[NA?] (SLC, B37, 200)
Manuel (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Theresa FERNANDEZ, native and resident of this parish), b. May 10, 1826, bn. Jul. 2, 1825, s. Manuel SELIE and Maria Celeste CRISE (SLC, B36, 161)

LACOUTURE

Pierre (Bernard, cooper, and Jeanne BERGES), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bn. Nov. 23, 1795, i. Feb. 21, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 120)

LACROIX

Francois Charles Gereon (Pierre Charles, native of Soissons in France, and Catherine FROMENTIN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1827, bn. Oct. 10, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois MONTIEU and Marie Francoise PICCARD (SLC, B37, 68)

LADNER

Carlos Lovinsky (Juan Bautista and Brigida CUEVAS, [both] natives and residents of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi), b. Oct. 29, 1827, bn. May 15, 1827, in Bay St. Louis, s. Carlos CUEVAS, infant's maternal uncle, and Ysavel SMITH (SLC, B38, 82)

Maria (Francisco and Maria NICAISSE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. May 12, 1826, s. Valentin BOURGEOIS, absent, p. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ, first cantor of this church, and Louison LADNER (SLC, B36, 299)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Francisca FAYARD), native and resident of the same [*], m. Pedro Bautista CUEVAS, Oct. 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 106) [marginal note: related]

Michel (Marie Josephe), b. Apr. 16, 1827, bn. Jul. 11, 1827 [sic - 1826], s. Rene HONORE and Juditte [o] (SLC, B37, 132)

LA FARQUE

Marie Louise ([*] and Marie PAULE), b. Jul. 2, 1827, bn. Apr. 3, 1826, s. Charles BLANDIN and Louise PELTIER (SLC, B37, 190)

LAFERRENDERIE [@LAFFERRANDERIE]

Joseph Vidal (Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel BERTRAND, native of Santiago de Cuba, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1827, bn. Jan. 27, 1827, s. Carlos COLSON and Angelica D'ESPINASSE (SLC, B39, 34)

Maria Josepha Evelina (Antonio Gustave, native of Petit Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Zeila CRUZAT, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1826, in this city, pgp. Domingo LAFFERRANDERIE, dec., and Josephina AUDIBERT, mgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, s. [Antonio CRUZAT], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Josephina AUDIBERT], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 284)

Victoria Angelina (Antonio Gustave, native of Petit Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Zeila CRUZAT, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1826, in this city, pgp. Domingo LAFFERRANDERIE, dec., and Josephina AUDIBERT, mgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, s. Antonio Maria LAFFERRANDERIE, infant's paternal uncle, and [Victoria DELINO], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 284)

LAFEUILLET [@LAFEILLET]

Marie Anne Theotiste, native of the island of Marie Galante [Antilles], sp. Dominique PETIT, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 104)

LAFITTE

Francisco (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria VERET, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. Jul. 20, 1825, s. Francisco DUCOING and Maria Magdalena VERET (SLC, B36, 239)

LAFON

Luis Francisco (Juan, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Elmire Francisca [o], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island,

both residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1826, bn. Feb. 28, 1826, s. Juan Luis GUIBERT and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B35, 276)

LAForge

Azelie (Santiago, native of Lafourche Parish in this state, and Maria LAFONTAINE, native of Biloxi in Mississippi), b. Nov. 21, 1827, bn. Jan. 24, 1826, s. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria LAForge (SLC, B38, 90)

LaFrance

Alexandro (Gabriel and Rosalia ST. GERMAIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1823, s. Alexandro DAUBARD and Maria Caeser VEILLON (SLC, B36, 316)

Carlos Thomas (Thomas and Virginia DUPLESSIS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1823, s. Carlos DECLOUET and Arzine DECLOUET, godfather's sister (SLC, B37, 101)

Celestina (Francisco and Celestina DAVID), native and resident of Plaquemines [LA], m. Alexandro DOBARD, Aug. 16, 1827 (SLC, M7, 104) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Clotilde (Juan and Alixe WILLIAMS, both natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state), b. Mar. 17, 1827, bn. Aug. 1, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Pablo ALZINA and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 325)

Francisco (Francisco and Zeleste T[*]NEL), native of this city, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Maria Getrudis DOBARD, Apr. 24, 1827, w. Juan TITUS, Santiago LARROCHE, and Gabriel LAFRANCE (SLC, M7, 98)

Gabriel Benito (Gabriel and Rosalia ST. GERMAIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1826, s. Raphael Antonio LABADIE and Euphrosina CHAMPAGNE (SLC, B36, 316)

Melicer (Antonio and Rosalia LAFRANCE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1827, bn. Aug. 27, 1826, s. Narciso GARCIA and Maria Josephina LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 304)

Pierre Jerome (Jean and Halix SOULIAN), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Apr. 7, 1824, s. Pierre DRAGON and Marie Louise LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 193)

LAGARCINIERE (see FAGOT)

LAGATHE

Francois Michel (Virginie), b. Jul. 29, 1826, 2 yr., s. Francois MICHEL and Aurore Sophie SYLVEZ (SLC, B35, 323)

LAGLEYZE

Pierre Victor (Victor Pierre, native of Tarbes, France, resident of this parish, and Julienne BROWN, native of New York), b. Aug. 15, 1826, bn. Apr. 25, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Michel LAGLEYZE and Magdaleine PONCY, mgp. George BROWN and Elizabeth BERTRAND, s. Pierre NOIRY and Rose OLIBERT (SLC, B36, 213)

LAGRANGE

Alexandre (Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), minor, native of this parish, m. Marianne Eleonore CHENE, Jun. 26, 1826, w. Joseph PERRET, Henri BAUDET, and Thelesphort ROUSSELL [@ROUSSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 104)
Alexandre (Alexandre and Marianne CHENE), b. Nov. 17, 1827, bn. Sep. 15, 1827, s. Louis OCMANNE and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 268)

LAJAUNIE

Lucien (Pierre and Marie OGERON), b. Jun. 5, 1826, in the home of Ursin PERRET, bn. Feb. 27, 1826, s. Alphonse PERRET and Sidalise TROXCCLAIRE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 221)

LAJOIE

Joseph (Joshep [sic] [@Joseph] and Eliza JAZON), b. Dec. 31, 1827, bn. Nov. 25, 1826, s. Julien LAJOIE and Marie LAJOIE (SLC, B39, 52)

LALANDE D'APREMONT (see **BORE**)

LALANDE FERRIERE [**@LALANDE FERIER**] (see **ARNOULD**)

Louise Poupone (Louis, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOUL), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. George Washinthon [sic] CLARK, Apr. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 98)

Luisa Deseada (Luis and Jacinta ARNOULT), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco GAINNIE, May 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100)

LAMAINERE

Pierre Eloï, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Nov. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 233)

LAMARLERE

Josephina (Antonio and Maria Francisca GAULLUC[*]T), native and resident of this parish, m. Seraphin CUCULLU, Mar. 21, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

Maria Hanrieta (Antonio and Maria Francisca GALLUCHAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio SIMON, Dec. 30, 1826 (SLC, M7, 93)

LAMBERT (see **BOUCHE**)

Carlos (Zoe), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Juana FERAND, Apr. 22, 1826, w. Joseph Nicolas GRAVIE, Joseph DOLIOL, and Celestino FERAND (SLC, M3, 81)

Charles Lucien (Charles Richard and Jeane FERAND), b. Jul. 15, 1827, 3 mo., s. Antoine FERRAND and Adelaide GANICHON (SLC, B37, 202)

Josephine Adele (Louis and Marie Delphine BERTRAND), b. May 21, 1826, bn. Oct. 2, 1824, pgp. Louis LAMBERT and Elisabeth BERTRAND, mgp. Alexis BERTRAND and Genevieve ROBERT, s. Joseph GIROD and Aglae FAGOT (SLC, B36, 171)

Pierre (Philippe, dec., and Victoire JOUBERT, dec.), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, Doctor of Medicine, sp. Louise Helene CHAPDU, ca. 56 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Feb. 6, 1827, at his home on Bayou St. John Road (SLC, F14, 175)

Ysac (LAMBERT) ([*] and [*] HEN[N/U]ED), m. [*] HAR(TY), Jun. [6?], 1826, w. [*] (SLC, M7, 83) [ed. note: almost entire entry lost; only fragments remain]

LAMBREING

Dorothee, German, widow of Daniel FAUSH, ca. 106 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1827, d. Sep. 28, 1827, at the home of her daughter, [o], widow of Paul TURREGANO (SLC, F14, 221)

LAMEUSE (see **DUMONTE**)

Pierre (Reine and Adelaide DUMONTAY), b. May 4, 1826, bn. May 4, 1826, s. Pierre GERRAUD and Angelique DUMONTAY (SLC, B36, 158)

LAMOREU (see **CLEMENT**)

LAMOTHE (see **CLAVIE**)

Elizabeth, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1827, d. Jun. 13, 1827 (SLC, F14, 191)

Rita (Jacques and [o] BOLIEU), 2 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 103)

LANDREAU [**@LANDREAUX**]

Charles (Honore and Melicer RILLIEUX), 1 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 131)

Rosa Felicia (Honorato, native of this city, and Josephina ARMAND, native of St. James Parish in this state, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Sep. 7, 1826, pgp. Honorato LANDREAU and Claudia Maria PICOU, mgp. Juan Bautista ARMAND and Rosa Carmelita CANTRELLE, s. [Honorato LANDREAU], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Rosa Carmelita CANTRELLE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 314)

LANDRY

Marie Louise, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Jean LANDRY, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 149) [ed. note: maiden name not given]
Nicolas, native of Louisiana, married, sp. [o], ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 175)

LANGE

Etienne (Joseph and Francoise AMI), b. Aug. 22, 1827, bn. Aug. 17, 1827, s. Etienne ARNOULD and Marguerite AMI (SLC, B37, 218)
Rosa (Luis and Ysavel RODRIGUES), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow SMITH, m. Francisco DELAUP, Feb. 7, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78)

LANGUILLE

Francisco Balthazar (Pedro Santiago and Maria Luisa DEL[CU?]S), native of Paris, France, resident of this city, widower of Genoveva LESTINE GUENO, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1827, d. Jun. 13, 1827 (SLC, F14, 192)
Maria Francisca (Francisco Baltasar and Maria Genoveba LESTINET GENAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Amable CHARBONET, Nov. 18, 1826 (SLC, M7, 91)

LANUSSE

Carlos Bartolome (Pablo and Zeleste DE MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Eleonor Mirtille DE MACARTY, Jan. 21, 1826, w. Manel [sic] DAUNOY, Cypriano GROS, and Armand F. PITOT (SLC, M7, 77) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

LAPRUNE

Maria Felicite (Juan Luis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Ana Charlotte [o], native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1826, bn. Jul. 10, 1825, s. Joseph COLINS and Maria Magdalena HERBEAUX (SLC, B36, 212)

LARA

Basilia (Jose and Juana RAMIRES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Joseph SALAZAR, Apr. 5, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97)

LARDY

Jousette (Pedro and Genoveba ME[TE?]YE), native and resident of this parish, m. Williams ST. LEGER, Sep. 17, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

LARGAY

Catherine, m. Michael GILLIS, Nov. 29, 1827 (SMNO, M1, 46)

LAROSE

Louis Paschal (Jacques, native of Royan in Saintonge, France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise GIREAU, native of Plaquemines Parish on the lower river), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 23, 1827, in this city, ppg. Alexis LAROSE, dec., and Anne HERMAND, dec., m. Simon GIREAUD [sic] and Marie CLOMBE, s. Louis COIRARD and Annette MEDINA (SLC, B38, 86) [marginal note: died]

LARTIGUE [@LARTIGUE MONGRUE]

Etienne (Pierre and Christine BONGEAU), b. Nov. 20, 1827, 5 da., s. Etienne LARTIGUE and Josephine LARTIGUE (SLC, B38, 90) [marginal note: died]
Etienne (Pierre and Christine BONJEAN), 8 da., i. Nov. 21, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 231)
Josephine (Joseph, native of the *côte ferme* [mainland?], resident of this parish, and Antoinette MERCIER), b. Jul. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 25, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Manuel DEFUENTE and Louise JAMAIT (SLC, B37, 197)
Maria Lorina (Juan Pedro and Catarina Theodora REYNOL), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Michel MORET, Dec. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 109)
Marie Laurine (Thomas, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Marie Pauline SALLES, native of Santiago de Cuba, both

residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, pgp. Pierre LARTIGUE, dec., and Catherine Theodo[s/r]e REYNOLDS, dec., mgp. Georges SALLES, dec., and Marie Therese O'MAILLE, dec., s. Martin BONSEIGNEUR and Marie Laurine LARTIGUE, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 34)

Thomas (Juan Pedro and Catharina Theodosia RENAULT), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Paulina SALLES, Jan. 23, 1826, w. Balthasar PLAUCHE, Francisco NOGUES, Luis H. FERAUD, and Leonardo MONSARAL (SLC, M7, 77)

LASHLEY

Malcom, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1827, d. [o], struck by lightning, body sent to cemetery by the police of this city (SLC, F14, 198)

LASSEIGNE

Irene (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide MADERE), b. Jan. 23, 1826, bn. Oct. 22, 1825, s. Leonard LASSEIGNE and Irene MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 211)

Leonard (Pierre and Marie WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 6, 1826, bn. Dec. 9, 1825, s. Leonard LASSEIGNE and Adelaide WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 209)

LATILLE

Alexandro Lorenzo (Luis, native and resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen RUIZ, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state, resident of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1826, bn. Mar. 18, 1826, pgp. Lazaro LATILLE and Juana ESTEVES, mgp. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALZINES, s. Lorenzo CHESSE and Sophia LESSASSIE (SLC, B36, 197)

LATORRE

Cecilia Adelaida (Severino and Adelaida EVIA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1827, bn. Feb. 10, 1827, s. Luis VIVANT and Adelaida VIVANT (SLC, B37, 180)

Juan Severino (Severino and Adelaide EVIA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1827, bn. Jun. 16, 1825, s. Theofilo CAVELLIER and Constanza VIVANT (SLC, B37, 180)

LATOUR (see LEGIER DE LATOUR)

Basilide (Pedro and Juana CARELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Leon BAHY, Nov. 28, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Charles (Casimir and Jeanne Virginie D'ARENSBOURG), b. Apr. 2, 1826, bn. May 19, 1825, s. Pierre LATOUR and Charlotte Mathilde D'ARENSBOURG, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 218)

Felicien (Casimir and Jeanne D'ARENSBOURG, both of St. Charles Parish), b. Apr. 26, 1827, bn. Mar. 8, 1827, s. Felicien LATOUR, of Plaquemine[s] Parish, and Justine Eugenie LATOUR, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 249)

LAUMONT

Mathieu, native of Granges, first arrondissement of the dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, France, 25 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 3, 1826, on the habitation of Francois WEBRE, resident of this parish, where the deceased had a small store (SJBED, F3, 14)

LAURENCE

Joseph Maria (Theodulo and Josephina PIERRY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Sep. 19, 1826, s. Pedro LE BOURGEOIS and Luisa ALLARD (SLC, B37, 151)

Maria Luisa (Theodulo and Josephine PIERRY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 12, 1827, bn. May 16, 1824, s. Pedro PIERRY and Luisa POUPET (SLC, B37, 151)

LAURENT [@LAURAN, LAURANT] (see DESLATTE, FAUCHEUX)

Dorotea (Joseph and Mariana MORINT), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph GONZALES, Jun. 29, 1826 (SLC, M7, 85)

Guillaume (Guillaume and Dorothee GONZALE[S/Z]), b. Feb. 12, 1826, bn. Jan. 25, 1826, s. Gabriel LAURENT and Margueritte

CATOIS (SLC, B36, 227) [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

Jean Loui (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE, dec.), minor, m. Eulalie FAUCHEUX, Apr. 24, 1827, w. Bennet LILLY, Charles REMONDET, Benjamin BORNE, *filis*, Jean RODRIGUE, Louis LAURANT, and Jean LAURENT (SJBED, M3, 113)

Luis Bartholome (Pedro and Luisa CAVALLIER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1826, bn. Aug. 24, 1825, s. Luis CAVALLIER and Maria Juana MACARTY (SLC, B35, 247)

Luisa (Juan Bautista, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita BELUCHE, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1826, bn. Mar. 16, 1825, pgp. Martin LAURENT and Juana Magdalena BEAULLO, mgp. [o], s. Estevan BERTEL and Luisa LAVIGNE (SLC, B36, 120)

Margarita Lidia (Clemente and Luisa MONTIGNY, both natives of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Feb. 25, 1823, pgp. Carlos Maria LAURENT and Victoria ROBERT, mgp. Luis MONTIGNY and Francisca DARGARET, s. Miguel Gustavo LAURENT and Margarita CRAIS (SLC, B38, 64)

Maria (Pedro and Magdalena MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro FORNERET, Feb. 24, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

Pierre (Louis and Adelaide FAUCHEUX), b. Apr. 28, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX and Rose Aimee LAURANT, sp. Benjamin BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 249)

Ursino (Juan and Adelaide [*]lia B[*]Y[*]), native and resident of this city, m. Roselina VAUDRY, Sep. 29, 1827, w. Henry LATHROP, Aubin LAFOREST, and John M[*] (SLC, M7, 105) [ed. note: previous records show mother to be Emelia BROYARD]

LAURENT, aka DURIAU

Alexandre (Joseph, dec., and [o] MORIN, dec.), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1826, d. Apr. 21, 1826, in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F14, 116)

LAURET

Necida [@Necida] Josephina (Luis, native of Orthez, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, resident of this city, and Josephina ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1826, bn. Oct. 3, 1825, pgp. Juan David LAURET and Sophia VEIRANE, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria MALLET, s. Ortero ANDRY and Nicida Josephina CRUZAT (SLC, B36, 131)

LAURETTE

Alexandre, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Jul. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 200)

LAUSSADA

Aglae (Joseph and Jeannette BISTER), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Aug. 20, 1825, s. Jean CHARRETIER and Clarisse BISTER (SLC, B36, 191)

LAUVE

Nicaulas (Nicolas, dec., and Catarina CUILLERET, dec.), native and resident of this city, widower of Sophia HOLLIER, ca. 57 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 111)

Paulina Florestina (Evaristo, native of this city, and Celeste BRUNE, native of Iberville Parish, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, pgp. Nicolas LAUVE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNE and Margarita DEBORGNE, s. Edmundo Pedro GAILLARD and Maria Florestina GAILLARD (SLC, B36, 155)

LAVENUE

Clotilde (Joseph, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Ysavel Luisa MC ALPINE, native of Mobile [AL], [both] residents of this city), b. May 27, 1827, bn. Jun. 1, 1824, s. Victor JOURDAN and Emelia HARMITAGE (SLC, B38, 29)

Maria Emelia (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, and Ysavel Luisa MC ALPINE, native of Mobile, [both] residents of this city), b. May 27, 1827, bn. May 13, 1827, s. Simon LANDRY and Josephina Leon LEONARD (SLC, B38, 29)

LAVERGNE

Alexandre, 80 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1826, d. Sep. 11, 1826, at the home of Zenon D'ARENSBOURG (SJBED, F4, 13)

Bartholome (Hugo and Maria Adela VILLERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Feb. 16, 1826, pgp. Pedro LAVERGNE and Ysavel DUVERGE, mgp. Santiago VILLERE, former governor of this state of Louisiana, and Hanrietta FAZENDE, s. Calixto VILLERE, and Hanrieta LAVERGNE (SLC, B38, 11) [marginal note: died Mar. 11, 1829]
Rosalie (Jean and Marie BADOVIN), b. Dec. 28, 1826, at home, bn. Apr. 4, 1826, s. Paul MAILLARD and Marie Radevine BELSOMME, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 237)

LAVIGNE

Adela (Alexandro and Maria Juana CHALAMBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio PIERNAS, Dec. 30, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84)

Francisco, native of the environs of Toulouse in France, resident of this city, bachelor, bn. May 17, 1753, i. Nov. 10, 1827, d. Nov. 9, 1827 (SLC, F14, 230)

Francois Valmont (Louis and Jeanne MATHEUS), b. Sep. 1, 1827, bn. Oct. 11, 1826, s. Thomas MC KANE and Caroline Elisabeth BAILLY (SLC, B38, 67)

Maria Amelia (Honore and Victoria COURCELLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Octavio Benito DE ARMAS, Apr. 16, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97)

Maria Barbara (Voltair and Maria POREE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1825, in this city, s. Carlos POREE and Adelle LAVIGNE (SLC, B37, 98)

Victor (Francisco, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria POPULUS, native and resident of this city), b. May 20, 1827, bn. Nov. 23, 1826, s. Juan Luis DUFREIN and Maria Luisa LAVIGNE (SLC, B37, 156)

LAVILLE

Heloisa (Isavel), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Henrrique FLETCHER, Oct. 22, 1827 (SLC, M3, 89)

LAVILLEBEUVRE

Ysavel Aspasia (Juan Ursino and Ysavel Chericles JOURDAIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Jun. 7, 1826, pgp. Juan LAVILLEBEUVRE and Eulalia TREPAGNIER, mgp. Elias Victor JOURDAIN and Maria Magdalena Aspasia PEYTAVIN, s. Elias Victor JOURDAIN and Eulalia TREPAGNIER (SLC, B38, 63)

LAVIOLETTE

Marie Artemise Euphemie (Pierre and Maria Artemise CARRIERA, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 6, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Charles PIERRE and Marie Desiree CARRIERA (SLC, B37, 67)

LAWRISON

Abraham, native of Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (20th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 224)

LAZARD

Maria Antonia (Joseph, native of this city, and Margarita CARNET, native of Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Jun. 12, 1827, s. Noel COQUILLO and Margarita CARNET (SLC, B37, 222)

Maria Josefa (Joseph, native of this city, and Margarita CARNET, native of Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Aug. 13, 1825, s. Louis GOLIS and Maria GOLIS (SLC, B37, 222)

LEAUMOND

Marie Francois Jules (Gabriel Henry and Antoinette DELASTE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1826, bn. Apr. 14, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Laurent Marie

LEAUMOND, dec., and Marie Michel Francoise LEGRAS, mgp.
Michel DELASTE, dec., and Marie DU BOURGARD, s. Gabriel
Henry LEAUMOND and Marie Felicite BODIN (SLC, B36, 197)

LE BLANC [@LE-BLANC, LEBLANC]

Carlos Octavio (Octavio and Maria D'AUNOY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1826, bn. Mar. 13, 1824, pgp. Pablo Luis LE BLANC and Juan [sic] AVART, mgp. Nicolas D'AUNOY and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, s. Luis D'AUNOY and Maria Paulina BLANQUE (SLC, B36, 154)

Francisco Jules (Yves and Luisa MONTAMAT), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Carlota Felicite LABATUT, Apr. 12, 1826, w. Arnaud BEAUVES, Francisco Arsenio BLANC, and Felix LABATUT (SLC, M7, 81)

Joseph Pierre Paul (Terence and Josephine FOUCHE, [both] of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1827, bn. Nov. 14, 1825, s. Pierre CHERBONNIER, of New Orleans, and Josephine Augustine LEBLANC, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 237)

Juan Bautista Paulino (Joseph and Judithe DRESHAN), native of Baton Rouge [LA], resident of this parish, m. Ysavel Felicite DESDUNES, Apr. 30, 1827, w. Luis MOREAU LISLET, Santiago KERNION, and Henque DENIS (SLC, M7, 98)

Luisa Maria Josephina (Yves and Maria Luisa MONTAMAT, both natives of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Sep. 2, 1825, pgp. Marino LE BLANC and Ana CORMIER, mgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana TERRIOT, s. Yves LE MONIER, Doctor of Medicine, and Genoveva ST. MARTIN (SLC, B36, 134)

Stephania (Yves, who died on the night of Aug. 24/25, 1826, and Maria Luisa MONTAMAT, [both] natives of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 27, 1827, bn. Jan. 6, 1827, in this city, pgp. Marin LE BLANC and Ana CORMIER, mgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana TERRIOT, s. Francisco Eugenio LE BLANC, infant's brother, and Luisa LE BLANC, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 81)

Yves (Marino and Ana CORMIER), native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Luisa

MONTAMAT, ca. 54 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1826, d. last night [Aug. 24/25], 1826 (SLC, F14, 139)

LE BORGNE

Jacques, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 109)

LE BRETON [@LEBRETON] (see DERBIGNY)

Carlos (Juan Bautista Francisco and Maria Martha Melicerte DE LA BARRE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 9, 1826, bn. Nov. 16, 1822, pgp. Bartholome LE BRETON and Juana Margarita Maria BORE, mgp. Francisco Pascalis DE LA BARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Noel Bartholome LE BRETON and Carlota Urania DE LA BARRE (SLC, B36, 160)

Francisco Joseph (Luis Ceser and Eulalia FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Victoria Amada PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Apr. 19, 1827, w. Francisco DELERY, Norberto FORTIER, and Gabriel DESHAPELLES LEBRETON (SLC, M7, 97)

Noel Bartholome (Bartholome Francisco and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DE[*]JNY), native and resident of this [city], widower of Maria Odile DERBIGNY, m. Felicite DERBIGNY, Jul. 2, 1827, w. Bernardo DUCHAMP, Carlos DERBIGNY, Henry Rafael DENIS, G. [@Jorge] LEGENDRE, [L?] DERBIGNY, G. LEGENDRE, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 101) [marginal note: related by affinity]

Ysavel (Francisco and Maria VI[*]JET), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], Widow GUILLETE, m. Santiago MONTAMAT, Jul. 2, 1826 (SLC, M7, 86) [marginal note: died Dec. 1, 1842] [ed. note: bride's funeral record shows her mother's surname as VINCENT]

LE BRETTON DES CHAPELLES

Alexandro Raymondo (Alexandro Francisco BRETTON DESHAPELLES [sic] and Maria Luisa Adelaida BAUDUY), native of Philadelphia [PA], bn. Aug. 12, 1805, i. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1827, of yellow fever (seventh victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 207)

LE CARPENTIER

Luisa Margarita Rosa (Luis, native of St. Joseph de Torbee [Torbeck] Parish on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita Coralie REIN, native of the parish of Santiago [St. James Parish, Louisiana?]), b. Mar. 6, 1827, bn. Jan. 29, 1824, pgp. Stanislao LE CARPENTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mgp. Esteban REIN and Maria GENET, s. Joseph LE CARPENTIER and Luisa Theresa Felicite Thelcide LE CARPENTIER (SLC, B36, 313)

LECHE

Jacques (Adam and Marianne KELLAIRE), b. Feb. 18, 1827, bn. Dec. 7, [o], s. Jacques LECHE and Marie Arthemise MONTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 242)

Joseph Jules (Joseph and Melanie KELAIRE, both of St. Michael Parish), b. Jun. 10, 1827, bn. Apr. 12, 1827, s. Nicolas KELAIRE, of this parish, and Celestine LECHE, of St. Michael Parish (SJBED, B4, 252)

Marie Adele (Michel and Adele MADERE), b. Jul. 21, 1826, bn. Jun. 26, 1826, s. Michel WICNAIRE and Helene MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 224)

Pierre (Jacques and Elizabeth SERANTZE), b. Jan. 7, 1826, bn. Dec. 8, 1825, s. Pierre CICET and Marie LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 210)

LECHLER

Ysavel (Henrrique and Catarina LECHLER), native of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Widow WATSON, m. Juan Bautista FLEMMING, Jul. 3, 1826 (SLC, M7, 86)

LECLERC (see FESTU)

Joseph, native of the environs of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 67 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1827, d. Apr. 8, 1827 (SLC, F14, 184)

LEFEBRE

Elozabet [sic] Francois Joseph (Nicolas Elozabeth and Anne Lucie ABOT), native of Leire, dept. of Meurthe [Leyr, dept. of Meurthe-

et-Moselle] in France, sp. Mariane PLANCHARD, widow of Francois MONTAULT, m. [o], in this city, ca. 43 yr., i. May 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 120)

LEFLAUX [@LEFLAUT]

Jeanne (Etienne, native and resident of Cifonte [Tchefuncta], and Melanie SIMON, native of this parish), b. Jan. 30, 1827, bn. Sep. 1, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Maximilien BRAS and Rosalie SIMON (SLC, B37, 73)

Marie Josephe (Etienne and Melanie SIMON, [both] natives of this parish, residents of Chifonte [Tchefuncta]), b. Jan. 22, 1827, bn. Jun. 29, 1823, in New Orleans, s. J. Jacques EDWARD and Marie Josephe ROCHE (SLC, B37, 67)

LEFRANC

Marie Anne Renee Olive (Jacques Nicolas, dec., and Marie Jeanne DUCORNIER DE BOIS DENIERS), native of Fond des Blancs, parish of St. Michel on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean Suzanne, Comte DE LEAUMONT, ca. 67 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1826, d. Jul. 4, 1826 (SLC, F14, 129)

LE GENDRE

Pedro Emilio (Luis Jorge and Carlota Emilia DERBIGNY), b. Jun. 30, 1826, bn. May 18, 1826, pgp. Luis Jorge LE GENDRE and Luisa Aimee LE PRETRE, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DE LASSUS, s. Pedro DERBIGNY, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa Aimee LE PRETRE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 188)

LEGIER DE LATOUR

Louis Joseph Rene (Louis Joseph Prosper, dec., and Marguerite COMPAS, dec.), Doctor of Medicine, native of Blois, dept. of Loire-et-Cher in France, sp. Jeanne Louise FOURMY, of Santo Domingo, ca. 88 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1827, d. Nov. 22, 1827, in this city (SLC, F14, 231)

LE GOAXTER

Giles Eraste (Jean, dec., and Olive GUILMOT, dec.), native of St. Malo, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in France, sp. Marie Thereze ARDAX, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 118)

LE GRAND

Maria Luisa (Eduardo, native of Havre de Grace [LeHavre], dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, and Maria DUMAINE, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1826, bn. Oct. 16, 1825, pgp. Alexandro LE GRAND and Ana FLORAND, mgp. Pedro DUMAINE and Maria Theresa TECHEMET, s. the young Juan SABOURIN and the young Maria GUERIN (SLC, B36, 220)

LEGROS

Andre (Joseph Claude, dec., and Margueritte MICHEL, dec.), 43 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1826, d. Oct. 2, 1826, on the habitation of Justin Michel WICNAIR, of this parish, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 16)
Elisabeth ([o] and Marie Louise SOUARD), b. Oct. 23, 1827, 18 mo., s. Saintpreux [o] [or (o) SAINTPREUX?] and Elisabeth LA [J/S/T]EURRE (SLC, B39, 23)

LE JUSTE (see GONON)

LELIEVRE DE GREVE[L?]E

Gabriel Honnore, native of the parish of L'Anse-à-Veau, island of Santo Domingo, widower of Marie Jeanne Augustine MALIVERT, ca. 67 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Mar. [sic - Feb.] 22, 1827 (SLC, F14, 178)

LE MAITRE [@<LEMAITRE>]

Aurore Anne (Charles and Marie BISCOCHEA, dec.), 13 mo., i. Apr. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 118)

[*]rlos <LEMAITRE> (Mathurin and Ysavel BOUCHE[T?]), native of [*]-Prince on the [*], [*] this city, m. [* - fem.] <DARDENNE>, [* - late Jul. or early Aug., 1826], w. [*] COUDRAY, DUFOUR [*], and Martin VI[*]OSO (SLC, M7, 87) [ed. note: most of entry

lost; baptism record of this couple's child gives the following information - child's parents are Charles LE MAITRE, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth DARDENE, native of the parish of Iberville in this state, pgp. Mathurin LE MAITRE, dec., and Elizabeth BONCHET, dec., mgp. Jean Alexandre DARDENE, dec., and Augustine SORESCO]

LE MARIE

Alexandrine (Alexandre and Suzanne REY), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, sp. Jean DURUISSEAU, ca. 17 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1826, d. Nov. 9, 1826 (SLC, F14, 156)
Eugene Leonard (Leonard and Elisabeth MOULIN), b. Nov. 7, 1826, bn. Jul. 12, 1826, s. Eugene DURUSSEAU and Susanne REY (SLC, B36, 259)

LEMELLE

Luisa (Alexandro, native of Opelousas in this state, and Modesta DELAHOUSAYE, native of Attakapas), twin, b. May 16, 1827, bn. Apr. 28, 1822, s. Ysidoro DELAHOUSAYE and Maria Luisa THOMASSIN (SLC, B37, 154)
Maria Luisa (Alexandro, native of Opelousas in this state, and Modesta DE LA HOUSAYE, native of Attakapas), twin, b. May 16, 1827, bn. Apr. 28, 1822, s. Ysidoro DELAHOUSAYE and Maria Luisa THOMASSIN (SLC, B37, 154)

LEMOINE

Frederik (Pierre and Francoise GIROD), b. May 14, 1826, 15 mo., s. Frederik LEGRAND and Marie Francoise L. LACLOTTE (SLC, B35, 260)

LE MONIER [@LE MONNIER]

Maria Juana (Yves Julian Joseph, Doctor of Medicine, native of Rennes, dept of Ille-et-Vilaine in France, resident of this city, and Maria Carlota Aimee ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1826, bn. Nov. 13, 1825, pgp. Rene LE MONNIER and Anne VIEL, mgp. Pedro Augusto Bauche ST.

MARTIN and Genoveva DESCALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Anne LE MONNIER, Widow CHARRETIER, absent, p. Amine LE MONNIER (SLC, B36, 140)

[Rene?] ([*] Rene and Ana Marian VIEL), native of Rennes in France [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, m. [* - fem.] PRIEUR, Nov. 27, 1827, w. Dionisio PRIEUR, Yves LE MONNIER [@LEMOUNIER], Alexandro PRIEUR, and [Puis?] Melchor REYNAUD [@RENAUD] (SLC, M7, 108) [marginal note: died Dec. 11, 1844]

LENES

Joseph (Bernabe and Maria Rosa SANCHES), native and resident of this city, m. Yrene MARANT, Dec. 29, 1827, w. Joseph Manuel PERALTA, Luciano ADAN, Carlos FUSILLE, and Josep [sic] PERALTA (SLC, M7, 109)

LEON

Alphonse (Fernand, native of Seville in Spain, resident of this parish, and Josephine LEDOU[X?]), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Eduard BLANC and Marie TROPE (SLC, B37, 216)

Louis Eduard (Fernand, native of Seville in Spain, resident of this parish, and Josephine LEDOU[X?]), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. Jan. 9, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Eduard BLANC and Marie A[NCAM?] (SLC, B37, 216)

LEONARD

Adeline (Joseph and Thereze LECHE), b. Jul. 2, 1827, bn. Feb. 26, 1827, s. Henry LECHE and Melasie MONTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 254)

Francisco (Antonio and Mariana LEONARD), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena LIOTEAU, Mar. 12, 1827, w. Esteban CASAR, Ursino FEDERICO, and Estevan DEVER (SLC, M7, 96)

William, bn. [o], i. Mar. 21, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 182)

LEONARDO

Hermina (Joseph, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria DEFLANDES, native of this city, both residents of the post of Barataria in this state), b. Apr. 1, 1826, bn. Jul. 7, 1825, s. Santiago RUIZ and Maria Juana MILTZ (SLC, B36, 141)

LEPRETRE

Juan Bautista Emilio (Adrian and Ana Escolaste LATA[*]A), native of [Les] Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Sophia ANDRY, Oct. 21, 1826, w. Juan Bautista PERRAULT, Gorge LEGENDRE, Manuel ANDRY, and Orth[ca?] ANDRI (SLC, M7, 90)

LE ROUX

Adele (Jean Baptiste and Marie ROSE), b. Jul. 3, 1827, bn. Jun. 12, 1824, s. Philippe MOREL and Adele MOREL (SLC, B37, 191)

LEROY

Luisa Theresa (Luis and Margarita LINDIG[U?]E [@LENDI(NE?)]), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis CHARBONET, Jul. 14, 1827 (SLC, M7, 102) [double entry] [ed. note: act 462 is a correction of act 460, correcting the witnesses]

LESAINE [@LECESNE]

Antoine (George and Marianne PIGEAUX), b. Mar. 25, 1826, bn. Nov. 21, 1825, s. Antoine JSANNO[S?] and Magdelaine Pierre LAILLE (SLC, B35, 219) [marginal note: died Mar. 23, 1837]

LES BOIS

Mariana Nicole (Estevan Nicole, dec., and Maria Angelica GIART, dec.), native of St. Louis, Missouri, resident of this city, widow of Eugenio Jorgs DORSIERE, native of the canton of Vallais in Switzerland, former official in the service of the King of Sardinia, one of the first justices of the peace of the U.S.A. in this city, bn. Oct. 10, 1765, i. Oct. 25, 1826, d. Oct. 24, 1826 (SLC, F14, 153)

LESPARRE

Margarita Emma (Armando, native of Salies in Bearn, France, resident of this city, and Margarita Virginia SERAPURU [@SARAPURU], native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1827, bn. Jan. 29, 1827, pgp. Juan LEPARRE and Suzana LANUSSE, mgp. Juan Bautista SERAPURU and Maria Ortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, s. C. B. LANUSSE and Zoe SARAPURU (SLC, B38, 98)

LESSEPS

Joseph Jazinto (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Victoria Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1826, bn. Jul. 11, 1826, pgp. Pedro Augustin LESSEPS and Maria Suzana SEGALAS, mgp. Joseph Francisco GUILLOT and Catharina PAILLET, s. Joseph GUILLOT, infant's uncle, and Josephina GUILLOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 214)

Marie Emma (Alexandre Barthelemy, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Marie TREME, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1827, bn. Feb. 14, 1827, in this parish, pgp. Pierre Augustin LESSEPS and Suzanne SEGALAS, mgp. Claude TREME and Julie MOREAU, s. Benoit TREME, infant's maternal uncle, and Eugenie TREME, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 321)

Pedro Alexandro Numa (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Victoria Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1826, bn. May 22, 1825, in this city, pgp. Pedro Augustin LESSEPS and Maria Suzana SEGALAS, mgp. Joseph Francisco GUILLOT and Catharina PAILLET, s. Pedro Alexandro LESSEPS, infant's uncle, and Francisca GUILLOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 214)

LETHIEC

Joseph Aime (Joseph and Aimee DELHOMMER), b. Aug. 29, 1826, in the home of Widow DELHOMMER, bn. Jul. 15, 1826, s. Aime Julien Marie LETHIEC and Margueritte DARINSBOURG, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

LEVACHE

Mariana (Pedro, native of Martinique, and Antonia ROBERT, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 22, 1827, s. Joseph ROBERT and Mariana LEVACHE (SLC, B37, 152)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Martinique, and Antonia ROBERT, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Jun. 29, 1824, s. Joseph GAUTHIER and Elizabeth JOLIE (SLC, B37, 151)

LEVEQUE

Louis Auguste (Pierre and Adelaide FERAND), b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1826, s. Carlos JACQUET and Ma[*]ine Marguerite GUIGNON (SLC, B37, 102)

Victoria (Santiago and Celeste DUVERGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Baltasar ST. AMAND, Feb. 26, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

LEVET

Claude Francois (Jean Joseph and Jeanne CHANEL), native of Entremont, Province of Faucigny, Duchy of Savoy, Archdiocese of Chambéry, wagon merchant, bn. Dec. 25, 1799, i. Feb. 10, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1827, on the habitation of the LORIO brothers (SJBED, F3, 20)

LEWIS

John L. ([*]), native of [*], m. Camila FERIET, Sep. 24, 1827, w. Martin GORDON, Bernard MARIGNY [@MARIGNI], Hilary B. CENAS, and Juan DELASSIZE [@DELASIZE] (SLC, M7, 105)

L'HERISSE

Pauline (Jean Francois and Genevieve HER[R/V]EY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 16, 1827, bn. Jun. 30, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Jacques TINCHANT and Therese LETOURNEUR (SLC, B39, 21)

LIBEAU

Rose (Pierre, dec., and Josephine WICNAIRE), minor, m. Antoine VICNAIR [@WICNAIRE], Apr. 18, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 102)

LIBERNE

Elisabeth (Jean and Caroline SALVANT), b. Jun. 28, 1826, bn. Apr. 16, 1826, s. Pierre GALLE and [o] ELKINS (SLC, B36, 188)

LILLY

Eliza (Benoit [@Bennet] and Marie [o]), b. Aug. 5, 1827, bn. Mar. 4, 1827, s. Sosthenes ARCENEUX [@Arceneaux SOSTHENES, absent, p. Charles REMONDET] and Celestine BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 258, and B6, 51)

LIOTEAU

Fernando (Luis and Magdalena RENNE), gravely ill, native and resident of this parish, m. Marton BAUTISTA, Aug. 6, 1826, w. Manuel MOREAU, Francisco ESTEVES, and Luis VIVANT (SLC, M3, 82)

Genoveva (Agustin, native of this city, and Rosa PLANTEY, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Dec. 6, 1826, s. Juan VALADE and Genoveva PLANTEY (SLC, B37, 163)

Joseph, native of Saint Tropez, dept. of Var in France, bachelor, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1827, d. Jun. 16, 1827, at the home of Mr. BENITE in this city (SLC, F14, 193)

Juan Joseph (Joseph, native of this city, and Adelle MENADIE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1826, bn. Nov. 6, 1825, mgp. Joseph Sprit LIOTEAU and Francisca FILIOSA, mgp. [o], s. Juan Joseph GIMBELLOT and Maria LAGRANCHE (SLC, B36, 113)

Maria Magdalena (Miguel and Maria Francisca ARNAUD), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francisco LEONARD, Mar. 12, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

LITEAUD

[o - fem.], native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, unmarried, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 114)

LITTEST

Anne (Joseph, native of Baden, Germany, resident of this city, and Sophie HOLGEN, native of Baden), b. Oct. 16, 1826, bn. Oct. 31, 1825, in this city, s. B. PREUSCH and Anne PREUSCH (SLC, B36, 244)

LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS)

Catherine (Marie Louise), b. Jul. 8, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Aug. 27, 1827 [sic - evidently 1826], s. Hypolite [DAUPHIN] and Catherine DAUPHIN (SLC, B37, 195)

LLADEAU

Maria (Juan, native of Campeche, and Maria ANTOINET, native of the Spanish part of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. Dec. 28, 1824, s. Barneyela ODUIG and Maria ODUIG (SLC, B35, 210)

LMING [sic]

Samuel J., bn. [o], i. Oct. 2, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 222)

LOBELLE

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine LOBELLE), b. Jul. 13, 1827, bn. Nov. 26, 1826, s. Francois LOBELLE and Catherine LOBELLE, all of the highlands of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 255)

LOBRE

Cecilia Francisca (Bernardo, native of La Reole, dept. of Gironde, in France, and Catharina ARCHAMBAUT, native of Bordeaux in the same dept., both residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1826, bn. May 29, 1824, pgp. Santiago LOBRE and Margarita SERVANT, mgp.

Juan ARCHAMBAUT and Magdalena GUENARD, s. Bernardo LEFEBVRE and Ygnes LOBRE (SLC, B36, 216)

LOCKHART

Santiago Andres (Andres, native of Scotland, resident of this city, and Paulina Angelica CARRICK, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Jul. 21, 1825, pgp. Hugo LOCKHART and Margarita KER, mgp. James CARRICK and Adelaide SEGOND, s. Theodoro SEGOND and Adelaida SEGOND (SLC, B36, 297)

LOCOUL

Louis Raimond Emile (Raimond George and Elizabeth DUPARC), b. Oct. 3, 1827, in the home of Widow DUPARC, bn. Dec. 20, 1822, s. Louis DESMESSIERE DUPARC and Anne PRUDHOMME, Widow DUPARC, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 262)

Marie Elizabeth Aimee (Raimond George and Elizabeth DUPARC, both of St. James Parish), b. Oct. 3, 1827, in the home of Widow DUPARC, bn. Aug. 26, 1824, s. Guillaume DUPARC and Marie Aimee LOCOUL, of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France (SJBED, B4, 262)

LOGAN

Samuel, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Nov. 5, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 155)

LOJE

Jeanne Francoise Margueritte, native of Arbois, dept. of Jura in France, sp. Francois PETIT, native of Pontarlier, dept. of Doubs in France, bn. Sep. 22, 1775, i. Sep. 20, 1827, d. Sep. 19, 1827 (SLC, F14, 219)

LOMBAS

Marie (Francisco and Antoinette ACOSTA), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state, ca. 22 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1826, d. last night [Nov. 10/11], 1826 (SLC, F14, 157)

LOMESNAY

Mary (James and Susanne NUNNING), native of Ireland, m. Jules Jacob MERCET, Jan. 18, 1827 (SLC, M7, 102)

LOPEZ

Jose (Christoval and [o]), native of the city of Malaga in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 107)

LOQUET

Spire, native of France, bachelor, ca. 64 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 114)

LOREL

Annette (Francoise), b. Nov. 20, 1827, 3 mo., s. Pierre [J/S]OTAU and Annette [o] (SLC, B39, 36)

LORING

Samuel, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 220)

LORIO [@LORIOT, LOURIAU]

Achille (Joseph, dec., and Helene BADOUIN), resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Magdelaine Elisa ROUSSEL, Jun. 5, 1827, w. Henri LORIO, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Jean Pierre FOLSE, George ROUSSELE, Jean LION, Francois LORIO, P. ROUSSEL, Benjamin FOLSE, Jean Baptiste NICOLAS, and Marcellin FOLSE, residents of the two parishes (SJBED, M3, 115)

Adelina (Henry and Victoire HOTARD), minor, m. Celestin MATHERNE, Apr. 17, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 102)

Joseph (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL), b. Apr. 22, 1826, bn. Jan. 10, 1826, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Emilie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 219)

Josephine (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL), b. Nov. 25, 1827, bn. Apr. 11, 1827, s. Maximilien HAYDEL and Josephine HAYDEL, sp. Florestan BECNEL (SJBED, B4, 268)

Michel (Andre, dec., and Marie FRILLOUX), minor, m. Arthemise FREDERIC, Feb. 6, 1827, w. Henri LORIO, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Celestin MATHERNE, Alexandre HOTARD, and Valerie ROUSSELLE (SJBED, M3, 110)

Neuville (Andre and Marie Eloises FRILLOU, of St. Charles Parish), 15 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1826, d. Aug. 27, 1826, all residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 15)

Pierre (Henry and Victoire HAUTARD), minor, m. Clementine FRILLOUX, Mar. 27, 1826, w. Thelesfort RIXNER, Theophile WILTZ, and Pierre TOUPS, all residents of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast (SJBED, M3, 101)

LOUP

Josephine (Maximilien and Seraphine BERTHELOT), b. Nov. 6, 1826, bn. Sep. 24, [o], s. Firmin BERTHELOT and Margueritte BARBIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 232)

Marie Desiree (Pierre and Cezaire LOUP, [both] of St. James Parish), b. Dec. 14, 1826, bn. Jul. 28, 1826, s. Lesin LOUP and Melanie HYMEL, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 235)

Maximilien (Maximilien and Erasie BERTHELOT), 5 yr., 1 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1826, d. Sep. 30, 1826, on the habitation of his grandfather in this parish (SJBED, F3, 16)

Rosalie (Georges and Marie Rose MAIRE), b. Feb. 1, 1826, bn. Sep. 29, 1825, s. Augustin TROXCLAIRE and Arthemise DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)

LOUZIGNAN

Juan Clovis (Estevan, native of Bergerac in France, and Maria Joaquina VERON, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 13, 1826, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, s. Joseph BENIT and Maria Angelica VERON (SLC, B36, 164)

LOWELLE

Maria Francisca Malvina (Gim and Adelaida RAGUT), native and resident of this parish, m. Samuel MOOR, Jr., Dec. 23, 1826 (SLC, M7, 93)

LOZANO

Charles (Joachin and Marie CHALON), b. Mar. 30, 1826, bn. Aug. 23, 1823, s. Etienne LOZANO and Marie Rose LOZANO (SLC, B36, 140)

LOZE

Maria Zoe (Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Magdalena ZANICO, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1827, bn. Oct. 20, 1826, ppg. Juan Bautista LOZE and Juana GENINAN, mngp. Juan Bautista ZANICO and Adelaida JANDRON, s. Antonio Garic FLOSAT and Maria Ysavel LOZE (SLC, B36, 322)

LUBIN

Adelaide ([o] and Louise LUBIN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1826, 3 yr., s. Jean VALCOUR and Adele MOREL (SLC, B37, 28)

LUCA

Ramon (Antonio, native of Naples, and Maria MARRA, native of Lafourche in this state, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. Jun. 10, 1826, s. Ramon MON and Antonia CHAUVIN (SLC, B36, 249)

LUCET

Felicie (Eulalie), twin, b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Mar. 1, 1826, s. Joseph EUGENE and Charlotte MOLE (SLC, B35, 314)

Felix (Eulalie), twin, b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Mar. 1, 1826, s. Henri ELIE and Beatrice BENJAMIN (SLC, B35, 314)

LUCIE

Ambroise (Paul and Marcelline LAMBERT), b. Dec. 26, 1826, at home, bn. Dec. 25, 1824, s. Ambroise LUCIE and Magdelaine LUCIE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 236)

LUDLING

Ysavel Virginia (Juan Henry, native of Germany, resident of this city, and Ysavel [o], native and resident of this city), adult, b. Apr. 5, 1827, ca. 20 yr., s. Agustin MACARTY and Celeste PERRAULT (SLC, B38, 2)

LUMINAIS

Anacharsis Albanne (Alexandre Laurent, dec., and Marie Magdelaine BURGAUD, dec.), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, m. Jeanne Clara TROUARD, Feb. 17, 1827, w. Victor FORTINEAU, Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE, Auguste GERMAIN, Francois ST. MARTIN, and Jacques TREPAGNIER (SJBED, M3, 110)

LUQUET

Anastasie (Matthias and Anastasie MOUTON), b. Oct. 1, 1827, bn. May 16, 1827, s. Georges FAUCHEUX and Victoire LUQUET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 262)

Delphine (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette FAUCHEUX), b. Jan. 13, 1827, bn. May 4, 1826, s. Drausin LUQUET and Julie FAUCHEUX, absent, p. Eulalie FAUCHEUX, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 238)

Marie Romelie (Jean Baptiste and Babee ROME, both of St. James Parish), b. Jul. 28, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, s. Charles ROME and Delphine DUFRESNE, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 256)

LUSIGNAN DAGORET (see DAGORET)

LUSTO

Antonio Guillermo (Bernardo Aime and Juana Charlotte Henriette DUCIMETIERE, both natives of Mirvalle [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1826, bn. Oct. 18, 1825, s. Guillermo BUCHE and Eulalia THOMASSIN (SLC, B36, 205)

LYON

Marie Odile (Alexandre, native of Glasgow in Scotland, resident of this parish, and Malvine LIVAUDAIS), b. Nov. 27, 1826, bn. Nov. 15, 1826, in this city, ppg. Alexandre LYON, dec., and Marie GARDON, dec., m. Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Julie DENTILLY, s. Mils BECH and Julie DENTILLY, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B36, 264)

LYONNAIS (see BESSET)

LYONS

James (John and Anne HARRISON), b. Mar. 11, 1827, bn. Mar. 7, 1827, s. Daniel MC KULLY and Judith MC GOVEN (SLC, B36, 321)

LYTLE

Francois Victor (James and Marie BAPTISTE), b. Jun. 26, 1826, bn. May 8, 1826, s. William LYTLE and Genevieve BAPTISTE (SLC, B35, 298)

MAC

Guillermo (James, native of New York in the U.S.A., and Rosa RENCKER, native of Charlestown in the same U.S., both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 29, 1825, s. Francisco DEENDE and Maria DUPLESSIS (SLC, B35, 305)

MACARTY

Margarita (Patricio and Emilia MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. P. H. SHADE, Feb. 1, 1826 (SLC, M7, 78)

MACENNAN (see WALMUNDO)

MAC KEY

James, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Jan. 28, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 172)

MADERE

Andre (Andre, *fls*, and Rosalie BORNE), b. Mar. 3, 1827, bn. Nov. 16, 1826, s. Victorin MADER [@MADERE] and Eliza BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 245)

Auguste, *fls* (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), native and resident of this parish, m. Josephine WICNAIRE, Aug. 25, 1827, w. Germain AYME, Noel DESLATTE, Jean LANDAICHE, Benjamin DELATTE, Charles REMONDET, Jean LION, Peter L. GORE, Benjamin CARANTIN, and M. J. VICHNER [bride's father] (SJBED, M3, 118)

Charles (Francois Daniel, dec., and Magdelaine KERNE), native of this parish, m. Virginie JACOB, Jul. 25, 1826, w. Charles GUERET, Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Auguste MADERE, *fls*, Michel LECHE, Francois MADERE, B. T. PARENT, and Louis Marc[ely?] CORNU (SJBED, M3, 105)

Irene (Francois Daniel, dec., and Magdelaine KERNE), m. Jean Baptiste HYMEL, Apr. 25, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 103)

Jules (Jacques and Eve LECHE), twin, b. Jul. 17, 1827, bn. May 2, 1827, s. Edouard LECHE and Marcellite LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 255)

Leon, parents unknown, b. Aug. 3, 1827, bn. Apr. 29, 1827, s. Michel MADERE and Virginie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 257)

Marie Magdelaine (Louis and Marie WIMPRENNE), b. Apr. 26, 1826, bn. Jan. 10, 1826, s. Balthazar VIMPRENNE [@WIMPRENNE] and Magdelaine KERNE, widow of Daniel MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)

Rosalie Arthemise (Andre and Genevieve Baltasar WICNAIRE), minor, of this parish, m. Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], *fls*, Oct. 2, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 118) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Theodule (Jacques and Eve LECHE), twin, b. Jul. 17, 1827, bn. May 2, 1827, s. Theodule TREPAGNIER and Marie Antoinette TREPAGNIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 255)

Virginie (Andre and Genevieve Mader WICNAIRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Maurice EDRINGTON, Feb. 7, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 101)

MADRAZO

Petronila (Pedro, native of the town of Bustablado in the mountains of Santander, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria de los Dolores HENRRIQUEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 13, 1826, pgp. Domingo MADRAZO and Maria MADRAZO, mgp. Fernando HENRRIQUEZ and Maria HENRRIQUEZ, s. Jose REYES and Luisa PRAMPEIN (SLC, B36, 281)

MAGNON [@MAGNO]

Arnaldo [*] (Santiago and Margarita [*]), [* - of Plaquemines (Parish, LA)], m. Maria MARQUES, Nov. 13, 1827, w. Valerin NIVETTE [@NIVET], Antoine MAGNON, and Eduard VEILLON (SLC, M7, 107)

Santiago (Santiago and Margarita BAROIS), native and resident of this city, m. Armeria FOSSIER, [* - between entries of Nov. 3 and 10, 1826], w. Raphael LAVADIE, Antonio SALVAN, Pedro SALVAN, and Santiago MAGNON, father [of groom] (SLC, M7, 91)

MAHE

Jean, native of Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bachelor, former ship's captain, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1827, d. Jun. 10, 1827 (SLC, F14, 191)

MAHER

Mathew (Daniel and Catherine RAYAN), native of Ireland, m. Julie Anne CARROLL, Mar. [30?], 1826, w. Patrick CARROLL and Patrick RYDER (SLC, M7, 80)

Mathieu, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 144)

MAHOU

Maria Francisca ([o] and Maria Juana PEGUE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Carlos MARIEUX, Feb. 26, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

MAIGNAN

Juan (Juan Bautista and Veronica LANASPEZE), native of [Bordeaux?], resident of this city, m. Athalia GLAIZE, Sep. 5, 1826, w. [Tusi/Luis] CASTA[TH?], Juan DAYRAN, Guillermo DUPER, and Juan SACRISTE (SLC, M7, 89)

MAILLARD

Paul (Louis, dec., and Felicite PICARD), m. Marie ARSENEAUX, Dec. 27, 1826, at the house [sic], all of St. Charles Parish [bride, groom & parents], w. Jean LAVERGNE, Pierre KINLER, Jules MAILLARD, and Georges KINLER, *fls* (SJBED, M3, 109)

MAINGONNAT

Maria Antonia Luisa (Francisco, native of Aubusson, dept. of La Creuse in France, resident of this city, and Ysavel NORWOOD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Nov. 23, 1825, s. Luis POTIER and Victoria MAINGONNAT, child's sister (SLC, B37, 54)

MAIROT

Elizabeth Pamela (J. C. and Melanie GALLA), 5½ mo., i. Oct. 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 154)

MAITREJEAN (see DUHON)

MAJANZA

Marie Roselline (Jean, native of Palermo, Italy, and Betsy FLORE, native of Sweden, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1826, bn. Mar. 17, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Paschal CHRISTIANI and Marie Rose TIOLET (SLC, B36, 184)

MAJOR

Juan Bautista, native of the jurisdiction of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], in Provence, France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 78 yr., i. May 7, 1827, d. [o], in the house of Zenon CAVELLIER (SLC, F14, 187)

MALANFANT

Jean Baptiste (Francois and Caroline SALVANT), 2 yr., i. May 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 121)

MALERIN [@MALARIN]

Jose (Jose and Juana DE LA MAR), bachelor, 25 yr., m. Maria RAMOS, Aug. 23, 1827, w. Juan QUERIDO and Lorenzo MEDINA, residents of this parish (SBSB, M1, 11)

MALLET

Maria Luisa, native of des Cautaux [Coteaux] on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francisco DELFOSSE, ca. 63 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1826, d. Jan. 17, 1826 (SLC, F14, 101)

MALUS

Edmond Florian (Francois and Marie Clelie BROU, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Nov. 22, 1826, in the home of the maternal grandfather, bn. Oct. 4, 1825, s. Samuel HERMANN, of New Orleans, St. Louis Parish, and Francoise SEGUIN (SJBED, B4, 234)

MANAUD

Cheri, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 114)

MANCHACA

Maria Josefa, native of San Antonio de Bejar province of Texas in New Mexico, sp. Giuseppe CASSIANO, Italian, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1827, of yellow fever (twelfth victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 211)

MANDEVIL

Nicolas ([o] and Maria [o]), gravely ill, native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Rosa BONNE, May 29, 1827, w. Gregorio CHAVER and Juan Pedro ALEF (SLC, M3, 86)

MANTEIGUE

Luisa Carolina (Joseph, native of Italy, and Ana MORLEY, native of the island of Providence [B.W.I.], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Apr. 29, 1825, s. Juan Joseph GUIMBELTOT and Luisa LAY (SLC, B36, 123)

MANZANO

Maria Luisa (Juan and Lise [o]), b. Mar. 28, 1826, bn. Mar. 1, 1824, s. Luis LAMY and Maria Juana DU HARLAY (SLC, B35, 226)

MARANT

Yrene (Juan Bautista and Juana MAYARD), native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, m. Joseph LENES, Dec. 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 109)

MARCHAND

Marie Francoise (Nicolas and Marguerite BIENAIMEE), b. May 6, 1826, bn. Jan. 3, 1826, s. Antoine BOURGEAU and Marie Francoise MAHO[U/N] (SLC, B35, 255)

Theodule (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie WICNAIRE), b. Feb. 5, 1827, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, s. Jacques DUE [@DUHE] and Marie Victoire MARCHAND, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 240)

MARCOU (see SEJOUR MARCOU)

Francisco (Juan and [*]), native of Bo[*]deaux, resident of this city, m. Adelisa POIRIER, Nov. 10, 1826, w. Miguel [*], Angel CRAIS, and Juan DE [*] (SLC, M7, 91)

Guillermo (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Adelaida POIRIER, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1827, bn. Apr. 8, 1822, in this city, pgp. Juan MARCOU and Juana JOINAU, mgp. Francisco POIRIER and Emilia DOUCET, s. Guillermo MARMICHE and Palmira PERILLIAT (SLC, B38, 67)

Joseph (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Adela POIRIER, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1827, bn. Apr. 1, 1820, s. Joseph CRAIS and Emelia DOUCET (SLC, B36, 326)

Juana Celeste (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Adelaida POIRIER, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1827, bn. Apr. 14, 1827, pgp. Juan MARCOU and Juana JOINAU, mgp. Francisco POIRIER and Emilia DOUCET, s. Juan BRUNET and Celestina CHESSET (SLC, B38, 97)

Margarita (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Adelaida POIRIER, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1827, bn. Jul. 11, 1824, pgp. Juan MARCOU and Juana JOINAU, mgp. Francisco POIRIER and Emilia DOUCET, s. Miguel Gustavo LAURENT and Margarita CRAIS (SLC, B38, 67)

MARCOUR

Marie (Antoine, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Marie LEROY, native of Charleston), b. Jul. 9, 1826, bn. Jun. 26, 1826, in this city, s. Niccolas HUGNEM and Marie PELLETAN (SLC, B36, 198)

MARGOTA

Melanie (Jacques, dec., and Catherine BONSARGENT, dec.), native of this city, widow of Antonio BARCOS, former sacristan of this church, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 176)

MARIEUX

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana ROUSSETTE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Clara Carlota JUETTE, Apr. 17, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Philosen PORTAL (SLC, M3, 86)

Pedro Carlos (Pedro and Maria Isavel [o]), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca MAHOU, Feb. 26, 1827, w. Nicolas LEGRIEL, Henrrique GUIU, Francisco LEZIAN, and Celestino BIZOT (SLC, M3, 85)
[marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1839]

MARIGNY DAUTRIVE

Marie Joseph Antoine (Antoine and Elizabeth MONTAULT DE MOMBÉREAU), native of this city, bachelor, 51 yr., 5 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 190)

MARIN

Pedro (Evaristo and Carlota Constanza FAGOT LAGARCINIERE, both natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Aug. 29, 1826, pgp. Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE and Petronila Sophia DE REGGIO, mgp. Carlos Daniel FAGOT LAGARCINIERE and Adelaida BERARD, s. Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Adelaida FAGOT LAGARCINIERE (SLC, B36, 310)

MARIN GIRARDIN

Claude (Claude, dec., and Elizabeth DU[M?]PAT, dec.), native of Paris, [France], widower in first marriage of Jeanne Elizabeth AURET, sp. in second marriage Marie Jeanne BERNARD, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1827, d. Nov. 24, 1827 (SLC, F14, 233)

MARIUS

Julian Felix (Pedro, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Carlota JO[U/N]ET, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1827, bn. May 18, 1827, s. Julian LAJOIE and Maria Josepha MARIUS (SLC, B39, 4)

MARMICHE

Guillermo (Guillermo and Maria MENARD), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Eufrosina Palmira PERILIAC [@PERIAC], Nov. 25, 1826, w. Nicolas JIROD, Pedro MALOCHE, Juan LANNA, and Luis GALY (SLC, M7, 91) [marginal note: died in New York]

MARMILLION (see BOZONIER MARMILLION)

MAROTEAU (see PREVOST)

MARQUE

Eusebio Carlos (Jose Carlos and Catarina ALFONSO, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Dec. 27, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francisco COVIN and his wife, Maria Josefa ANTHONY (SLC, B36, 318)

MARQUES [@MARQUEZ]

Joseph (Juan Bautista and Elizabeth FAIZAN LE GROS), 2½ yr., i. Jan. 8, 1827, d. [o], below Bayou St. John in this parish (SLC, F14, 167)

Leocadia (Antonio, native of Cadiz in Spain, and Leocadia ENCALADA, native of this city, both residents of the post of Barataria in this state), b. Apr. 1, 1826, bn. Dec. 26, 1825, s. Carlos PELTAU and Maria Luisa ENCALADA, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 141)

Maria ([*] and Theresa Caridad SILVAS), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Arnaldo [*] MAGNO, Nov. 13, 1827 (SLC, M7, 107)

Palmira (Antonio, native of Cadiz in Spain, and Leocadia ENCALADA, native of this city, both residents of the post of Barataria in this state), b. Jun. 13, 1827, bn. Dec. 28, 1825, pgp. Francisco MARQUES and Maria DE LA O [sic], mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NADAL, s. Santiago ENCALADA, child's uncle, and Adele PERES (SLC, B38, 37)

Ysavel (Juan Bautista, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, and Ysavel FAISANT LE GROS, native of this city, both residents of the Faubourg St. John, commonly *Bas de Bayou*, district of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Feb. 27, 1827, pgp. Juan Bautista MARQUES and Vicenta JULIAN, mgp. Juan FAISANT LE GROS and Francisca JACOB BENGUE, s. Jose RIPOLL and Rosa FAISANT LE GROS (SLC, B36, 328)

MARQUETTE

Jean Pierre (Laurette), b. Aug. 4, 1827, bn. Mar. 22, 1827, s. Jean PIERRE and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B37, 207)

MARQUIS

Antonio (Antonio and Aneta GRAND-PRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1826, bn. May 7, 1826, s. Manuel BEAURREGARD and Rosa LUIS (SLC, B35, 279)

Felicite (Louis and Margueritte BELSOMME), minor, all residents of St. Charles Parish, m. Pierre BELSOMME, Jan. 8, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 109) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

MARRERO

Antonia (Antonio and Barbara MARRERO, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), twin, b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. May 26, 1826, pgp. Felix MARRERO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, s. Felix MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B36, 250)

Antonio, sp. Barbara MARRERO, bn. [o], i. Aug. 20, 1827, d. [o], struck by lightning (SBSB, F1, 57)

Juana (Antonio and Barbara MARRERO, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state), twin, b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. May 26, 1826, pgp. Felix MARRERO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, s. Felix MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B36, 250)

Maria del Carmel (Antonio and Marie DE ARMAS, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Apr. 10, 1827, bn. Jul. 7, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, s. Vicente MARRERO and Catalina MARRERO (SLC, B38, 6)

Maria del Rosario (Jose and Gregoria ARMAS), b. Dec. 24, 1827, 14 mo., pgp. Felix MARRERO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Antonio ARMAS and Lucia MENDES, all natives of the Canary Islands, s. Domingo MARRERO, bachelor, and Rosalia MARRERO, unmarried (SBSB, B2, 171)

MARTEINSTEIN

Eduardo (Juan Henry, native of Danzig in Prussia, and Maria Emilia DURIVE, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 15, 1824, pgp. Gerhard MARTEINSTEIN and Augustina Wilhelmina FABRITIUS, mgp.

Pedro Martneau DURIVE and Maria Sophia POTARD, s. Raymond Eduardo DURIVE, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Sophia POTARD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 273)

Louise Wilhelmina (Henry and Marie Emilie DURIVE), native of this city, bn. Aug. 23, 1826, i. Nov. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 234)

Luisa Wilhelmina (Juan Henry, native of Danzig in Prussia, and Maria Emilia DURIVE, native of Baracoa, Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Aug. 23, 1826, pgp. Gerhard MARTEINSTEIN and Augustina Wilhelmina FABRITIUS, mgp. Pedro Martineau DURIVE and Maria Sophia POTARD, s. Victor Frederik DURIVE, infant's maternal uncle, and Luisa CAFFIN (SLC, B36, 273) [marginal note: died Nov. 26, 1827]

MARTEL

Marie Armantine (Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, and Marie LAURENT, native of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1826, bn. Apr. 26, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre MARTEL, dec., and Genevieve Heveyer BOREGARD, mgp. [o] LAURENT, dec., and Marie LALANDE, dec., s. Etienne JACQUET and Aimle [sic] JACQUET (SLC, B36, 130)

MARTHEY

Margarita (Joseph and Ana MORLA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1826, bn. Aug. 3, 1824, s. Augusto DE LA MOTHE and Luisa FEDERICO (SLC, B35, 242)

MARTIGAL

Marie Nicolas, ca. 17 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 111)

MARTIN

Alexandre (Jourdan and Hortense DENESSE), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. May 8, 1825, s. Alexandre INGLE and Celeste DENESSE (SLC, B36, 189)

Carlos Joseph Victor (Augusto, native of Colubciere in Provence [Collobrieres, dept. of Var?], France, and Maria Ysavel

GUIBERT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1826, bn. Oct. 29, 1825, pgp. Joseph Bernardo MARTIN and Ana Magdalena GINOUVES, mgp. Gabriel GUIBERT and Magdalena O[TT/SS]ON DE VERRIERE, s. Victor ROUMAGE and Carlota MARTIN (SLC, B36, 134)

Catherine Jane (Thomas, native of England, resident of this parish, and Nancy CASON), b. Dec. 16, 1827, bn. Nov. 12, 1827, in this city, s. Hennery C. CAN[U?] and Mary Ana C. CULTE[R?] (SLC, B38, 98)

Clara Josephina (Andres Cesar, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, and Seraphina RUCHE, native of the Genoese Riviera in Italy, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1827, bn. Aug. 7, 1826, pgp. Francisco MARTIN and Ysavel ANSERMAIN, mgp. [o], s. Joseph FASSY and Clara CHARRONIE (SLC, B38, 49)

Jean, native of Curaçao [Dutch West Indies], bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 148)

Louise (Louis, native of Provence in France, and Clemence MERANCY, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1826, 6 da., s. Pierre DELUCQUE and Louise MARTIN (SLC, B37, 42)

Marie Josephine (Joseph and Francoise DETHOUET), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. Aug. 11, 1826, s. Louis MARTIN and Marie Josephine CHRETIEN (SLC, B37, 16)

Martin (Magloire and Melanie HOFMANN), minor, native of this parish, m. Margueritte Emelie HOTARD, May 29, 1826, w. Victorin and Valery PERRET, Zephirin BARRE, Benjamin BOSSIE, Alexandre HOTARD, and Henri Dorges[*]ille LORIO, all residents of this parish (SJBED, M3, 103)

Maximilien (Maximilien and Louise BERNOUDIERES), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Placquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Apr. 20, 1826, s. Isidore FONTENELLE and Marie FONTENELLE (SLC, B36, 190)

Melanie (Paul, dec., and Francoise HOUBRE, dec.), sp. Joseph ST. PIERRE, ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 5, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 28)

Pierre Numa (Martin and Margueritte Emilie HOTARD), b. Aug. 2, 1827, bn. Apr. 30, 1827, s. Pierre HOTARD and Melanie OCMANNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 257)

Sophie (Joseph and Sophie FOULON), b. Jun. 15, 1827, bn. Apr. 21, 1827, pgp. Joseph MARTIN and Therese CHONQUET, mgp. Louis Joseph FOULON and Marie Ce[ci?]le LODDEVILLE, s. Pedro LORE[ND?]E and Manuela MASIAS (SLC, B38, 37)

MARTINEZ

Alonzo (Edmond and Marie du Carme TOCA), 4 mo., i. Feb. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 106)

Alphred (Agapithe and Caroline RAMIREZ), 5 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 105)

Jacques Alonzo (Edmond and Carmelite TOCCA, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1827, bn. Feb. 23, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques MARTINEZ, dec., and Francoise PANQUINETTE, dec., mgp. Joseph Alonzo TOCCA, dec., and Virginie DESLILE, dec., s. Francesco COS[L/T]AN[L/T]I and Marguerite BRIDEL (SLC, B36, 308) [marginal note: died]

Jacques Alonzo (Edmond and Marie du Carme TOCA), 7 da., i. Mar. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 179)

Joseph (Jacques, dec., and Francoise PANQUINETTE), native of this city, ca. 26 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1826, d. last night [Apr. 14/15] (SLC, F14, 115)

Marie Azema (Antoine and Marie Osite LEGAUT), b. Apr. 1, 1827, bn. Jan. 28, 1827, s. Jacques ELFER and Marcelline LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 247)

Marie Caroline (Agapite and [o] RAMIREZ), 11 mo., i. Jan. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 103) [ed. note: funeral record of her brother in this volume gives her mother as Caroline RAMIREZ]

MASICOT

Francoise Heloise (Thomas Augustin and Marie Seraphine Pierre REINE), b. Jul. 23, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 6, 1825, s. Joseph KENNEDY and Francoise Seraphine CHALER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 224)

MASPERO

Maria Francisca (Pedro Antonio Inocencio, dec., native of Como in the region of Milan in Italy, and Maria Genoveva DEMOUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 23, 1820, in this city, pgp. Ynocente MASPERO, dec., and Laura PORTA, dec., mgp. Santiago DEMOUSSEAU, dec., and Maria Genoveva GUENON, dec., s. Juan Francisco LANGUILLE and Maria Francisca Zuline LANGUILLE (SLC, B36, 261)

MASSE

Pierre Alexandre (Francois and Catherine CHOEL, dec.), native of Rheims, dept. of Marne, France, m. Josephine PERRET, Jan. 7, 1826, w. Pierre B. ST. MARTIN, *filis*, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Jean Baptiste PERRET, Victorin PERRET, Valery PERRET, Celestin MATHERNE (SJBED, M3, 100)

MATELOT

Pierre, bn. [o], i. Oct. 19, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 226)

MATHE

Matilde Melicerte (Simeon and Josephine TASSY, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1826, bn. Feb. 20, 1826, s. Firmin PEYRAUX and Widow CORBE (SLC, B35, 206)

MATHEO

Antonia (Josef, native of Cartagena de Levante in Murcia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Mar. 10, 1827, s. Antonio ALLIENDE and Maria RONQUILLO (SLC, B36, 327)

MATHERNE

Celestin (Nicolas, dec., and Marianne HYMEL), m. Adelina LORIO, Apr. 17, 1826, w. Achille LORIO, Alexandre HOTARD, Valery ROUSSELLE, and Henri LORIO, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, M3, 102)

Marie Celeste (Adam and Margueritte MARTIN), b. Mar. 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 9, [o], s. Pierre RICHOUE and Eufрасyne MATHERNE, all of the Interior Parish of Lafourche (SJBED, B4, 246)

Ursin (Paul and Margueritte HELTE), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Jul. 29, 1825, s. Francois PANKERNE and Margueritte MATHERNE, all of Amithe [Amite] River, St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 266)

Victoire Adelina (Celestin and Victoire Adeline LORIO), b. Dec. 13, 1827, bn. Oct. 30, 1827, s. Valeri ROUSSELLE and Marie Calice LORIO, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 269)

MATRAS

Jean, native of Dauphine in France, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1827, d. Jun. 8, 1827 (SLC, F14, 191)

MAUPASSANT [@MOMPASANT]

Henrique (Pedro and Rosa MAZON), native of Moll [sic] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Ysavel Clara CASARIS, Jan. 14, 1826, w. Juan QUESSART, Francisco SEL, and Julian DELPIH (SLC, M7, 76)

Lodiska (Pedro Francisco and Rosa MARZON [@MARZAN]), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Jorge BRIGHT, May 13, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

Louise Julienne Valentine (Henry, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise Clara CASALICE, native of Cuba), b. Jul. 7, 1827, bn. May 13, 1827, in this city, pgp. Valentin MAUPASSANT, dec., and Rose MASSON, dec., mgp. Louis CASALICE, dec., and Anne Alzire SOUTY, s. Pierre Julien DELPIT and Josephine DELPIT (SLC, B38, 51)

MAUREAU

Louise (Manuel and Therese ZIGNAC), b. Aug. 31, 1826, bn. Aug. 24, 1826, s. Joseph CHARLES and Louise CHARLES (SLC, B35, 354, and B37, 9) [double entry] [marginal note: "died 10 mo. di(*)" - (sic)]

MAUREL

Armando (Pedro, native of Pezenas, dept. of Herault in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Eulalia BERTONIER, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1827, bn. Oct. 31, 1822, in this city, pgp. Joseph MAUREL and Maria RANTIE, mgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Margarita BARA, s. Rosemond BERTONIER, child's maternal uncle, and Margarita BARA, Widow BERTONIER, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 303)

Celina (Pedro, native of Pezenas, dept. of Herault in Languedoc, France, and Eulalia BERTONIER, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1827, bn. Feb. 1, 1826, in this city, pgp. Joseph MAUREL and Maria RANTIE, mgp. Pedro BERTONIER and Margarita BARA, s. Pedro BERTONIER and Celina BARA (SLC, B36, 303)

MAURIN

Maria Zeida (Antonio, native of Villars, dept. of Vaucluse in France, and Mary Fany CONWAY, native of Assumption Parish of Lafourche in this state, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1827, bn. Aug. 3, 1827, pgp. Juan Joseph MAURIN and Ysavel GOBEIN, mgp. William CONWAY and Francisca PEYTAVIN, s. Pablo Amedee MAURIN and [o], widow of Auguste PEYTAVIN (SLC, B38, 94)

Stephanie (Antoine and Marie [o]), 3 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 211)

MAXANT

Eloi (Joseph and Sophie DE SALLES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1827, bn. Dec. 1, 1825, s. Louis DE SALLES and Adelaide CIPRIEN (SLC, B39, 5)

MAY

William, bn. [o], i. Oct. 2, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 222)

MAYARD

Antoine Philippe (Rosine, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 19, 1827, bn. Apr. 19, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Antoine Philippe DURIVALL and Francoise FABE (SLC, B39, 47)

MAYER

Frederic, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1826, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 140)

MAYFIELD

James (Ruben, dec., and Marie MAYFIELD), native of the state of Mississippi, resident of Plaquemine in this state, m. Adelaide ZALAIIME, Jun. 10, 1827, w. Valerien DUPLESSIS, Valerie DUPLESSIS, Duverly SAUCIER, Niccolas DUPRE, and Daniel B. TOMPSON (SLC, M7, 100)

MAYOUX [@MAYEUX]

Maria Rosa (Juan, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ygnes NIVARD, native of Mirbalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1826, bn. Dec. 15, 1825, s. Julian Adolpho HERVIANT and Rosa Ygnes SACRISTE (SLC, B37, 46)

MAZIAS

Francisco (Joseph and Sebastiana MORALES), native and resident of this parish, m. Adela BEAULIEU, Feb. 1, 1826, w. Augusto BRUSIER, Joseph MAZIAS, and Joseph HEREL (SLC, M7, 78)
Luisa (Francisco and Angela HERNANDES), native and resident of this parish, m. Augusto BRUGIER, Mar. 29, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

MAZUREAU

Maria Clara (Estevan, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, lawyer, and Amada GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1827, bn. May 13, 1827, in this city, pgp. Santiago MAZUREAU and Magdalena GUILLON, mgp. Alberto GRIMA and Mariana FILIOSA, s. Felix GRIMA, infant's uncle,

and Polixenne MAZUREAU, sp. Jose REYNES, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 100)

Polyxena (Esteban and Amada GRIMA), native and resident of this parish, m. Jose REYNES, Jun. 19, 1826 (SLC, M7, 85)

MC CALLIGHER

Ann (John and Anne HARRISON, natives of County Sligo, Ireland), m. Alexander HALL, Jan. [15?], 1826 (SLC, M7, 76)

MC CAN

Laiza (Thomas and Sarah MC CAN), native of this city, bn. Jun. 15, 1805, i. Jan. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 171)

MC CARTER

Samuel Marshall (Joseph, dec., and Clarice HIGHLAND), native of the city of Catherine, Columbia, South America, m. Jane MC INTYRE, Jun. 8, 1827, w. Robert BRAND and J. J. PICKENS (SLC, M7, 100)

MC COFFERY

Edward, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 118)

MC DONOUGH [@MC DONOUJH]

Edward, native of Ireland, County M[a?]de [Meath?], m. Mary DOHERTY, Jan. 18, 1827, w. Patrick [*] and Cristoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 94)

Rose (Edward and Mary DOAKERTY, both natives of Ireland), b. Mar. 25, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, in this parish, s. Benedict Eliodore GODEFROY and Anna PHAGAN (SLC, B38, 1)

MC GOWN

Brigitta (Patrick and Anna CUNNINGAM), native of Ireland, widow, m. Thomas GARATY, Oct. 14, 1826 (SLC, M7, 90)

MC GUNNIGAL

Maria Magdalena (Juan and [*]), Widow O'BR[E?]IN, m. Thomas MC VEHT, [* - between entries of Sep. 21-28, 1826] (SLC, M7, 89)

MC INTYRE

Jane (Moses, dec., and Jane LITTLE), native of New York, m. Samuel Marshall MC CARTER, Jun. 8, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100)

MC JINNES

Fanny, native of County Down in Ireland, widow of Bernard COUJHEY, ca. 31 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 193)

MC KANE

George (Thomas and Sylvia LEE), b. Nov. [o], 1826, ca. 15 yr., s. Rev. Ph. BORGNA [the baptizing priest] and [o] DUTILLET, sp. Leandre LA COSTE (SLC, B36, 264)

MC KAY

Sara Jeanne (M. James B. and Judith PENN, both residents of Covington, St. Tammany Parish in this state), b. Apr. 3, 1826, bn. Dec. 27, 1825, s. Rev. Aug. JEANJEAN and Marie Louise PENN, infant's maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 43)

MC KEE

Anna, orphan, 6½ yr., i. Jun. 25, 1827, d. [o], in the Poydras Asylum (SLC, F14, 194)

MC KER

Basile (Hyacinthe and Marie HASE), b. Jan. [sic - Feb?] 15, 1827, bn. Jan. 2, 1827, s. Louis [B/R]IERET and Aglae WINTER (SLC, B36, 300)

MC KLIN

Charles (William and Nancy DOUNGHUO [@DOUNAGHUO]), b. May 26, 1826, bn. May 19, 1826, s. Thomas DEVINE and Mary WHILER (SLC, B36, 173)

MC KOWN

James (John and Isabella KEEN), b. Feb. 26, 1826, bn. Jan. 20, 1826, s. Rev. Ph. BORGNA, the baptizing priest (SLC, B36, 125)

MC MAHEN

Elisabeth (Patrick and Elisabeth MC CULLOUGH), b. Dec. 30, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1827, s. Jean KONOL and Catherine MC MANOGH (SLC, B38, 103)

MC NAMEE

Sarahg [sic], native of Ireland, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (18th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 221)

MC QUEEN

Bartholome Guillermo (William, native of South Carolina in the U.S.A., and Adela CHURCH, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Feb. 5, 1825, s. Bartholome MACARTY and Magdalena CARPANTIER (SLC, B36, 133)

MC VEHIT

Thomas ([*]), m. Maria Magdalena MC GUNNIGAL, [* - between entries of Sep. 21-28, 1826], w. Alexandro HOL, David WAREAIT, and Philosen P[*]TELL (SLC, M7, 89)

MEANCE

Edmond (Jean Baptiste Philippe, dec., and Julie Catherine LE GRAND), native of Petit St. Louis du Nord, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 41 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 131)

MEDERIC

Josephina (Justina, native of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Sep. 10, 1826, s. Patricio ALBRIE and Josephina PIET (SLC, B37, 113)

MEFFRE-ROUZAN [@MEFFRE ROUSAN]

Juan (Juan Pedro and Virginia LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1827, bn. Sep. 30, 1827, in this

city, pgp. Juan Pedro MEFFRE ROUZAN and Rosa ANGELAIN, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Juan LACOSTE and Rosa ANGELAIN (SLC, B38, 81)

Maria (Miguel and Mariana PIQUERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan FLEMIN, Nov. 9, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84) [marginal note: died Mar. 4, 1843] [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

MEGE

Rosa (Luis Antonio and Susana Gabriela PLATON), native of P[*], dept. of Ardeche [France], resident of this city, Widow SANTO DOMINGO, m. Carlos TARUT (SLC, M7, 107)

MEI

Laurence (Laurent, native of Livorno in Italy, resident of this parish, and Adeline GODIN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. May 27, 1825, pgp. Bertelemy MEI, dec., and Marie Dorothee TOMEI, mgp. Paul Guillaume GODIN, dec., and Felicite LEPINE, s. Vincent SCASSO and Adeline VARIENTAL (SLC, B38, 44)

Lorenzo (Bartelomeo and Marie Dorothee [o]), native of the city of Livorno or Leghorn in the Grand-duchy of Tuscany in Italy, sp. Adeline GODIN, m. [o], in this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1827 (SLC, F14, 202)

Marie Adele (Laurent and Adiline GODIN), b. Jun. 1, 1826, bn. Nov. 14, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste MAZINO and Felicite LEPINE (SLC, B36, 175)

MEILLEUR

Jean Baptiste Nicolas (Michel, dec., and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native of this city, widower of Helene CHEVRET, bn. [o], 1754, i. Jan. 17, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 170)

Jean Louis (Louis, *fils*, and Leonine DUCLOSLANGE), b. May 12, 1827, bn. [o], s. Louis [o], infant's grandfather, and Isabelle LACHESE (SLC, B37, 149)

Joseph Edgard (Simon, native and resident of this parish, and Catherine FLACK, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Aug. 9, 1827,

MC KOWN

James (John and Isabella KEEN), b. Feb. 26, 1826, bn. Jan. 20, 1826, s. Rev. Ph. BORGNA, the baptizing priest (SLC, B36, 125)

MC MAHEN

Elisabeth (Patrick and Elisabeth MC CULLOUGH), b. Dec. 30, 1827, bn. Dec. 16, 1827, s. Jean KONOL and Catherine MC MANOGH (SLC, B38, 103)

MC NAMEE

Sarahg [sic], native of Ireland, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (18th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 221)

MC QUEEN

Bartholome Guillermo (William, native of South Carolina in the U.S.A., and Adela CHURCH, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Feb. 5, 1825, s. Bartholome MACARTY and Magdalena CARPANTIER (SLC, B36, 133)

MC VEHIT

Thomas ([*]), m. Maria Magdalena MC GUNNIGAL, [* - between entries of Sep. 21-28, 1826], w. Alexandro HOL, David WAREAIT, and Philosen P[*]TELL (SLC, M7, 89)

MEANCE

Edmond (Jean Baptiste Philippe, dec., and Julie Catherine LE GRAND), native of Petit St. Louis du Nord, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 41 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 131)

MEDERIC

Josephina (Justina, native of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1827, bn. Sep. 10, 1826, s. Patricio ALBRIE and Josephina PIET (SLC, B37, 113)

MEFFRE-ROUZAN [@MEFFRE ROUSAN]

Juan (Juan Pedro and Virginia LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1827, bn. Sep. 30, 1827, in this

city, ppg. Juan Pedro MEFFRE ROUZAN and Rosa ANGELAIN, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Juan LACOSTE and Rosa ANGELAIN (SLC, B38, 81)

Maria (Miguel and Mariana PIQUERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan FLEMIN, Nov. 9, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84) [marginal note: died Mar. 4, 1843] [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

MEGE

Rosa (Luis Antonio and Susana Gabriela PLATON), native of P[*], dept. of Ardeche [France], resident of this city, Widow SANTO DOMINGO, m. Carlos TARUT (SLC, M7, 107)

MEI

Laurence (Laurent, native of Livorno in Italy, resident of this parish, and Adeline GODIN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. May 27, 1825, ppg. Bertelemey MEI, dec., and Marie Dorothee TOMEI, mgp. Paul Guillaume GODIN, dec., and Felicite LEPINE, s. Vincent SCASSO and Adeline VARIENTAL (SLC, B38, 44)

Lorenzo (Bartelomeo and Marie Dorothee [o]), native of the city of Livorno or Leghorn in the Grand-duchy of Tuscany in Italy, sp. Adeline GODIN, m. [o], in this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1827 (SLC, F14, 202)

Marie Adele (Laurent and Adiline GODIN), b. Jun. 1, 1826, bn. Nov. 14, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste MAZINO and Felicite LEPINE (SLC, B36, 175)

MEILLEUR

Jean Baptiste Nicolas (Michel, dec., and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native of this city, widower of Helene CHEVRET, bn. [o], 1754, i. Jan. 17, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 170)

Jean Louis (Louis, *fils*, and Leonine DUCLOSLANGE), b. May 12, 1827, bn. [o], s. Louis [o], infant's grandfather, and Isabelle LACHESE (SLC, B37, 149)

Joseph Edgard (Simon, native and resident of this parish, and Catherine FLACK, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Aug. 9, 1827,

bn. Mar. 6, 1827, in this city, pgp. J. B. MEILLEUR, dec., and Helene CHEVRET, dec., mgp. Andre FLACK, dec., and Marie LOUVIGNY, s. Jean Baptiste MEILLEUR, infant's brother, and Helene Elodie MEILLEUR, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 60) [marginal note: died Mar. 10, 1829]

Marie Josephine (Simon and Catherine FLAQUE), 8 yr. and some mo. [sic], i. Mar. 30, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 183)

MELO

Manuel (Antonio, native of Galveston [Galveztown] in this state, and Genoveva COUPAR, native of Mobile in Florida [sic], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1826, bn. May 21, 1826, s. Carlos LEFEVRE and Clara BEAULIEU (SLC, B36, 260)

Marie (Antoine and Genevieve COUPER), 8 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

MENARD

Carlos Luciano (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Josephina VIGNAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1826, bn. Jun. 20, 1825, pgp. Francisco MENARD and Maria BIRAC, mgp. Juan VIGNAUD and Desiree FOUQUE, s. Carlos Gustavo OCHMICHEN and Dorothee MENARD, absent, p. Dilia MENARD (SLC, B36, 148)

Stanislas (Jean and Louise Catherine BONSEIGNEUR), b. Jun. 19, 1826, bn. Dec. 14, 1824, s. Joseph Stanislas DUMENY and Francoise FAVRE (SLC, B35, 289)

<MENIGUET> [@<MENIQUET>]

[* - masc.] ([*]), m. [* - fem.] <GRENOT>, Jul. 26, 1826, w. Joseph RUIZ, Pedro [*], and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 86) [ed. note: most of entry lost]

MERCET

Jules Jacob (John and Mary [NOSH?]LEY), native of Ireland, m. Mary LOMESNAY, Jan. 18, 1827, w. Michael CLIFFORD and Bernard CANNING (SLC, M7, 102)

MERCIER

Elizabeth (Benjamin, dec., native of St. Martin Ile-de-Re in France, resident of this parish, and Marie FRATEL, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France), b. Sep. 5, 1827, bn. Apr. 15, 1827, in this city, pgp. Simon MERCIER, dec., and Marie VALETAU, dec., mgp. Jean FRATEL, dec., and Marie CAMUS, dec., s. Maurice VALLE and Elizabeth Honorine MONTAMAT (SLC, B38, 69)

Jean Benjamin (Jacques Simon and Marie VALTEAU), native of the town of St. Martin, Ile de Re, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, sp. Marie FRATEL, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantiques], m. [o], in this city, bn. Dec. 18, 1784, i. Jul. 20, 1827, d. Jul. 20, 1827 (SLC, F14, 198)

Mathurine ([o] and Josephine AUBIN), b. Jan. 28, 1826, bn. Nov. 29, 1825, s. Dominique MERCIER and Marie Francoise MERCIER (SLC, B35, 198)

MERRINGTON

Thomas ([o] and Mary MERRINGTON), orphan, b. Jul. 2, 1826, 9 yr., s. Nicolas FAGAN and Elizabette PERRY (SLC, B36, 199)

MEUNIER

Marie Brinda [@Brenda] (Annette), twin, b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Jul. 8, 1826, s. Marc VALLET and Marie NOEL (SLC, B37, 99, and B36, 312) [double entry]

Marie Minda [@Minela] (Annette), twin, b. Mar. 5, 1827, bn. Jul. 8, 1826, s. Jean PENERICE and Cherie Marie MEUNIER (SLC, B37, 99, and B36, 312) [double entry]

MEYRONNE

Emillien (Emmanuel and Pouponne CANTREL, dec.), 2 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 110)

MICHAUT

Victor Germane (Pierre and Hortance MAYEUX), b. Jul. 30, 1827, 1 yr. less a day old at baptism [bn. Jul. 31, 1826], pgp. Philippe MICHAUT and Francoise LEGURIER, mgp. Antoine MAYEUX

and Constance FEDERIQUE, s. Victor BRELET and Virginie POYNOTE (SLC, B38, 57)

MICHEL

Charles Albert (Joseph, native of Poland, resident of this city, and Catherine WEBER, native of Germany), b. Jan. 13, 1827, bn. Nov. 9, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Albert G. WONTHINGTON and Elizabeth Valerie PIVERT (SLC, B36, 283)

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Marie Therese VIONEL), b. Aug. 13, 1827, bn. Jun. 23, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean Louis MICHEL and Gracieuse LARODET, mgp. Pierre VIONEL and Rosalie BILIO[N/U], s. Jean Baptiste PERRIE[N/U] and Rosalie BILIA[N/U] (SLC, B38, 61)

Louis ([o] and Francoise [o]), b. Jul. 30, 1826, 4 mo., s. Louis [o] and Marie MICHAEL (SLC, B35, 325)

Susana (Jorge, native of this city, and Josephina LAJOIE, native of the state of Illinois in the U.S.A.), b. May 8, 1826, bn. May 13, 1825, s. Francisco RE[SS?]ER and Celeste TABEAUD (SLC, B36, 159)

MICHOT

Eugene Honore (Victor Amede and Amelie PELLERIN), b. Sep. 4, 1826, bn. May 9, 1826, s. Honore FLOTTE and Claire Estelle DUTILLET (SLC, B36, 223)

MIEL

Diego, native of the principality of Asturias in Spain, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 155)

MILET

Jeanne Margueritte Thereze ([o], dec., and Jeanne Elizabeth LEMOUX, dec.), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of [o] DE COURREJOLLES, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former Captain of Engineers at Cap Français, ca. 66 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 215)

MILLAUD

Adolphe Francois (Pierre, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Isabelle ARNAULD, native of this city), b. Jun. 17, 1826, bn. Jun. 20, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Francois Germain PLESSY and [o], sp. Joseph FORTIER (SLC, B35, 285)

MILLAUDON

Henrique Clemente (Lorenzo, native of Avignon, dept. of Vaucluse in France, business man in this city, and Maria Martha Elmira MONTREUIL, native of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1826, bn. Oct. 12, 1825, pgp. Pedro MILLAUDON and Juana CHAUSSY, mgp. Francisco MONTREUIL and Maria Martha DE MACARTY, s. Henrique PHILIPPON and Yrene VILLANUEVA (SLC, B36, 112)

MILLER [@MULLER]

Catharina (Federico, native of Alsace in France, and Catharina CHAVARIN SUER, native of Pate [sic] in Germany, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. Nov. 13, 1824, pgp. Conrado MILLER and Barbara MAREGUIN, mgp. Sebastian CHAVARIN SUER and Salomme HARPREGUIN, s. Juan ULMEN and Margarita ARMAND (SLC, B36, 129)

Catherine (James, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of Natchez, Mississippi, and Odile JOHNSON, native of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. May 6, 1825, s. Henry SMITH and Marie Anne DELINAU (SLC, B37, 132)

Conrad (Agnost and Philbina BAKMANN), native of Witzenhaus in Westphalia, Germany, resident of this parish, widower of Leonida [o] [or (o) LEONIDA?], m. Maria Eulalia OLONIER, Jul. 5, 1827, w. Felix PERAUT, Christian LEWS [@LUIS], Luis RIP, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 102)

Juan Federico (Federico, native of Alsace in France, and Catharina CHAVARIN SUER, native of Pate [sic] in Germany, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. Dec. 6, 1825, pgp. Conrado MILLER and Barbara MAREGUIN, mgp. Sebastian

CHAVARIN SUER and Salomme HARPREGUIN, s. Juan MORLEN and Catharina ULMEN (SLC, B36, 129)

MILLET

Adelaide (Alexis, dec., and Reine FONTENOT), minor, of this parish, m. Pierre DUPUY, Dec. 1, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 122)

Joseph Predeville (Alexis and Seraphine TREGRE), b. Sep. 9, 1827, bn. Mar. 18, 1827, s. Noel DELATTE [@DESLATTE] and Marie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 260)

Irene (Alexis and Irene FONTENOT), 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1826, d. Sep. 22, 1826, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 16)

Marie Adelia (Sylvain and Euphrasine HAYDEL), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Feb. 11, [o], s. Victorin MILLET and Virginie CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 251)

MILLIOND

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie ISIDORE), b. Apr. 2, 1826, 6 yr., s. Louis RAPHAEL and Leonice [o], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 218)

MILLON

Juana (Eugenio and Victoria [o]), b. Nov. 2, 1826, ca. 1 yr., s. Narciso ROCHON and Juana GAILLARD (SLC, B37, 32)

MIREAU

Josephina (Maria Luisa, native of Savannah, Georgia in the U.S.A., resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 22, 1825, s. Pedro ROMAIN and Maria Luisa ROMAIN (SLC, B39, 32)

MOINE

Joseph (Alexis and Marie MARTINE), native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, France], resident of this parish for 12 years, m. Maria RIBAS [@RIVAS], Aug. 10, 1826, w. Auguste Joseph CASTAGNIER, Jean BETHANCOURT, Jean LAJAUNIE, and Antonio RIBAS (SJBED, M3, 105)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie RIVAS), b. Dec. 22, 1827, bn. Aug. 15, 1827, s. Arsene MANSEAU [@MANSAU] and Marcelline LEGAUT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 269)

MOLERO

Maria Candelaria (Antonio and Rita GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Apr. 7, 1826, bn. Feb. 2, 1826, pgp. Bartolo MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA, mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Sebastian GONZALES and Maria ASEVEDO (SLC, B36, 145)

Micaela (Manuel and Ana Maria ALFONSO), native and resident of [*] parish, m. Francisco MORALES, Apr. 5, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97)

MOLINARY

Antonio Luis Domingo (Antonio, native of La Bourd[ig?]uiera, state of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Theresa HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1826, bn. Aug. 4, 1826, in this city, pgp. Antonio MOLINARY and Catharina BIANCHERY, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria Magdalena WARKER, s. Luis TESSERAND and Margarita HELLIOT, sp. Luis QUIMPER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 249)

MOLLY

Peter, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Sep. 4, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 212)

MOMBEC

Magdalena Barthelemy (Bartolome and Maria Luisa LAVILLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro LABEAU, Jan. 31, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

MOMUS

Pierre St. Clair (Jean Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise Henriette VILLECHAISE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1827, bn. Oct. 13, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre MOMUS and Marie LEMOIS, dec., mgp. Antoine

VILLECHAISE and Sophie LESASSIER, s. [Pierre MOMUS], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Sophie LESASSIER], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 277)

MONBARLET

Juan, Frenchman, *colomo* [sic - a settler?] of Luis BEA[U]RGAN, bn. [o], i. Oct. 23, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 57)

MONET

Joseph, native of Louisiana, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 105)

MONFERRAND

Andree Clement (Constance), b. Jul. 26, 1827, 11 da., s. Andree CLEMENT and Lucie [o] (SLC, B37, 203)

MONFORT (see CAPPET MONFORT)

MONGRUE (see LARTIGUE)

MONIER

Therese Oneida (Niccolas, native of Toulon, France, resident of this parish, and Josephine TURCOTTI, native and resident of this parish), b. May 16, 1826, bn. Mar. 15, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Niccolas MONIER, dec., and Adelaide COULON, mgp. Joseph TURCOTTI, dec., and Catherine ST. ILAIRE, Widow TURCOTTI, s. J. B. ARNAUD and Therese Antoinette LEMOINE (SLC, B36, 167)

MONSERRATE

Joseph, native of La Torre d'Ombarra, principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 101)

MONTAGNE

Joseph, native of Italy, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 222)

MONTAMAT

Felicite Coralie (Juan Gabriel, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DEBON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Jan. 26, 1827, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Estevan Claudio Margarita Delaveure DEBON and Catharina FENETO, s. Dionisio PRIEUR and Felicite PRIEUR, Widow DE PEYSTER, godfather's sister (SLC, B38, 42) [marginal note: died Apr. 13, 1828]

Louise Emilie (Gabriel and Margueritte DEBON), native of this city, bn. Jun. 11, 1821, i. May 3, 1827, d. May 2, 1827 (SLC, F14, 186)

Pierre Philibert (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, resident in this city, and Elizabeth LEBRETON, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Oct. 12, 1826, bn. Oct. 10, 1826, in this city, pgp. Jean Pierre MONTAMAT and Marguerite ROY, mgp. Francois LEBRETON, dec., and Marie VINCENT, Widow LEBRETON, s. J. Pierre MONTAMAT, infant's paternal grandfather, and [Marie VINCENT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 242)

Santiago (Pedro and Margarita R[E/O]Y), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ysavel LEBRETON, Jul. 2, 1826, w. Luis H. FERAUD, Juan [*], and [*] MONTAMAT (SLC, M7, 86)

MONTEGUT

Charlotte (Pierre and Margueritte LAGROUE), b. Feb. 21, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Jul. 18, 1824, s. Francois ST. MARTIN and Charlotte TROUARD, sp. [o] PENY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 242)

MONTMANN

Jorge (Joseph and Agatha CLARE, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1827, 3 mo., 14 da., s. Pedro HENSON and Reguina MOSLER (SLC, B38, 38)

MONTORO

Juan Bautista, native of Arens del Mar, principality of Catalonia in Spain, widower, ca. 67 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1827, d. Mar. 3, 1827 (SLC, F14, 179)

MONTOYA

Raphaëla (Christoval, dec., and Josefa BARELA, dec.), native of Santo Thome [Santo Tomas?] in New Mexico, widow of Jose Albino HERRERA, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1827, d. last night [Jan. 15/16] (SLC, F14, 170)

MONTREUIL

Agnes Delphine (Bartelemy and Jeanne DUTILLET, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1826, bn. Jan. 7, 1826, pgp. Francois MONTREUIL, dec., and Marie MACARTY, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Hypolite MONTREUIL and Delphine LATOUR (SLC, B36, 115)

MONTREVIL

Hanrrieta (Carlos and Constanza MENIE), native and resident of this city, m. Luis FONDAL, Aug. 7, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87)

MONTZ

Heloise Estelle (Symphorien and Emerente SECXNAIDER), twin, b. Mar. 11, 1827, bn. Jun. 7, 1826, s. Louis BURNEL and Amelie LAGROUE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 246)

Honorine Adele (Symphorien and Emerente SECXNAIDER, [both] of this parish), twin, b. Mar. 11, 1827, bn. Jun. 7, 1826, s. Jean Gustave MESTAYER, of St. Charles Parish, and Honorine LAGROUE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 246)

Octavie (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Feb. 27, 1826, bn. Nov. 20, 1825, s. Felix LAGROUE and Celeste LATOUR, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 215)

MOONY

William H. (Dearby and Mary DEVLYN), native of Ireland, m. Mathilda SMITH, May 16, 1826, w. Christophal RODRIGUES and John CASTRO (SLC, M7, 82)

MOOR

Billy Williams (Samuel MOORE [sic] and Catarina DAUPHIN), native and resident of this city, m. Marguerite Melicer JINKINS, Apr. 27, 1826, w. Pedro Antonio DUPAIN, Juan TERNOY, and Juan Bautista BORQUE (SLC, M7, 81)

Samuel, Jr. (Samuel and Dorothea LASIZE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Francisca Malvina LOWELLE, Dec. 23, 1826, w. Francisco CASTELNAU, Juan CLAY, and H. CH[E/O][RN/M]VIN (SLC, M7, 93)

MORALES

Francisco (Juan and Juana ZERPA), native and resident of [*] parish, m. Micaela MOLERO, Apr. 5, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ramon OTERO, Antonio NIEVES, and Juan PERES (SLC, M7, 97)

MORANT [@DOC MENIL MORANT]

Josephina ([o] and Adelaida BOIDORE [@BOISDORE], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1826, bn. Mar. 19, 1826, s. Genereux DUCCLAIRE and Caroline BOIDORE (SLC, B35, 285)

Maria Luisa Clementina (Francisco and Adelaide BOISDORE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1826, 9 yr., s. Francisco BOISDORE and Maria Luisa MORANT (SLC, B35, 295)

MOREAU

Adelaida Josephina (Alexandro and Maria HARANG), b. Sep. 18, 1827, bn. Oct. 24, 1826, s. Manuel MOREAU and Adelaida HEVIA (SLC, B39, 9)

Juan Luis (Juan MOUREAU [sic] and Maria Juana ALEON), native of [*] Goive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city,

m. Maria Caridad AMIOT, Feb. 6, 1826, w. Juan Maria BORDE, Virgilio LANGLOIS, Juan Maria BORDE MC FLORY TALIAN, and Amable SAUVET (SLC, M7, 78)

Maria (Luis, native of Grenoble, dept. of Isère in France, resident of this city, and Catharina PUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1826, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, pgp. Pedro MOREAU and Margarita DURAND, mgp. Juan PUCHE and Sophia BARRERA, s. Pedro CAMET and Maria LAFFITE (SLC, B36, 220)

MOREL

Octavio Pedro Luis (Pedro Luis, dec., native of Rennes in France, lawyer in this city, and Victoria Maria Josepha DE ARMAS, native and resident of this city), b. May 28, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1826, pgp. Luis MOREL and Luisa Maria LE BLOND, mgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, notary public in this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Octavio DE ARMAS and Amelia LAVIGNE (SLC, B38, 30)

Pedro Luis (Luis and Maria Luisa LE BLOND), native of Rennes, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in France, sp. Victorina Maria Josefa DE ARMAS, m. [o], in this city, lawyer in this city, bn. Apr. [o], 1777, i. May 11, 1826, d. last night [May 10/11], 1826 (SLC, F14, 119)

MORENO

Sebastiana, native of the city of Gia, Canary Isles, domiciled in this country for 58 years, widow [in first marriage] of Hilarion BARROSO, widow in second marriage of Pierre CALCINEZ, ca. 90 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1827, at the home of her daughter, Catherine CALCINEZ, widow of Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, F3, 24)

MORET

Juan Bautista Michel (Juan and Ana Josephina PAC[O?T]), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Maria Lorina LARTIGUE, Dec. 24, 1827, w. Marten BONSEIGNEUR, Christoval DE ARMAS, Carlos DUTILLET, and Octavio DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 109)

MORGAN

Henry Duncan (David B. and Marie Constance BAHAN), b. Mar. 21, 1826, bn. Sep. 9, 1825, pgp. John MORGAN, dec., and Marguerite MORGAN, dec., mgp. Rene BAHAN and Isabelle MILON, s. Henry Harper [G/P]ATTILLO and Marie Carmelite BAHAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 136)

MORLOT

Ana Maria (Nicolas, dec., native of Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges in Lorraine, France, and Ana Adelaida Alzine DISSARD, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1827, bn. Jul. 28, 1825, in this city, pgp. Juan Pedro MORLOT and Maria Ysavel SALMON, mgp. Francisco Xavier DISSARD and Maria Luisa Josephina DELHONDE DE LAS[F/S]AYSSE, s. Francisco Xavier DISSARD and Maria MORLOT (SLC, B38, 38)

Juan Pedro (Nicolas, dec., native of Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges in Lorraine, France, and Ana Adelaida Alzine DISSARD, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1827, bn. May 3, 1827, in this city, pgp. Juan Pedro MORLOT and Maria Ysavel SALMON, mgp. Francisco Xavier DISSARD and Maria Luisa Josephina DELHONDE DE LASFAYSSE, s. Juan MORLOT and Julia THIRIOT (SLC, B38, 39)

Nicolas (Juan Pedro and Juana Maria Ysavel SALMON), native of Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges in France, resident of this city, sp. Ana Adelaida Alzine DISSARD, m. [o], in this city, bn. Dec. 6, 1797, i. Jan. 27, 1827, d. Jan. 26, 1827 (SLC, F14, 171)

MORTIER

Margueritte Louise (Jacques and Marie Julienne CHRETIEN), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, sp. Francoise GUILBEAU, bn. Oct. 27, 1786, i. Jun. 21, 1826, d. last night [Jun. 20/21], 1826 (SLC, F14, 126)

MORTIMER

Charles (Jean Daniel and Felicite Adele RAMOS), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Apr. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 185)

Pablo Emilio (Gatien and Caesaire ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1826, bn. Nov. 6, 1825, pgp. Daniel MORTIMER and Emilia ZERINGUE, mgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Emilio LASERE and Francisca Azelie ST. AMAND (SLC, B36, 238)

MOUCHON

Jule Theodule (Paule and Adelaide FERLOT), b. Apr. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 1, 1826, pgp. Jean MOUCHON and Susanne LAURENT, mgp. Maturin FERLOT and Francoise PETRE, s. Jean Alexie BUDRAU and Isabelle MOUCHON (SLC, B38, 7)

MOUREUX

Joseph (Laurent and Denice LEROY, both residents of this parish), b. May 24, 1826, bn. [o], in New Orleans, s. [o] LEMEILLEUR, *fls*, and Melite DUCLOTL'ANGE (SLC, B35, 268)

MOUTSE [@MOUTE]

Reguine, native of Alsace, sp. Peter HENSE, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 202)

MULLONY [@MULONY]

Helen (David and Mary BARRETT), b. Jan. 17, 1827, bn. Dec. 11, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Joseph J[EE?]LD and Aselia PHELAN (SLC, B36, 283)

Jonhn [sic] (John MOLLONY [sic] and Brigide BUTHELER), native of the town of Arlaremann [sic] in County Sligo, Ireland, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 138)

MUNIER

Louis Edouard (Marie Alexandrie), b. Mar. 10, 1827, bn. Dec. 9, 1826, s. Jean Louis DOLLIOLE and [o], widow of Noel GALLEAU (SLC, B37, 107)

MUNOS [@MUNOZ] (see TALABERA Y MUNOZ)

[o - fem.] (Antonio and Atalia CUR), b. [o], simply, 40 da., i. Jan. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 101)

Antoine (Antoine, dec., and Marguerite BRISE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Raphaelite Nathalie CURE, Jan. 28, 1826, w. Vincent PADRON, Henry NUNES, and Joseph TIRADO (SLC, M7, 77)
Margarita (Antonio and Margarita BRISSET), native and resident of this parish, m. Claudio GONZALES, Jan. 4, 1826 (SLC, M7, 76)

MURPHY

Orther, native of County Armagh in Ireland, sp. Catherine LARGUY, 26 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 139)

MUTTER

James S., native of Richmond, Virginia, doctor, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 224)

NAMEL

Gabriel, native of Pontorson in Normandy [dept. of Manche], assistant surgeon of the French Republic's navy, established at Dunkirk, had embarked in a brig of the same Republic named *Argos*, commanded by naval officer [o] DUSSUEIL, 64 yr., i. [o], in the Hospital cemetery, d. Feb. 10, 1804, in the hospital of this plaza of New Orleans [Royal Hospital] (SMNO, B2, 1) [ed. note: entry originally attached to inside front cover; due to placement in translation, this entry was not previously published]

NAQUIN

Philonisse (Jean Marie and Pauline VERDIN), b. Jul. 13, 1827, bn. Apr. 17, 1827, in Terrebonne Parish in this state, s. Louis VERRET and Melanie VERDIN (SLC, B38, 53)

NAVAR

Eulalie (Victor and Aimee CASTILLON), 5 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 106)

NAVARRO

Jose (Jose and [o]), native of Cadiz, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1826, d. Sep. 30, 1826 (SLC, F14, 146)

NAVIA

Maria de la Asuncion (Pedro DE NAVIA [sic] and Josepha BAUTISTA), native of Orguin on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Joseph DE FLORES, May 5, 1827 (SLC, M7, 99)

NETO

Ana (Francisco, native of Mahon on the island of Minorca, Spain, resident of Bonfoucat [Bonfouca] on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Florentine DAUBY, native and resident of Bonfoucat on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Sep. 19, 1826, bn. Mar. 8, 1825, at Bonfoucat, pgp. Antonio NETO and Ana NUSA, mgp. Juan Bautista DAUBY and Maria Juana GIROD, s. Ramon OTERO and Josepha MAZIAS (SLC, B36, 231)

Maria Juana Florestina (Francisco, native of Mahon on the island of Minorca, resident of Bayou Bonfouca on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state, and Juana Florestina DA[U/N]BY, native and resident of Bayou Bonfouca on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Jun. 18, 1827, at Bayou Bonfouca, s. Juan Mariano ARAMBURU and Maria del Carmen ARAMBURU, godfather's daughter (SLC, B38, 87)

NEVEU

Marie (Jean, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantiques], and Rose PIERRE), m. Jean Baptiste CADIER, Sep. 24, 1826 (SLC, M3, 83)

NEWMAN [@NEWMANN]

Francois (Francois, native of the environs of Moulins in Bourbonnais [dept. of Allier], France, resident of this city, and Marie SOLISSE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 13, 1826, bn. Apr. 30, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Francois LANDON and Francoise SOLISSE (SLC, B36, 212)

Jean Francois (Francois and Marie SOLIS), b. Sep. 20, 1827, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, s. Manuel SOLIS and Francoise RONQUILLO (SLC, B38, 84) [ed. note: entry among November entries]

NICAISSE

Eduardo (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, Alabama, and Genoveva LADNER, native of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Aug. 6, 1826, s. Esteban ARNAUD and Hanrrieta NICAISSE, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 315)

NICAUD

Louis Michel (Michel and Marguerite RINCKER, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 18, 1827, bn. Apr. 14, 1827, in this city, pgp. Michel NICAUD, dec., and Marguerite REGNIER, mgp. Frideric RINCKER, dec., and Marguerite DESDUNES POINCY, s. Louis DAQUIN and Adelaide SEL D'ASTUGUE, widow (SLC, B38, 78) [marginal note: died Feb. (7/9), 1829]

NICHOLSON (see GALBRET)

NICOLAS (see BOISDORE)

NIRZIN

Isavel Juana (Rene DASTUGUE [sic] and [o]), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph BOISE, May 28, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

NIVET

Aime or Amada [sic] (Juan and Victoria JOLY), native and resident of the district of Plaquemines [LA], m. Antonio NIVET, Jul. 26, 1827 (SLC, M7, 103) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]
Ambrosio (Zenon and Maria PATUREL), native this city, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Victorina NIVET, Apr. 23, 1827, w. Theosen BARAY, Sebastian JOLY, Valeriano FEDERICO, and Eduardo JOLY (SLC, M7, 97) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Antonio (Zenon and Maria PATUREL), native and resident of the district of Plaquemines [LA], m. Aime or Amada [sic] NIVET, Jul. 26, 1827, w. Leon LEONARD, Luc ROBIN [@ROBERT], and

Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 103) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Victorina (Juan and Victoria JOLY), native of this parish, m. Ambrosio NIVET, Apr. 23, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

NOEL

Joseph (Victoire), b. Apr. 30, 1826, 7 mo., s. Joseph CHARIET and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B35, 253)

NOLAND

John, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Nov. 13, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 230)

NOLLAND

Mercede, m. Pierre HANSON, Nov. 2, 1827 (SMNO, M1, 46) [ed. note: baptism of child, Ann Eliza, in 1832 gives mother as Mercy WORDLING]

NOLTE

Georgine Lucienne (Vincent, native of Livorno [Leghorn, Italy], and Lisida FEVE), b. Jun. 12, 1826, bn. Apr. 2, 1826, s. Luciano Guillermo YEELIGSBERG and Genoveva Leonice MERCERON (SLC, B36, 179)

Herman (Juan Henrique and Ana Catharina MATSEN), native of Hamburg [Germany], having been raised as a Lutheran but wishing to embrace the Catholic Faith and having been duly instructed in its tenets, [he] was formally received into the Catholic Church on Jun. 26, 1827, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, Vicar General of the Diocese of Louisiana and Pastor of this church, in the presence of Lewis CARRIE and Rufino FERNANDEZ, bn. [o], s. [o] (SLC, B38, 42) [ed. note: formal reception into Catholic Church, not a baptism]

NORLAND

Josias, native of the state of Kentucky, ca. 29 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (17th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 218)

NORRA

Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Maria RAMIRES), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan CREON, Dec. 9, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

Maria de la Merced Rosa (Juan Bautista and Maria RAMIRES), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban FAVRE D'AUNOY, Dec. 29, 1826 (SLC, M7, 93)

NOUCHET

Amenaide Justine (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Margueritte BOURGELA, dec.), native of the parish Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francois PICMAL, ca. 34 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1827, d. Mar. 6, 1827, at Tchoupitoulas Street between Girod and Julia in the Faubourg Ste. Marie in this parish (SLC, F14, 180)

NUNES

Francisca Marzelina (Esteban and Sebastiana DELGADO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Pedro ST. GERMAIN, Jun. 5, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)

O'BRAEN

Simon, native of Ireland, 41 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 141)

O'BREYNE

Henry, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 138)

OCMAN

Silvere (Louis and Marie CHAINE), b. Feb. 3, 1826, bn. Jan. 6, 1826, s. Jacques HELFER and Fany CHAINE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)

OCMANN

Theodule (Antoine and Eloise EDELMAIRE, dec.), 11 yr., i. May 1, 1826, d. at midnight [May 1, 1826] at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F3, 12)

OCMANNE

Magdelaine Eufelia (Dominique and Mannette CHENIER), b. Nov. 11, 1826, bn. Jul. 22, 1826, s. Jean Baptiste LUQUET and Felicite ELBEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 233)

O'COIN [@OCUEN]

Melania Apolonia (Celestino and Suzana FERAU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1826, bn. a year ago today [Jul. 23, 1825], pgp. Miguel OCUEN and Maria Rosalia LAFORESTRIS, mgp. Francisco FERAU and Rosa BERNARD, s. Julian SAUSSIE and Melanie BAGNERIS (SLC, B36, 204)
 Rosa Catharina (Celestino, native of Lafourche in this state, resident of this city, and Suzana FERAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 3, 1827, s. Camilho FILHE and Catarina BARTHELEMY (SLC, B38, 99)

OEMICHEN [@OEHMICHEN]

Rosalie Desiree (Charles Gustave, native of Saxony in Germany, resident of this parish, and Caroline VIGNAUD, native of this parish), b. [o], simply, by Fr. DE SEDELLA, bcs. Aug. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 22, 1825, pgp. Jean Chretien OEMICHEN and Rosalie Marie WOLF, mgp. Jean VIGNEAUD [sic], dec., and Desiree FOUQUE, s. Oerien Frangost OEHMICHEN, absent, p. Luisin VIGNAUD, and Josephine VIGNAUD, sp. [o] MENARD (SLC, B36, 208)

OJEDA

Maria Ysavel (Antonio and Maria MESA), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Pedro DOMINGUES, May 26, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M7, 99)

OLANIER [@OLONIER]

Josephine (Jacques and Marie Nicollette AURY, dec.), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 169)
 Maria Eulalia (Santiago and Maria Colete AURYS), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Vicente

BRENDLY, m. Conrad MULLER [@MILLER], Jul. 5, 1827 (SLC, M7, 102)

OLIVARES, aka CAMPECHE

Juan, native of the city of Merida, capital of the state of Yucatan in Mexico, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1827, d. Nov. 19, 1827, [on] rue de Quartier in this city (SLC, F14, 231)

OLIVIER

Eliza (David and Ysavel MISKEL), native of Fredericksburg [Fredericksburg] in the state of Virginia, U.S.A., resident of this parish, widow of Guy Noel DESTREHAN, m. Pablo Mathias Anatole PEYCHAUD, Apr. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

OLIVIER DEVEZIN

Jacques ([o] and Marguerite JUDICE), b. Feb. 21, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 19, 1827, s. Jacques TREPAGNIER, absent, p. Auguste GERMAIN, and Marie Josephine Lesine OLIVIER FORCELE, sp. Victor FORTINEAU, absent, p. Celestine Josephine OLIVIER DEVEZIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 243)

OLIVIER-FORCELLE [@FORCEL, OLIVIER FORCEL]

Adelaida (Francisco and Maria Theresa Eloisa BOUDOUSQUIER [@BOUDUSQUIER], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1827, bn. Dec. 15, 1826, pgp. Carlos OLIVIER FORCEL and Maria Francisca D'ORVILLE, mgp. Norberto BOUDOUSQUIER and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, s. Luis REGGIO and Francisca Amada BOUDUSQUIER (SLC, B36, 288)

Marie Francoise Leontine (Charles Francois Marie and Marie Thereze Eloise BOUDOUSQUIE), b. Sep. 7, 1827, at home, bn. May 7, 1827, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE and Marie Amelie OLIVIER-FORCELLE, sp. B. DUSUAU, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 260)

O'NEIL

James (Thomas and Brigitte MC GUIRE), b. Mar. 19, 1826, bn. Sep. 5, 1825, s. John MC [*]ALL and Ann HEARLY (SLC, B36, 133) [ed. note: godmother listed as Mrs. Ann HEARLY]

ONIOL

Marie Josephe (Edward and Marguerite NUGENT, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 11, 1827, bn. Dec. 27, 1826, in this city, s. [o] (SLC, B38, 75)

ORAMAS

Ana Geronima (Geronimo and Maria RAMIREZ, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard parish, bn. Sep. 30, 1826, in St. Bernard parish, s. Richard RICHARDSON and Maria OJEA (SLC, B36, 318)

ORD

Henriette Marie (Jean and Catherine HILIAR), b. Dec. 26, 1827, 13½ yr., s. David WRIGHT and Henriette CARABY (SLC, B38, 101)

OROSCO

Francoise Ysavel (Jose and Marie FERNANDEZ), native of Pensacola in West Florida, 3½ yr., i. Aug. 22, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 208)

Maria del Carmen Francisca (Jose, native of the city of Valencia in Spain, and Maria FERNANDEZ, native of Pensacola in Florida, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1827, bn. Jul. 16, 1827, in this city, pgp. Juan Bautista OROSCO and Ana Maria GARCIA, mgp. Francisco FERNANDEZ and Ysabel RONDON, s. Francisco TIO and young Maria OROSCO, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 70)

OSTIN

Leon Hypolito (Juan and Clara RIVARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1827, bn. Dec. 12, 1826, s. Leon LEONARD and Josephina Leon LEONARD (SLC, B38, 38)

OTERO

Josephina (Ramon, native of Santiago de Compostella, Kingdom of Galicia, in Spain, and Josephina MASIAS, native of the town of Galveston [Galveztown] in this state, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1826, bn. Jan. 21, 1826, pgp. Baltazar OTERO and Maria VILLABERDE, mgp. Jose MASIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Francisco MASIAS, infant's maternal uncle, and Eulalie BRAVATTE (SLC, B36, 117) [marginal note: died Aug. 20, 1827]

Josephine (Ramon and Josephine MASIAS), native of this city, bn. Jan. 21, 1826, i. Aug. 20, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 206)

[OTT?]UCALIE [@OCULY]

Maria Francisca (Santiago and Arthemisa DEGRUISE), b. Feb. 5, 1827, bn. Oct. 27, 1826, s. Marcos Rene [o] and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B37, 76)

OWATARD

Philonise (Dieudonne and Genevieve BILLOT), b. May 30, 1826, bn. Aug. 19, 1825, s. Jacques Martial LA FRANCE and Marie Joseph BILLOT (SLC, B36, 174)

PACTIN [@POTIN]

Theophyle (Charles and Victoire BARRIERE), b. May 14, 1826, bn. Jan. 14, 1826, s. Georges PORTIER and Marie Coralie [o], all of this parish (SJBED, B6, 23)

PADRON

Alexa Luisa Anastasia (Vicente Anastasio, third cantor of this church, and Maria Angelica DEJAN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1826, bn. Jul. 17, 1826, pgp. Mariano PADRON, dec., and Vicenta MARRERO, both natives of Santa Cruz de

Tenerife in the Canary Islands, mgp. Juan Bautista Cadet DEJAN, dec., and Maria BOISDORE, both natives of New Orleans, s. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ, first cantor of this church, infant's paternal uncle, and his wife, Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT, infant's paternal aunt [sic] (SLC, B36, 209) [marginal note: died Aug. 4, 1827]

Alixé Louise Anastasie (Vincent Anastas, third cantor of this parish, and Marie Angelique DEJAN), native of this city, bn. Jul. 17, 1826, i. Aug. 4, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 201)

PAILHES

Emilia (Pedro and Jeny or [*] BAAKER), native of Boston [MA], resident of this parish, m. Phelipe ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, Mar. 14, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

Petronila Emilia (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Juana BACKER, native of Boston in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1827, with the rite for adults, bn. Nov. 12, 1810, s. Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE and Leocadia LEONARD (SLC, B36, 321)

PAIN (see **RAINGEARD**)

PALANQUE

Marie Joseph (Joseph, dec., and [o], dec.), native of Cartagena in Colombia, unmarried, 26 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1826, d. Aug. 15, 1826, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 137)

PALAO

Barbara (Carolina, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1827, bn. Aug. 18, 1827, s. Juan GUIMBELLOT and Barbara THEVENOT (SLC, B39, 38)

PALLINI

Francois Jacques (Pierr[ot?], native of Livorno in Italy, resident of this parish, and Maria RUIS, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Oct. 7, 1827, bn. Oct. 4, 1827, in this city, pgp. Santi PALLINI, dec., and Therese TOQUETTI, mgp. Joseph RUIS,

dec., and Antoinette CALCINN, s. Jean Baptiste MENICHETTI and Josephine DE SANCTOS (SLC, B38, 74)

Pierre (Santi, dec., and Theresa TOQUETTI, dec.), native of Livorno in Tuscany, Italy, resident of this parish, gardener, m. Maria del Pilard RUYZ, May 15, 1826, w. Antoine VALLET and Jean Baptiste MU[SI?]GHETTI (SLC, M7, 82)

Pierre (Pierre, native of Livorno [Leghorn] in Tuscany, Italy, and Maria del Pilard RUYZ, native of this parish), b. May 15, 1826, bn. Apr. 24, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Santi PALLINI, dec., and Therese TOGNETTI, dec., mgp. Joseph RUYZ, dec., and Antonia CALCINA, s. Jean RUYZ and Emanuelitte RUYZ, sp. [o] VALLET (SLC, B36, 165)

PALOMA

Marie (Joseph and Rose PRAMPEIN), 3 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 118)

PANDELY

George (Paul and Euphrosine DEMITRY), 1 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 221)

Marie Octavie (Paul, native of Plymouth, England, resident of this parish, and Euphrosine DIMITRY, native of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1826, bn. Jan. 28, 1825, in this city, pgp. Niccolas PANDELY, dec., and Elizabeth INGLISH, dec., mgp. Andreas DIMITRY and Marie Anne DRAGON, s. Alexis DIMITRY, absent, p. [o] MIRPOIX, and [o] GOZZELIN, sp. [o] MIRPOIX (SLC, B36, 107)

PANIS

Pierre, resident of this parish, m. Marguerite DESMAZILIERS, Jan. 14, 1827, w. Joseph MELO, Pierre MELO, and Jacques TENCHANT (SLC, M3, 84) [marginal note: died Jun. 17, 1841]

PANOU DE FAYNOREAU

Santiago Luis [*] Pedro (Santiago Luis and Maria [Ana?] Adriana DUREVROUG), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Rosa Virginia RICOD, Jul. 14, 1827, w.

Juan Manuel DE BOUSQUET, Camille FILHE, and Santiago RAYNAUD (SLC, M7, 102)

PANQUINETTE

Jean Pierre (Denis, dec., and Louise CASTEL), native of this city, sp. Catherine ST. CYR, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1827, d. Oct. 7, 1827 (SLC, F14, 223)

PANTALEON

Gorge (Gorge and Catalina REAUD), native and resident of this parish, m. Juliana CHAQUET, Aug. 5, 1826, w. Juan Theofilo CAVELLIER, Francisco BOISDORE, and Nicolas LEBRIEL (SLC, M3, 82)

PAQUET

[o - fem.], native of Mobile, [sp. or widow of] Marc Pierre PAQUET, 110 yr. more or less [sic], i. Aug. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 209) [ed. note: entry lists her as Madame Marc Pierre PAQUET]

PARENT

Bernard, m. Henrietta DUGUE, Aug. 4, 1827, w. [o] ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Louis HARANG (SLC, M3, 87 and 110) [double entry]

Fortunee (Francois, dec., and Anne [corrected from Catherine] BUKHOLS, sp. [in second marriage] of Joseph BOURGUIGNON), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean YOU, Apr. 23, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 112)

<PARIS SATICHE or PARISATIS> [sic]

<Jean Baptiste Pierre> ([*] and [*]), b. [* - between Oct. 24 and 29, 1826], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B37, 30) [ed. note: page 30 is missing; this information taken from the Index]

PARMLY

Olivier (Lewis, native of Boston, Massachusetts, and Mirtza PHAUMAN, native of New York, both residents of this city), b.

Dec. 24, 1826, bn. Sep. 22, 1826, s. Jean F. MILLER and Maria Ysavel BERTRAND (SLC, B36, 272)

PARODE

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Marie Anne DRAGER), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 24, [o], s. Antoine CAMARDERE and Marie Margueritte CORTES, residents of Lafourche and the Lakes [sic] (SJBED, B4, 244)

Marianne (Jean Louis and Marianne DRAGER), b. Nov. 21, 1826, bn. Jan. 8, 1826, s. Francois PARODE and Felicite DRAGER, all of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B4, 233)

PARQUER

William, American, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (10th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 208)

PASCAL

Victorina Emelie (Francisco, native of Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, and Maria Ysavel REMOND, native of La Rochelle in the same dept., both residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1826, bn. Sep. 2, 1825, pgp. Francisco PASCAL and Maria Ysavel TIEP, mgp. Alexandro REMOND and Maria LAURENT, s. Francisco CORREJIOLLES and Victoria Celanie PASCAL, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 156)

PASCALIS DE LABARRE

Victoria Amada (Pedro and Maria Rosa DELERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON, Apr. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97)

PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE

Juan (Francisco and Celeste PASCALIS LABARRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1826, bn. Mar. 24, 1824, pgp. Pedro VOLANT LABARRE and Constanza KERNION, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Juan Bautista VOLANT LABARRE and Maria Amada LABARRE (SLC, B36, 194)

PASCALIS VOLANT LABARRE

Andres (Francois and Charlotte DUTILLET), native of this city, sp. Marie CONRROTTE, also of this city, bn. Dec. 15, 1798, i. Aug. 15, 1826, d. Aug. 14, 1826 (SLC, F14, 136)

PASSEMENT

Juan Bautista (Juan and Graciosa DUH[O/A]LDE), native of Dor[*]gne [Dordogne?] in France, resident of this city, m. Amelia PRATS, Jul. 2, 1826, w. Juan Elias JOLLY, Carlos GUENARD, Miguel L[A?]UDON, and Victor [*] (SLC, M7, 86)

PASTEUR

Charles B., native of Montreal in Canada, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1827, by order of police, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 229)

PATERSON

Jean Henry (Hennery, native of England, resident of this parish, and Birgitte CASEY, native of Ireland), b. Dec. 16, 1827, bn. Nov. 15, 1827, in this city, s. Thomas MARTIN and Mary Ana PATERSON (SLC, B38, 98)

PATON

Maria Luisa (Maria, native of this city), b. May 20, 1827, bn. Mar. 1, 1827, s. Miguel DUREL and Maria Luisa DALCHE (SLC, B37, 157)

PATRON

Charles (Pierre and Magdaleine FRANCOIS, both natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Mar. 19, 1827, bn. Mar. 14, 1827, in this parish, s. Julien LAJOIE and Marie BRION (SLC, B37, 111)

Felix (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve SABOUREAU), 13 mo., i. Jun. 2, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 122)

Joseph (Pierre and Magdaleine FRANCOIS, both natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Mar. 19, 1827, bn. Mar. 14, 1827, in this parish, s. William SENEGE and Louise PATRON (SLC, B37, 111)

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Monica LUNET), native of the town of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Ovidio CASTELIN, Mar. 6, 1827 (SLC, M3, 85)

PATURZO

Joseph (Dominique and Fortunata VALENTZIANA), native of Naples [Italy], resident of this parish, m. Catherina Nina PRIN [@PREIN], Dec. 12, 1827, w. Jean Baptiste LATONS, William T. THOMPSON [@TOMSON], and C. LANGE (SLC, M7, 108)

PAUVER

Maria (Juan, native of Sainte Foy in Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Adelaida HARPER, native of the city of Washington, capital of the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1827, bn. Sep. 21, 1826, pgp. Pedro PAUVER and Adelaida BOYER, mgp. David HARPER and Adelaida BARON BOISFONTAINE, s. Luis Amadeo DE BARJAC and Maria Francisca LEMERCIER DUQUESNAY (SLC, B38, 54)

PAYNAUD

Jean Denis (Jean and Marie HELLIOT), native of Cambes, near Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Aug. 21, 1827, at the home of Elie PAYNAUD (SLC, F14, 207)

PE

Etienne, native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in France, pharmacist, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 127)

PEDESCLAUX

Maria Luisa (Hugo Silvestre and Pauline FORSTALL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1827, bn. Jan. 8, 1826, in this city, s. Juan Santiago MERCIER and Cecilia DUARY (SLC, B39, 34)

Phelipe (Pedro, dec., and Clara LE DUC, dec.), native of this city, notary public of this city, bachelor, bn. Apr. 27, 1791, i. Aug. 6, 1826, d. last night [Aug. 5/6], 1826 (SLC, F14, 135)

PEIGNER

Marie Rose (Francois Constantin and Rosalie FOUTELAY), b. Jan. 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 20, 1825, s. Joseph DENNYS and Marie Rose OLIBERT (SLC, B36, 111)

PEIRON

Marie Rose, native of the parish of la Grande Riviere, dependency of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow PEIRON, ca. 90 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1827, d. Oct. 17, 1827 (SLC, F14, 225) [ed. note: maiden name not given]

PELEBON

Andres, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, ca. 44 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1827, d. Feb. 25, 1827, in this city (SLC, F14, 178)

PELLISSIER [@PELICIE, PILICIE]

Honorat Francois, native of Aiguières, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, baker, arrived in this city about six months ago, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1827, d. Oct. 7, 1827, [on] rue Bourbon between rue Conti and rue Bienville at the bakery of Louis [o] (SLC, F14, 222)

Juan Pedro ([o] and Maria Catarina [o]), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel [@Elizabet] JOLIBOIS, Dec. 30, 1826, w. Basilio BRION, Augusto THEODORO, and Juan Bautista AGUSTIN (SLC, M3, 84)

Marie Justine (Jean Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Elizabeth JOLYBOIS, native of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1827, bn. Aug. 8, 1827, s. Niccolas DESANGES and Marie Catherine [o] (SLC, B39, 5)

PELLEBON

Francois (Andre and Anne DALLITE), b. Apr. 14, 1826, 14 mo., s. Andre PELLEBON, *fiils*, and Catherine PELLEBON (SLC, B35, 236)

PELLISSIER

Joseph Lucien (Joseph, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Euphemie DOGMENIH MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Jan. 7, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph LAPICE and Marie Louise PELLISSIER, sp. [o] MERIDIEN (SLC, B35, 265)

PELTAU

Luis (Bernardo and Helena BELSON, [both] natives and residents of this state), b. Jun. 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 26, 1826, pgp. Luis PELTAU and Margarita RIMBEAU, mgp. Henrique BELSON and Helena SEXNAITRE, s. Carlos PELTAU and Helena SEXNAITRE (SLC, B38, 34)

PELTEAU

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Euphrosyne BELSOMME), b. May 1, 1827, bn. Oct. 14, 1826, s. Jean Louis KINLER and Helene BELSOMME, all of Lake Des Allemands (SJBED, B4, 250)

PEMBERTON

Maria Celestina (Juan J., native of the state of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Maria Cecilia DUPUY, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1826, bn. Aug. 2, 1824, in this city, pgp. Bennett PEMBERTON and Mary JU[Z?]EMAN, mgp. Francois DUPUY and [o], s. Samuel RELF and Maria Celeste TOMASSIN, Widow CONRROTTE (SLC, B36, 256)

PENKERNE

Isabelle (Jean Louis and Isabelle BARBIER), b. Oct. 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 25, 1825, s. Benjamin PERILLOU and Marie Celeste CURREAUD, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 230)

PERCY

Maria Luisa (Adelaida), native and resident of this parish, m. Guido ARNOUL [@ARNAUD], Sep. 4, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)
Pierre Clement (Antoine Flavien and Adele PEIGNE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1826, bn. Nov. 22, 1825, in

New Orleans, s. Pierre PERCY and Celeste BERTRAND (SLC, B37, 1)

PERES [@PEREZ]

Hyppolite Anastasie (Jean and Marie SERPAS), b. Apr. 5, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1826, pgp. Jean PEREZ and Hyppolite DELILE, mgp. Antoine SERPAS and Marie GUTTIERES, s. Valery DUPLESIS and Hypolite PEREZ (SLC, B38, 2)

Joseph (Juan and Hipolita DELILE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Maria Josepha JONSON, Apr. 4, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Vadorien DUPLESSIS, and Francisco REWRAN (SLC, M7, 97)

Maria (Pedro and Ysavel MALVIDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban CAMERA, Dec. 16, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

Maria del Carmen Remigia (Manuel, native of Xerez de la Frontera, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, and Maria del Carmen MILICUA, native of Vera Cruz in Mexico, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1827, bn. Oct. 1, 1827, in this city, pgp. Jose PEREZ and Rosa GONZALES, mgp. Juan Lorenzo MILICUA and Ana VELLO, s. Christoval BALAY and Rosalia SOLORZA (SLC, B38, 73)

PERILIAC [@PERIAC]

Eufrosina Palmira (Francisco Maria and Maria Ursula MOCQUEIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo MARMICHE, Nov. 25, 1826 (SLC, M7, 91) [marginal note: died [o], in Bordeaux]

PERILLOU [@PERILLOUX]

[o - fem.] (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), bn. Nov. 26, 1826, i. Dec. 1, 1826, d. Dec. 1, 1826, at her parents' home (SJBED, F3, 17)

Eugene (Orther and Francoise LASSEIGNE), b. May 7, 1827, bn. Dec. 12, 1826, s. Jean Baptiste LASSEIGNE and Rosalie LASSEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 251)

Georges (Georges and Emilie MONTZ), b. Feb. 27, 1826, bn. Feb. 6, 1826, s. Orthere PERILLOU and Melasie MONTZ, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 215)

Georges (Georges and Emilite MONTZ), 2 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1826, d. Mar. 18, 1826 (SJBED, F3, 10)

Jacques, widower of Marie Sophie JACOB, ca. 59 yr., i. May 13, 1826, d. May 12, 1826, on the habitation of Mathias CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 12)

Joseph (Adam and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Nov. 4, 1827, bn. Sep. 27, 1827, s. Edouard LECHE and Rosalie LASSEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 265)

Louis (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), b. Dec. 5, 1826, bn. Nov. 26, 1826, s. Benjamin PERILLOU and Celeste PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 234)

Octavie (Georges and Emilie MONTZ), b. Jul. 15, 1827, bn. Apr. 12, 1827, s. Symphorien MONTZ and Helene LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 255)

PERIN [@PEIRIN]

Adelaida (Luis and Maria Luisa ENCALADE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago FELTAUD [@FELTTAUD], Apr. 24, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

Adelina (Domingo and Maria Luisa ENCALADE), native and resident of [Plaquemines Parish, LA], m. Juan SALVANT, Nov. 6, 1827 (SLC, M7, 107)

PERRAUD

Charle Rene Francois (Marie Adelaide, former resident of L'Archaye [on Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 19, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, by Fr. Claude THOMAS, Pastor of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, bn. Sep. 26, 1807, s. Charle STERLIN, resident of Cap Français, and Reine Elizabeth HEURTELON, of Leogane, all from Santo Domingo, refugees in Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B37, 66) [ed. note: entry on a paper pasted into register; certified by Fr. DE SEDELLA as being in the hand of Fr. THOMAS; between entries of Jan. 18 & 19, 1827; no explanation as to why it is being placed here so late]

PERRAULT [@PERAULT]

Bruno Theophilo Silvestre (Firmin and Maria MATHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1827, bn. Oct. 6, 1827, s. Joseph FIRMIN and Maria de la Merced BRU (SLC, B39, 39)

Marie Jeanne Clara (Jean Baptiste, native of Nassau, resident of this parish, and Antoinette Justine DUREL, native of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Aug. 19, 1826, in this city, ppg. J. Baptiste PERRAULT and Anne Marie Magdaleine LECAOUN, mgp. Francois DUREL and Marie Manette DEJAN, s. J. B. Neuville DUREL and Anne Marie Magdaleine Wilhelmine PERRAULT (SLC, B38, 12)

Rene Simeon (Firmin and Hortense MATHE), b. May 15, 1826, bn. Nov. 12, 1825, s. Simeon MATHE and Mathilde BRAUD (SLC, B35, 260)

PERRET [@PERET]

Alexis (Alphonse, dec., and Marianne PUJOL, dec.), sp. Suzanne BOSSIE, 66 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1827, d. Mar. 27, 1827, at his home (SJBED, F3, 21)

Jean Baptiste Octave (Jean Baptiste and Octavie D'ARENSBOURG, both of St. Charles Parish), b. Jun. 5, 1826, in the home of Ursin PERRET, bn. Jul. 19, 1825, s. Ursin PERRET and Francoise PAIN, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 221)

Josephine (Joseph, dec., and Dorothee BOSSIE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Pierre Alexandre MASSE, Jan. 7, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 100)

Marie Adelaide Livie (Ursin and Francoise PAIN), b. Aug. 11, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 26, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste PERRET and Marie ANTEPARA, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 258)

Marie Magdelaine (Justin and Adelaide PERRET), b. Sep. 28, 1826, in the home of Norbert PERRET, bn. Aug. 23, 1826, s. Victorin PERRET and Rose PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 228)

Placide (Alphonse, dec., and Eleonord BOSSIER, dec.), resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Charlotte Mathilde D'ARENSBOURG, Jun. 6, 1826, on the habitation of Ursin PERRET, resident of this

parish, w. P. B. SAINT-MARTIN, Charles PERRET, Rene CAMPMAS, and U. PERRET, all residents of the two parishes (SJBED, M3, 104) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Rose (Norbert and Rose PERRET), b. Sep. 28, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. May 3, 1826, s. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, *fls*, and Francoise PAIN, sp. Ursin PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 228)

Seraphine (Noel and Francoise PAIN, dec.), 38 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1826, d. Nov. 24, 1826, at her father's habitation in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 17)

PERREZ

Coralie (Manuel and Marie Louise NOLTE), b. Jun. 9, 1827, bn. May 5, 1827, s. Charles REMONDET and Marie PERILLOU, sp. Denis REMONDET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 252) [ed. note: child's name shown in margin as Coralie NOLTE et PERREZ]

Marie Adeline (Manuel and Marie Louise NOLTE), b. Feb. 27, 1826, bn. Feb. 23, 1826, s. Simon BETHANCOURT and Angelique LA BELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 214)

PERRIN

Domingo (Pablo and Maria Theresa BAILLY, [both] natives of this city, residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines, Louisiana), b. Jul. 1, 1827, bn. Apr. 4, 1827, s. Francisco PINERO and Estela PISANY (SLC, B38, 50)

Margueritte (Jean Francois and Euphrosine Margueritte PELTOU), b. Oct. 16, 1827, bn. May 19, 1827, s. Charles KINLER and Helene BELSOMME, all of Lake Des Allemands (SJBED, B4, 263)

Marie Eulalie (Jean Manuel and Marie Euphrosine PELTAU, both natives and residents of Barataria, state of Louisiana), b. Apr. 24, 1826, bn. Nov. 13, 1825, s. Paul PERRIN and Adelaide PERRIN (SLC, B36, 153)

PESCHIER

Eleonore (Jean Baptiste, native of Geneva, resident of this parish, and Adelaide DUPLESSIS), b. Sep. 3, 1827, bn. Dec. 30, 1820, in this city, s. Philip [o] and Genevieve MAI[SS?]ON (SLC, B39, 2)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste, native of Geneva in Switzerland, resident of this city, and Adelaide DUPLESSIS, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1827, bn. Aug. 25, 1827, in this city, s. Jean FRONDIN and Louise FERBOSSE (SLC, B39, 48)

Maria Luisa (Jean Baptiste, native of Geneva in the Swiss Republic, resident of this city, and Adelaida DUPLESSIS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Feb. 20, 1823, in this city, s. Patricio ALBRIE and Luisa RENEE (SLC, B39, 32)

PESSOU

Victor (Alphonse, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie HERNANDEZ, native of Baracoa [Cuba]), b. Mar. 3, 1826, bn. Mar. 1, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Victor ROUBION and Louise HERNANDEZ (SLC, B35, 208)

PETERS

Daniel Charles (Charles and Marie SIBOURT), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Jun. 2, 1826, s. Charles GLAR and Marie Lucas CARA[P/SS]E (SLC, B38, 35)

Henriette Angelique (Samuel J., resident of this parish, and Marie Anne Angelique SILLY), b. Jan. 7, 1826, bn. Feb. 16, 1825, in this city, pgp. Samuel PETERS, dec., and Elizabeth JARVIS, mgp. Jacques SILLY, dec., and Angelique Genevieve LANGELIER, s. Michel Gustave LAURENT and Henriette JARVIS, absent, p. [o], Widow SILLY, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B36, 109)

William Charles (Samuel Jarvis, native of Canada, resident of this parish, and Marie Anne Angelique SILLY, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 9, 1827, bn. Apr. 25, 1826, in this city, pgp. Samuel PETERS, dec., and Elizabeth JARVIS, mgp. Jacques SILLY, dec., and Angelique Genevieve LANGELIER, s. Charles MILLARD and Adelaide TUREAU, sp. [o] A[U/N]DRESSY (SLC, B38, 6) [marginal note: died Apr. 16, 1827]

William Charles (Samuel Jarvis and Mirthe SILLY), 1 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 185)

PETERSON

John, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Sep. 11, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 215)

PETIT (see LAFEUILLET, LOJE)

Jaques Horazio (Louis and Margarite CAESAR), b. May 6, 1827, bn. Sep. 16, 1826, s. Jaques Daniel ST. HERMAND and Martha [o], Widow DUHULQUOD (SLC, B37, 145)

Marie Arthemise (Pierre and Marie TOUPS), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. Mar. 26, 1825, s. Pierre FRILLOU and Adelaide FRILLOU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 213)

Pierre Jules (Pierre and Arthemise TOUPS), b. Nov. 7, 1826, bn. Oct. 6, 1826, s. Francois PETIT and Delphine CHENIER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 232)

PEYCHAUD

Estanislao Nelson (Mathis and Hanrrieta MOREL), native of [*]gston on the island of [*], resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena CRUZAT, Jun. 10, 1826, w. Pedro Edmundo FOUCHER, Pedro DEVERGES, and Carlos MORIANT (SLC, M7, 83)

Pablo Mathias Anatole (Mathias Hyacinthe and Hanrrieta MOREL), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eliza OLIVIER, Apr. 26, 1826, w. Carlos MAURIAN, John Henry HOLLAND, Edmundo FOUCHER, Santiago PITOT, Henrrique DUVIVIER PEIRE, Doctor [o] KERR, Felix BRUNEL, and Alonso MORPHY (SLC, M7, 81)

PEYRAUX [@PEYROUX]

Andre Eugene (Pierre, native of this parish, and Eulalie PEYRAUX, dec., native and former resident of this parish), twin, b. Sep. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 29, 1824, pgp. Gabriel PEYRAUX, dec., and Suzanne CAUE, mgp. Charles PEYRAUX, dec., and Francoise DEVILLE, dec., s. [o] (SLC, B36, 237)

Marie (Marie), b. Aug. 11, 1827, bn. Sep. 8, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Bartelemy POPULUS and Marie Louise DUPLESSIS (SLC, B37, 212)

Marie Louise Eugenie (Pierre, native and resident of this parish, and Eulalie PEYRAUX, dec., native and former resident of this parish), twin, b. Sep. 29, 1826, bn. Nov. 30, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Gabriel PEYRAUX, dec., and Suzanne CAUE, mgp. Charles PEYRAUX, dec., and Francoise DEVILLE, dec., s. Rev. L. MONI [the baptizing priest] and Constance PEYRAUX (SLC, B36, 237)
Suzanne Mathilde (Pierre and Eulalie PEYROUX, dec.), native of this city, bn. Aug. 24, 1822, i. Mar. 12, 1827, d. Mar. 11, 1827 (SLC, F14, 181)

PEYRE

Joseph (Pierre, dec., and Genevieve Rose LACHAUX, dec.), native of Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1826, d. Apr. 10, 1826 (SLC, F14, 114)

PHILIPIS

[o - fem.], bn. [o], i. Aug. 20, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 20) [ed. note: listed as Madame PHILIPIS]

PHILIPPS

Catherine, native of Trenton, New Jersey, U.S.A., Widow DOLEY, m. James YOUNG, Jan. 25, 1827 (SLC, M7, 95)

PHILLIPE

Edouard Etienne, adopted son of Louis Gonzague PHILLIPE and Elisabeth H[*], b. May 9, 1826, 5 yr., s. Etienne PHILIPPE and Marie Francoise AURETTE (SLC, B36, 165)

PICHOT

Wulfran Adolphe Wenceslas (Charles Guillaume Wulfran and Marie Marthe MANOURY), native of Bolbec, dept. of Seine Inferieure [Seine-Maritime] in France, m. Marie Clementine DE MORANT, Jan. 25, 1826, w. M. J. PITOT, A. DESMARE, Armand PITOT,

C. GROS, J. F. LIVAUDAIS, P. HUCHET KERNION, and J. A. MARTIN (SLC, M7, 79) [marginal note: died Apr. 29, 1842]

PICMAL (see NOUCHET)

PICOU

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie PENKERNE), b. Nov. 14, 1827, bn. Dec. 21, 1826, s. Francois PICOU and Margueritte PICOU, all of the Amithe [Amite] River Highlands of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 266)

Victoire (Norbert and Adelaide DUSUAU), b. Jun. 7, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Eugenie PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 221, and B6, 25) [double entry]

PIDOUX

Hypolite Xavier (Jean Francois, native of Cuba, resident of this parish, and Antoinette RAMIREZ, native of Assumption Parish in this state), b. Apr. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 19, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Vincent PIDOUX and Jeanne Urbin LAMOTHE, mgp. Ambroise RAMIREZ and Maria MORIGNA, s. Vincent PIDOUX and Maria MORIGNA (SLC, B38, 15)

PIENOVI

[* - fem.] ([*] and Maria Ysavel L[OR?]IET), [*], m. Francisco Ca[*] BOURCIER, Oct. 20, 1827 (SLC, M7, 106)

PIERCE

Andreu (Daniel and Melisare CANT[RE?]LE), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 27, 1821, s. Alexandre SION and Malvine ENNUL (SBSB, B2, 166)

PIERE

Francois (Francoise), b. Apr. 3, 1827, bn. Jul. 6, 1826, s. Francois LEONARD and Marie Madelene ARNOUX (SLC, B37, 121)

PIERNAS

Antonio (Luis, captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish dominion, and Melite Magdalena [o]), native and resident of this city, m. Adela LAVIGNE, Dec. 30, 1826, w. Noel BADEAU, Carlos CHE[LI/H]ER, and Simon DELOR (SLC, M3, 84)

Antonio Crispin (Antonio and Adela LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1827, bn. Oct. 25, 1827, s. Ursino LAVIGNE, infant's maternal uncle, and Melitte LAVIGNE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B39, 51)

Marceline (Albert and Francoise VEILLON, both residing 3 miles from the city on the coast below here), b. Mar. 2, 1827, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 22, 1826, s. Pierre DOMINGUEZ and Marie OJEDA (SLC, B36, 308) [marginal note: copy, whose original is to be found on a piece of paper in the archives of this church; signed Rufino FERNANDEZ, archivist]

PIERRE

Francisco (Augusto [o] and Marie PIERRE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 7, 1826, s. Francisco HARDY and Felicite HAZURE (SLC, B37, 49)

Marie Jeanne (Pierre and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Apr. 17, 1827, 3 mo., s. Francois LACROIX and Marie Jeanne BATTE[CAVA?] (SLC, B37, 133)

PIERY

Pierre, native of this city, ca. 55 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 166)

PINEGUY

Joseph Adolpho (Juan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Eleonor RABASA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1826, bn. Oct. 25, 1826, ppg. Gabriel PIGNEGUY and Sebastiana CAMPOS, mgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana Laurent DURIAU, s. Juan PIGNEGUY,

infant's young brother, and Maria DAVID, infant's young first cousin (SLC, B36, 263)

Louis Laurent (Louis Aime, and Virginie Constance FLEYTAS), 3 yr., 1 mo., i. Sep. 8, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 213)

PILON

Madelaine Marie (Pierre Colin and Marie Louise LORMIER), b. Aug. [o], 1827, bn. Feb. 16, 1827, s. Martin PILON and Marie Madelaine PILON (SMNO, B2, 1) [ed. note: loose sheet on inside front cover; assigned p. 1 for computer only]

Marie Madelaine (Pierre Colin and Marie Louise LORMIER), b. [o], 1811, bn. Feb. 17, 1810, in Santiago de Cuba, s. Juan PELLER and Madelaine SPERIER (SMNO, B2, 1) [ed. note: loose sheet on inside front cover, not previously published; assigned p. 1 for computer only]

Martin Regulier (Pierre Colin and Marie Louise LORMIER), b. Oct. [o], 1824, bn. Jul. 1, 1824, s. Martin FROMANTIN and Jeanne LORMIER (SMNO, B2, 1) [ed. note: loose sheet on inside front cover, not previously published; assigned p. 1 for computer only]

PINACEAU

Marie Marthe, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 117)

PINCON

Julio Francisco Felix (Juan, native of Billy in France, and Henrrieta ROMERO, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1827, bn. Sep. 28, 1826, ppg. Nicolas PINCON and Maria Francisca DU CANN[V?]YE, mgp. Antonio ROMERO and Theresa FON, s. Francisco Alexo PINCON, absent, p. Juan Maria CAJUS, and Maria Ysavel PAILLET (SLC, B36, 291)

PINELLE

Honore (Honore and Eugenie BARBIER, both of Lafourche Interior), b. Jul. 23, 1827, bn. Aug. 7, 1826, s. Jacques BARBIER and Adeline BARBIER, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 256)

PINERO

Jean Elogio (Jose and Carmelite NAVEDO), 18 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 141)

Joseph Mathias (Joseph, native of the island of Leon, resident of this parish, and Carmelite NAVEDO, native of this city), b. May 26, 1827, bn. Feb. 24, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Francois MAURICE and Jeanne DIES (SLC, B38, 27)

PINTO

Benjamin (Jean and Catherine FOXCT), b. Mar. 22, 1826, bn. Aug. 28, [o], s. Benjamin BORNE, *fiils*, and Rose Aimee LAURENT, sp. Benjamin BORNE, *père*, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 216)

PIQUERY

[* - fem.] ([*]), Widow KOLMER, m. [* - masc.] JOLY, Oct. 1, 1827 (SLC, M7, 106)

PI[RR?]ON

Jean Francois (Elisabeth), b. Oct. 7, 1827, 1 yr., s. Jean DURAND and Victoire MACARTY (SLC, B39, 16)

PISANY [@PISANI]

Estela (Andres and Hanrrieta DEBONE), native and resident of [Plaquemines Parish, LA], m. Pedro DOVAR, Jul. 2, 1827 (SLC, M7, 101)

PITOT

Marie Odile (Jacques Francois and Marie Jeanne MARTY, dec.), native of this city, sp. Alphonse DESMARE, bn. Nov. 30, 1798, i. Dec. 31, 1827, d. Dec. 30, 1827 (SLC, F14, 241)

PITRE

Ambrosio (Antoine and Josefa SALAZAR), native of this city, 23 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 169)

PIULATS

Maria Raymunda Victorina (Juan, dec., Catalonian, and Maria DE ACOSTA, dec., native of Louisiana), native of this city, bn. Apr. 21, 1809, i. Dec. 3, 1827, d. Dec. 2, 1827 (SLC, F14, 236)

PIVER

Luisa Amada (Juan Bautista and Luisa HUERCELYN), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this parish, m. Raymundo CASTANEDO, Dec. 23, 1826 (SLC, M7, 93)

PIZZERAU [@PIZERO]

Florentin (Elizee and Louise VALLIERE), b. Jul. 10, 1826, bn. Nov. 24, 1825, s. Achille BUREL and Josephine CABARET (SLC, B35, 310)

PIZZETTA

Marie Josephine (Joseph, native of [V/R]avallo in upper Italy, and Rose GALLO, native of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1826, bn. Mar. 6, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques PIZZETTA, dec., and Anne Marie ANTONINO, mgp. Louis GALLO and Rose BOUDROT, s. Maurice PIZZETTA and Rose BOUDROT, sp. [o] GALLO (SLC, B36, 132)

PLAISE

Louis Minorin (Annette), b. Jul. 5, 1827, bn. Dec. 15, 1826, s. Louis MORIN and Eugenie MA[*] (SLC, B37, 192)

PLANCHARD

Edouard (Edouard, of St. Charles Parish, and Marie Victoire Julienne LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE]), b. Sep. 21, 1826, bn. Dec. 31, 1824, s. Etienne PLANCHARD and Marie Antoinette [o], widow of Norbert TREPAGNIER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 227)

PLANTEY

Guillaume (Jean Baptiste, [former] parliamentary barrister, dec., and Catherine PEYRON, dec.), native of Port Sainte Marie [dept. of

Lot-et-Garonne], Diocese of Agen in France, bachelor, bn. Mar. 12, 1757, i. Feb. 27, 1827, d. Feb. 26, 1826 (SLC, F14, 109)

PLAUCHE

Maria Margarita (Urbano, native and resident of this city, and Maria Paulina BROWN, dec., native of Rapides in this state), b. Apr. 10, 1826, bn. Sep. 16, 1825, pgp. Estevan Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, mgp. Guillermo BROWN and Daice WHITE, s. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE and Mathilde PLAUCHE, infant's first cousins (SLC, B36, 146)

Victor Rene (Juan Bautista and Matilde ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1827, bn. Apr. 23, 1820, in this city, pgp. Estevan Henrrique PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAM, mgp. Antonio DASPIT ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Juan Joseph Alexandro PLAUCHE, absent, p. Rene L'AUMONIER, and Mathilde PLAUCHE, child's sister (SLC, B36, 280)

PLICQUE

Amable Bernard (Giraud Marin and Henriette Louise Selie LANOIX), b. Aug. 7, 1826, bn. Aug. 20, 1825, pgp. Amable Giraud PLICQUE and Pelagie CHARLOUET, mgp. Louis LANOIX and Bonne Catherine DUVERGER MOREL, s. Barthilemy Amable CHARLOUET and Rose Emilie LACHESNAY (SLC, B36, 209)

POCHE

Alexis (Andre, dec., and Margueritte ROUSELLE, dec.), 20 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1827, d. Oct. 18, 1827, at the home of his brother, Andre POCHE, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 27)

Daniel, 30 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1826, d. Aug. 7, 1826, living at the home of the widow of Gabriel LORIOT, St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F4, 12)

POCKNET

Daniel, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 148)

POIRIER

Adelisa (Jua[n] and [*]), Widow BOUDUIN, m. Francisco MARCOU, Nov. 10, 1826 (SLC, M7, 91)

POLK

Louise (Samuel W., native of Maryland, resident of this city, and Marguerite DUCOURNAU [@DUCOURNEAU], native of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1826, bn. [o], in this parish, pgp. Daniel POLK, dec., and Marguerite POLK, mgp. Simeon DUCOURNAU, dec., and Manette VILLERE, s. His Excellency Henery JONSON [sic - Henry JOHNSON], governor of this state, and Louise FORSTALL, sp. [o] POIFERE (SLC, B36, 153)

POLLOCK

Maria Elina (George Augusto, native of Ireland, and Maria Elina MILTENBERGER, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1826, bn. Jul. 19, 1825, pgp. James POLLOCK and Ana ST. CLAIR, mgp. Christiano MILTENBERGER and Maria Ana MERCIER, s. Thomas POLLOCK and Maria Ana MERCIER, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B36, 107)

Maria Luisa (Carlisle, notary public in this city, and Margarita SARPY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1826, bn. Feb. 8, 1825, pgp. George POLLOCK and Catharina YET, mgp. Juan Bautista Lille SARPY and Francisca Genoveva Amada CAVALIER, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Maria Luisa POREE (SLC, B36, 183)

POPULUS

Dorothee (Vincent and Marianne NAVARRE), widow of Manuel JEAN PIERRE, m. Louis VALIERE, Jun. 6, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)

Jean Baptiste Victor (Virginie), b. Nov. 8, 1827, bn. Mar. 24, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste CAMBERT and Josephin [sic] BOISDEL (SLC, B39, 31)

Maria (Mauricio and Maria GUILLORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Agustin ALEXANDRE, Dec. 27, 1827 (SLC, M3, 89)

Ysavel (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Ana Magdalena GAIGNARD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo

Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1826, bn. Mar. 18, 1824, s. Juan Luis DUFRENE and Francisca GAINARD, child's aunt (SLC, B35, 293)

PORE

Catharina Zelina (Carlos and Catharina GODIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1826, ca. 3 yr., s. Francisco MACARTY and Baltilde PORE (SLC, B35, 291)

Gabriel Edmundo (Estevan and Euphrosina CHOMET), b. Jun. 19, 1826, bn. Nov. 18, 1825, s. Gabriel CHOMET and Maria Juana MACARTY (SLC, B35, 290)

POREE

Joseph (Francois and Marie Magdaleine CAPPONI, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1826, bn. Jun. 7, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Joseph BEAU[R/V]ERT and Henriette CARRERE (SLC, B37, 25)

PORTALE

Fernando (Nicolas and [*]tina FREDERIC), native and resident of this city, m. Yrene TAQUINO, Mar. 19, 1827, w. Joseph Gregorio A[*]SA, Benito FEDERICO, and Basilio FEDERICO (SLC, M7, 96)

POSTIL

Edouard Theodule (Gracy [o]), b. May 26, 1827, 17 yr., s. Pierre POSTIL and Marie Therese MOLLET (SLC, B37, 160) [ed. note: entry does not indicate whether Gracy is father or mother]

POUGIQUE

Jean (Rose, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1827, 5 mo., s. Jean FOSSE and Eugenie LEBLANC (SLC, B37, 179)

POULLAULT

Maria Aspasia (Leopoldo, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta Palmira LAUVE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 25,

1826, pgp. Arnaldo Francisco POULLAULT and Maria Colette FIDELIE, mgp. Eduardo LAUVE and Maria Celeste DUBOURG, s. Nicolas MIOTON and Marie Olive LE GUASTER (SLC, B38, 57)

Maria Elodie (Leopoldo, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta Palmira LAUVE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1827, bn. Mar. 28, 1825, pgp. Arnaldo Francisco POULLAULT and Maria Colette FIDELIE, mgp. Eduardo LAUVE and Maria Celeste DUBOURG, s. Joseph PILIE and Maria Colette FIDELIE, child's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Elena PERY (SLC, B38, 56)

POUTZ

Antonia Octavia (Juan Pedro, native of Arudy, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, resident of this city, and Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1826, bn. Jun. 13, 1825, pgp. Pedro POUTZ and Maria LAVIGNOLLE, mgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, s. Pedro POUTZ and Victoria POUTZ (SLC, B36, 137)

PO[W?]AL [@PAOUL]

Pierre Andre (Celeste), b. Nov. 29, 1827, 4 mo., s. Pierre Arture JOLY and Emma Helene DU ROUSSEAU (SLC, B39, 39) [ed. note: mother's surname written over in entry, corrected to what appears to be POWAL]

POWER

Gilbert (Philippe and Eliza MAJONY), b. May 31, 1827, bn. Apr. 30, 1827, s. [J.?] P. HEAGAN and Emelia MAJONI (SLC, B38, 30)
Marie, 9 da., i. Mar. 21, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 110)
Robert Alcid (Thomas, dec., and Josephine TRUDEAU, dec.), native of this city, ca. 19 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1826, d. Oct. 10, 1826 (SLC, F14, 150)

PRADAT [@PRADA]

Matilde (Pedro, native of Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dome in France, and Ysavel YXELIN, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France,

both residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1826, bn. Nov. 8, 1825, pgp. Juan PRADA and Maria COURBE, mgp. Francisco YXELIN and Philipine BERNARD, s. Juan Francisco ROBERT and Matilde GUENARD (SLC, B36, 187)

PRADIE

Marie Louise (Guillaume, native of this parish, and Marie Claire JANTON, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Nov. 15, 1826, s. Joseph ABREO and Marie Louise LAQUET (SLC, B37, 195)

PRADOS

Manuel (Manuel and Maria del Carmen LEYVA [@LEIVA], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1826, bn. Aug. 24, 1825, pgp. Manuel PRADOS and Josefa LOPEZ, mgp. Francisco LEYVA and Maria Leonor LATILLE, s. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Luisa MOPANANT (SLC, B36, 113) [marginal note: died]

Manuel (Manuel and Carmelite LEYVA), 16 mo., i. Feb. 2, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 173)

PRATS

Amelia (Joseph and Josepha HERNANDES), native of the city of Campeche [Yucatan], resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista PASSEMENT, Jul. 2, 1826 (SLC, M7, 86)

Joseph Leandro (Joseph and Josepha HERNANDEZ), native of Campeche, state of Yucatan in Mexico, bn. Feb. 27, 1813, i. Apr. 3, 1826, d. Apr. 2, 1826 (SLC, F14, 113)

Salvador (Salvador, native of Canet del Mar in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa PRE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1826, bn. Apr. 7, 1826, in this city, pgp. Salvador PRATS and Francisca MUDA, mgp. [o], s. Gaspar RUPIA and Brigida PRE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B35, 330)

PREVAL

Theodoro (Pablo Francisco GALIANO PREVAL [sic] and Luisa Lorenza DUVERGER), native of Santiago de Cuba, 19 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1826, d. Jul. 18, 1826 (SLC, F14, 133)

PREVOST [@PREVOTS]

Clemence ([o] and [o] BENETEA[U?]), child, bn. [o], i. Aug. 1, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 201)

Jean Francois (Therance [@Terence] and Marguerite JAMMARIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1827, bn. Nov. 12, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois BOUGUY and Suzanne BOUGUY (SLC, B37, 69)

Louis Germain (Jacques Louis and Francoise [S/J]ofine BENETEAU DE MOULIN, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 18, 1827, bn. May 11, 1827, in this city, pgp. Pierre PREVOST, dec., and Magdaleine MO[N?]IER, dec., mgp. Francois Pierre BENETEAU DE MOULIN, dec., and Francoise Catiche COULON, dec., s. Germain DUCATEL and Louise PREVOST, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 89)

Louise Antoinette (Marie Antoinette), b. May 2, 1826, bn. Jun. 6, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste THIOT and Judith PROUX (SLC, B35, 254)

Maria Thereza, native of Las Islas Nueces [Illinois?], resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, 91 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1826, d. last night [Dec. 12/13], 1826 (SLC, F14, 162)

Marie Francoise Clemence (Jacques Louis, native of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, and Marie Francoise Soline BENETEAU DE MOULIN, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1826, bn. Dec. 1, 1824, in this city, pgp. Pierre PREVOST, dec., and Magdaleine MO[NIER?], dec., mgp. Pierre DE MOULIN BENETEAU, dec., and Magdaleine COULON, dec., s. Jules PREVOST, child's brother, and Claire Solina PREVOST, child's sister (SLC, B36, 130)

PRIETO

Maria de la Concepcion (Casimiro, native of this city, and Francisca FOURNIE, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo

Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 12, 1826, bn. Dec. 8, 1825, pgp. Juan PRIETO, dec., and Theresa DE LARRONDE, dec., mgp. [o], s. Joaquin FAXONAD and Ana Josefa PEPIN (SLC, B36, 110)

PRIEUR

[* - fem.] (Prospero and Juana CASNAUBE), native and resident of this parish, widow of Guillermo DE PEYSTOR, m. [Rene?] LE MONIER, Nov. 27, 1827 (SLC, M7, 108)

PRIN [@PREIN]

Catherina Nina ([o], dec., and [o], dec.), native of Naples [Italy], resident of this parish, m. Joseph PATURZO, Dec. 12, 1827 (SLC, M7, 108)

PRIOU

Catherine (Toussaint, dec., and Eugenie FLIQUE), minor, native of Santiago de Cuba, m. Jean GOULE, Aug. 17, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)
Joseph (Rene and [o]), b. Aug. 17, 1826, 7 mo., s. Armant SMITH and Marie RAMOS (SLC, B35, 340)

Victoire (Rene, native of France, and Virginia MARICHE, native of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1827, s. Apolinario RABOUL and Maria RAMOS (SLC, B37, 122)

PRITCHARD

Richard (Richard O., native of Shrewsbury, county of Shrop[shire] in England, resident of this city, and Maria ROSS, native and resident of this city), b. May 28, 1827, bn. Oct. 16, 1825, in this city, pgp. Richard PRITCHARD and Ana WORTHINGTON, mgp. David ROSS and Ysavel PROFFIT, s. Louis LE SASSIER and Julia DURALDE CLAY (SLC, B38, 29)

William (R[ichard]d and Mary ROSS), b. May 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1824, pgp. R[ichard]d PRITCHARD and Anne ROSS, mgp. David ROSS and Elisabeth ROSS, s. George PRITCHARD and Eliza [o], sp. [o] MASTER (SLC, B38, 22) [marginal note: died]

William P. (Richard O. and Marie ROSS), 3 yr., 6 mo., i. May 10, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 188)

PROCTER

Carolina Ana Matilde ([o] and Matilde LIVENSTOWN), native of Saban[ci?]ke, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Luis ROMAIN, May 7, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

PROUDER

Louis (Joseph and Rosine SHENARING), b. May 6, 1826, bn. Jan. 2, 1826, s. Louis PILLER and Susanne LIND, sp. [o] PILLER (SLC, B36, 158)

PROVOSTY

Charles Etienne Anatole (Auguste, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish, and Delphine LEDOUX, creole), b. May 14, 1826, bn. Dec. 13, 1825, in this city, pgp. Pierre PROVOSTY, dec., and Amelie VATER, mgp. Zenon LEDOUX, dec., and Adelaide ARMANT, dec., s. Antoine [o], absent, p. Amarant LEDOUX, and [o] MARTIN, sp. [o] R[*]MAGE (SLC, B36, 163)

PUCHE

Pedro, native of Barcelona, principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 110)

PUCHEU

Catherine (Jean Jules and Louise MARCHAND), 13 mo., i. Apr. 3, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 183)

Catherine Aimee Rosa (Jules, native of Paris, France, and Louise Josephine MARCHAND, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 16, 1826, bn. Mar. 15, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean PUCHEU and Catherine Marie VALFRAMBERT, mgp. Denis MARCHAND, dec., and Marie Francoise ROUX, s. Pierre BOURG and Catherine ROUX, sp. [o] BOURG (SLC, B36, 167)

PUECH

James (Santiago and [o] PORTIER), native of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Josephine [@Althee Josephina] D'AQUIN, Jan. 4,

1827, w. Pablo Francisco GALLIEN PREVAL, Juan LONGPRE, and Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE (SLC, M7, 93) [ed. note: other records show groom's mother as Maria Luisa POTIER]

QUATREVINGT (see ASTRINGER)

Marie Arsenthe (Jacques and Marie Felonice DUHE), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Feb. 4, 1827, s. Enoch DUE [@DUHE] and Marie Josephe CUVILLIER, infant's grandparents, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 244)

QUELLER

Elizabeth (Jean and Louise REYNAUD, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 18, 1827, bn. Jul. 21, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Jacques LEFEVRE and Elizabeth LUC (SLC, B39, 8)

QUERTIER

Joseph Alphrede (Amand Auguste, native of Havre de Grace, resident of this parish, and Florestine LEBLOND, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France]), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Jun. 22, 1825, in this city, pgp. J. Amand QUERTIER and Felicite DUCOLOMBIER, mgp. Joseph LEBLOND and Therese EVEN, s. Joseph LEBLOND and Adele QUERTIER, sp. [o] MAROT (SLC, B38, 44)

Jules P. Armand (Jacques Amand and Felicite DUCOLOMBIER), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre], dept of Seine-Maritime in France, ca. 20 yr., 8 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 26, 1827, of yellow fever (11th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 209)

QUINTANA

Juan, widower of Ysavel MO[Z?]ENA, [both] natives of the Canary Islands, residents of this parish, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 57)

QUNIONATTI

Pedro (Pedro, native of Modena in Italy, resident of this city, and Magdalena GIROD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 21,

1827, bn. Sep. 1, 1826, pgp. Antonio QUNIONATTI and Maria PESANA, mgp. Andres GIROD and Juana NEGRIER, s. Santiago Adam FREDERICK and Maria Carolina GIROD (SLC, B36, 302)

RABASA

Corina (Joseph and Juana LAURENT), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph SWALLAR, Apr. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 98)

Jose Jaime (Jose and Juana DURIEAU, native of this city), native and resident of this city, sp. Clemencia ROQUIGNY, bn. June 1, 1789, i. Feb. 11, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 106)

Maria Evelina (Juan Luis and Maria Evelina LAMBERT, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 15, 1826, bn. Jun. 22, 1824, pgp. Jose RABASA and Juana LAURENT (DURIAU) [sic], mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Constanza WILTZ, s. Joseph SWILLER and the young Constansa RABASA, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 150)

RABOUIN

Jean Louis (Pierre and Louise Adelaide REMOUSSIN, both natives of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Jan. 18, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Charles RABOUIN, dec., and Genevieve BARLATIER, mgp. Paul Daniel REMOUSSIN, dec., and Louise BARLATIER, dec., s. Jean Louis RUB and Marie Philotee Virginie BONSEIGNEUR, sp. [o] RUB (SLC, B36, 201)

RACINE

Jean Baptiste, native and resident of the post of Vincennes in the state of Indiana, unmarried, ca. 21 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1827, d. [o], at Davidson Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 230)

RAGAS

Felicien (Cyprien and Catherine BURA), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Nov. 20, 1825, s. Jean BURA and Marie Louise COSSEY, absent, p. Anne Julie DUPEYRE (SLC, B36, 189)

Jean Hippolite (Domingue and Marie CHARRETIER), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Aug. 13,

1825, s. Jean CHARRETIER and Eugenie MARTIN (SLC, B36, 191)

RAIMOND

Ritchard [sic], native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Sep. 28, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 145)

RAINGEARD

Marie Margueritte (Francois, dec., and Marie Margueritte ARGAULT, dec.), native of Petit St. Louis du Nord, dependency of the jurisdiction of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Louis Francois PAIN, bn. [o], i. Feb. 21, 1827, d. Feb. 20, 1827 (SLC, F14, 177)

R[A/O]LET [@ROULET]

Catherine (Auguste and Rose MENARD), b. Oct. 9, 1826, bn. Oct. 16, 1825, s. Richard Alexandre CHESSE and Catherine [o] (SLC, B37, 21)

RAMIREZ

Antonio Ambrosio (Pierre and Josefa PADRON), native of Valle de San Nicolas de Tolentino in the Canary Islands, sp. Maria MORINA, m. [o], in this parish, ca. 55 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Jan. 3, 1827, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 166)

Carmelite Niccolasa Benitee (Ambroise, dec., native of the Canary Islands, and Maria MORIGNA, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1827, bn. Apr. 3, 1827, pgp. Pierre RAMIREZ and Josepha PADRONA, mgp. Mathias MORIGNA and Antonia DENIS, s. [J./G.] Francois PIDOUX and Adelaide VARIENTOS (SLC, B38, 15)

RAMOS

Josephina (Joseph Omero and Ysavel Thalie GUILLOTTE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1826, bn. Oct. 20, 1825, pgp. Carlos RAMOS and Josephina VINCENT, mgp. Pedro Alexandro GUILLOTTE and Maria Francisca Carolina

DUCASSE, s. Joseph GENAIS and Josephina VINCENT, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 135)

Maria (Jose and Rita ACOSTA), unmarried, 22 yr., m. Jose MALERIN [@MALARIN], Aug. 23, 1827 (SBSB, M1, 11)

RANCON

Maria Luisa (Pedro Zenon, native of St. Charles Parish, Louisiana, and Maria Adelle LABATUT, native of this city), b. Feb. 10, 1827, bn. Aug. 11, 1826, pgp. Pedro Zenon RANCON and Luisa PAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. J. L. RANCON and Maria Angelica LABATUT (SLC, B36, 294)

RANDALL

Eliphel, bn. [o], i. Sep. 19, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 219)

RANVILLE

Marie Adele (Charles and Marie Pierre BERTELEMY, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 12, 1827, bn. Aug. 18, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Joichim [sic] BULOT and Marie POTU (SLC, B36, 322)

RAPHAEL

Carlota (Pedro Thomas [o] [or THOMAS?] and Genoveba RAPHAEL), gravely ill, native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista THOMASSIN, May 31, 1826 (SLC, M3, 82)

RAPP

Maria Virginia (Luis Federico, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Aimee MEDEZENGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1826, bn. Dec. 21, 1825, s. Narciso LASSE and Maria Ysavel BERTRAND (SLC, B35, 249)

RAYMOND

Louis (Joseph and Marthe Louise MENEAU), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Basile JOSEPH and Marie BAULIEU (SLC, B37, 67)

Maria Josepha (Pedro, native of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida CAPPONI, native of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 1, 1826, s. Andres DURNFORD and Maria BROWN (SLC, B37, 172) [marginal note: parents married on Jul. 17, 1837]

RAXI (see DAXI)

(REA)

(Marcellite Georgine) ([*] and [*] (MARCOS)), b. [* - between Oct. 24 and 29, 1826], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B37, 29) [ed. note: page 29 is missing; this information taken from the Index]

REGGIO [@DE REGGIO, REGIO]

Carlos Octavio (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 27, 1826, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Luis DE REGGIO and Catharina VERBOIS (SLC, B36, 329)

Carolina Coralie (Nicolas and Hanrrieta MOLINA), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos DE BLANC, Mar. 27, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

Eugenia (Carlos and Luisa OLIVIER, residents of Plaquemines Parish), 5 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 58)

Maria Luisa (Carlos and Luisa OLIVIER, both natives of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Jul. 3, 1826, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Maria de la Merced MAXENT (SLC, B37, 101)

Maria Zelina (Eusevio and Yrene VIDAL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1827, bn. Sep. 3, 1826, pgp. Carlos REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. [o], s. Antonio DUFOUR and Adelaida EVIA (SLC, B37, 109)

Pierre Charles (Charles Antoine, dec., and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER), native of this city, former officer in the service of His

Catholic Majesty, bachelor, bn. Aug. 21, 1781, i. Aug. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 138)

Similien (Louis and Louise Judith OLIVIER DEVEZIN), creole of Louisiana, ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1826, in the cemetery of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

REINE

Etienne Felix (Charles Alceste and Innocente Emerenciana ARROYO), b. Oct. 7, 1827, in the home of Mr. GARCIA, bn. Nov. 14, 1820, s. Etienne Marin REINE and Feliciano ARROYO, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 263)

RELEY

Thomas, native of County Cork in Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1827, d. [o], body brought to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 197)

RELF [@RELFF] (see ZACHARIE)

Samuel (Richard and Amelie ZACHARIE, dec.), 15 da., i. Dec. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 165)

REMY

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Oct. 31, 1827, d. [o], i. at the expense of the police (SLC, F14, 227) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Remy (o)]

Ana (Antonio, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Clemencia GARCIA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Jan. 10, 1827, s. Andres DURNFORD and Maria Carlota REMY (SLC, B37, 172)

RESLERIN

Caroline, German, native of Ofbourg [Offenburg, Baden?], m. George HALBISCH, Mar. 27, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

RETIF

Amada Victoria (Martin, native of Deni[e?]lot in France, and Catharina Sophia ROTH, native of Auxerre in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 1, 1825, pgp.

RAYMOND

Louis (Joseph and Marthe Louise MENEAU), b. Jan. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Basile JOSEPH and Marie BAULIEU (SLC, B37, 67)

Maria Josepha (Pedro, native of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida CAPPONI, native of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 1, 1826, s. Andres DURNFORD and Maria BROWN (SLC, B37, 172) [marginal note: parents married on Jul. 17, 1837]

RAXI (see DAXI)

REA

(Marcellite Georgine) ([*] and [*] (MARCOS)), b. [* - between Oct. 24 and 29, 1826], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B37, 29) [ed. note: page 29 is missing; this information taken from the Index]

REGGIO [@DE REGGIO, REGIO]

Carlos Octavio (Nicolas and Carlota JORDA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1827, bn. Sep. 27, 1826, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Luis DE REGGIO and Catharina VERBOIS (SLC, B36, 329)

Carolina Coralie (Nicolas and Hanrrieta MOLINA), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos DE BLANC, Mar. 27, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

Eugenia (Carlos and Luisa OLIVIER, residents of Plaquemines Parish), 5 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1827, d. [o] (SBSB, F1, 58)

Maria Luisa (Carlos and Luisa OLIVIER, both natives of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1827, bn. Jul. 3, 1826, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Maria de la Merced MAXENT (SLC, B37, 101)

Maria Zelina (Eusevio and Yrene VIDAL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1827, bn. Sep. 3, 1826, pgp. Carlos REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. [o], s. Antonio DUFOUR and Adelaida EVIA (SLC, B37, 109)

Pierre Charles (Charles Antoine, dec., and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER), native of this city, former officer in the service of His

Catholic Majesty, bachelor, bn. Aug. 21, 1781, i. Aug. 20, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 138)

Similien (Louis and Louise Judith OLIVIER DEVEZIN), creole of Louisiana, ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1826, in the cemetery of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

REINE

Etienne Felix (Charles Alceste and Innocente Emerenciana ARROYO), b. Oct. 7, 1827, in the home of Mr. GARCIA, bn. Nov. 14, 1820, s. Etienne Marin REINE and Feliciano ARROYO, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 263)

RELEY

Thomas, native of County Cork in Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1827, d. [o], body brought to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 197)

RELF [@RELFF] (see ZACHARIE)

Samuel (Richard and Amelie ZACHARIE, dec.), 15 da., i. Dec. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 165)

REMY

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Oct. 31, 1827, d. [o], i. at the expense of the police (SLC, F14, 227) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Remy (o)]

Ana (Antonio, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Clemencia GARCIA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Jan. 10, 1827, s. Andres DURNFORD and Maria Carlota REMY (SLC, B37, 172)

RESLERIN

Caroline, German, native of Ofbourg [Offenburg, Baden?], m. George HALBISCH, Mar. 27, 1826 (SLC, M7, 79)

RETIF

Amada Victoria (Martin, native of Deni[e?]lot in France, and Catharina Sophia ROTH, native of Auxerre in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 1, 1825, pgp.

Francisco Juan Bautista RETIF and Ana GUILLEMARD, mgp.
Francisco ROTH and Catharina HELLY, s. Francisco ROTH and
Maria Delphina KERNE (SLC, B36, 118)

Juan Bautista (Juan Jules and Barbara GRIFFI), native of St. Cyr in
France, resident of this city, m. Catarina CHOUBLANC, Jan. 19,
1826, w. Pedro CAMET, Joseph GLAIZE, and Maria DAUDIN
(SLC, M7, 77)

Louis Julles (Paul Lorent, native of St. Cyr-les-Colons, dept. of
Yonne in France, and Marie Adelle Fine CAIRNE, native of St.
John Baptist Parish in this state), b. Aug. 8, 1827, bn. Apr. 20,
1827, pgg. Jean Baptiste RETIF and Marie Magdelaine STALIN,
mgp. Michel CAIRNE and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, s. Jean
Baptiste RETIF, infant's paternal grandfather, and Marie Louise
CUVILLIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 59)

REY

Marie (Joseph and Marie Francoise [o], both residents of this parish),
b. Aug. 15, 1826, bn. Aug. [o], 1824, in New Orleans, s. Julian
CABBET and Marie Louise REY (SLC, B35, 340)

REYNAR DE LA FERRIERE

Sophia ([o] REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE [sic] and Margarita
GAUDIN), native of [*]arbade, resident of this city, m. Toussint
Francisco BIGOT, Aug. 19, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88)

REYNAUD

Marthe Florence (Joseph Cyprien, dec., Chevalier of the Royal &
Military Order of St. Louis, and Martine NICOLAS), native of Les
Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, 65 yr., i. Feb.
16, 1827, d. Feb. 16, 1827 (SLC, F14, 176)

REYNES

Jose (Jose and Carlota JARDELA), native and resident of this city, m.
Polyxena MAZUREAU, Jun. 19, 1826, w. Felip GRIMA,
Cypriano GROS, Jose JARDELA, [o] MAZUREAU, [o] GRIMA,
sp. [o] MAZUREAU, [*], and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 85)

REYS

Josephina (Jose, native of Lerida in Catalonia, resident of this city,
and Antonia DECLUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan.
11, 1827, bn. Nov. 16, 1826, s. Fernando HENRRIQUE and Marie
Felory GALATY (SLC, B37, 63)

RHOADS

Martin, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Mar. 14, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital
of this city (SLC, F14, 181)

RICHARD

Benjamin, child, bn. [o], i. Oct. 13, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 224)

RICHE

Josephine (Irene), b. Sep. 29, 1827, bn. Sep. 25, 1823, in New
Orleans, s. Josephine LE DUF (SLC, B39, 13)

RICORD [@RICOD] (see TRASTOUR)

Jean Charles (Joseph Bourgeois, dec., and Anne EUZIERE, dec.),
native of the commune of Mongins, canton of Antibes,
arrondissement of Grasse, dept. of Var in France, widower of
Claire Oportune TRASTOUR who died in this city, bn. Jun. 23,
1766, i. Apr. 25, 1827, d. Apr. 24, 1827 (SLC, F14, 185)

Rosa Virginia (Juan Carlos and Clara Oportuna TRASTOUR), native
of M[*] in France, resident of this city, m. Santiago Luis [*] Pedro
PANOU DE FAYNOREAU, Jul. 14, 1827 (SLC, M7, 102)

RIEFFEL [@RIEFFELD]

Augustine (Auguste and Marie Rose Cecile BOISSIERE), b. Apr. 20,
1826, bn. Apr. 10, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Pierre Andre DELPIT
and Francoise SOUTY (SLC, B36, 152)

Edouard (Auguste and Marie Rose Cecile BOISSIERE), b. Apr. 20,
1826, bn. Feb. 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Marc Thomas
AUBERT and Louise Josephine DELPIT (SLC, B36, 152)

Julles (Auguste and Cecile BOISSIER), 6 da., i. Dec. 17, 1826, d. [o]
(SLC, F14, 163)

Pedro Julio (Augusto, native of Liege in the Low Countries [Belgium], resident of this city, and Cecilla [sic] BOSSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1826, bn. Dec. 11, 1826, s. Pedro DELPIT and Josephina DELPIT (SLC, B36, 267) [marginal note: died]

RIEUX

Elizabeth (Honore and Victoire DORVILLE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1826, bn. Dec. 25, 1825, s. Joseph CAVELIER and Adelaide DORVILLE (SLC, B37, 25)
Maria Carlota Adelaida (Simon and Cirila Germaine VASNIER), native of the parish of San Luis del Ceney on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Guillermo C. DIANE, Dec. 16, 1826 (SLC, M7, 92)

RIGAUD

Clemencia (Francisco and Adelaida ENCALADA, [both] natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Santiago RIGAUD and Mariana DUFREINE, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NATAL, s. Alexandro COULON and Adelaida PERIN (SLC, B38, 23)
Francisca Mathilde (Pedro Luis, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa DETOUCHE, native of L'Artibonite on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1827, bn. Feb. 23, 1826, s. Ursino JAQUET and Francisca Althe RIGAUD (SLC, B36, 333)
Maria Carolina (Pedro Luis and Maria Luisa DESTOUCHES), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Ursino Bruno JAQUET, Aug. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88)

RIGEN

Elizabeth (William, native of New York, and Marie RIGEN, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 25, 1826, bn. Feb. 27, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Thomas MARTIN and Elizabeth MELD[A?]R (SLC, B36, 184)

RILEY

Mary, native of Ireland, m. Thomas THERNI, married 8 years ago by a Protestant minister, Catholic ceremony performed [o], 1826 (SLC, M7, 83)

RILLIEUX [@RILIEUX]

Elizeo (Pedro and Rosalia DUSSUAU), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city, m. Palmira WILTZ, Nov. 9, 1826, w. Joseph DOLIOL, Francisco RILIEUX, Felix DELILE, and Celestino FERAND (SLC, M3, 84)
Francois (Pierre, dec., and Rosalie DUSSUAU), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish, sp. Aimee PICOU, 43 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1827, d. Apr. 21, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 21)

RINJART

Jorge (Juan and Christina SMEPMAN), native of Casel in Germany, m. Maria Catarina THOMAS, Jan. 1, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Carlo CLAIR, and Carolina MARTIN (SLC, M7, 93)

RION [@RIOU]

Luisa Evelina (Theodoro, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Maria Irma DE LAVILLEBEUVRE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1826, bn. Feb. 2, 1826, in this city, pgp. Pablo RION and Magdalena Aimee LABAT, mgp. Juan DE LAVILLEBEUVRE and Eulalia TREPAGNIER, s. Juan Ursin DE LAVILLEBEUVRE and Eulalia TREPAGNIER DE LAVILLEBEUVRE (SLC, B36, 258)

RIOUX (see BOUQUEVALTRE)

RIVARD

Maria Matilda (Archili and Celie ROBIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1827, bn. Jul. 20, 1827, s. Luis HASUR and Maria Matilde CABARET (SLC, B37, 223)

RIVARDE

Victoria (Juan Bautista and M[*] LAVIGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos H. TANEY, Sep. 2, 1826 (SLC, M7, 88)

RIVAROS

Manuel (Mathurin and Marie Rose VOLTAIRE), b. Mar. 8, 1826, bn. Dec. 23, 1825, s. Joseph AUGUSTE and Genevieve BELLEVUE (SLC, B35, 211)

RIVAS [@RIBAS]

Justine (Antoine and Marie Birgitte LEGAUT), b. Feb. 3, 1826, bn. Aug. 21, 1825, s. Alexandre MASSE and Marie Erasie BROU, sp. Simon HAUTARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)
Maria (Antoine and Marie Brigitte LEGOT), minor, resident of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Joseph MOINE, Aug. 10, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 105)

RIVERO

Francois Ramond (Francois and Dolores ABREO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1827, bn. Aug. 30, 1826, in this city, pgp. Joseph RIVERO, dec., and Dominique FLORES, dec., mgp. Blaise ABREO, dec., and Candelaria CASINES, s. Francois [o] and Paula RIVERO (SLC, B38, 71)
Marie Dolore Sebastiene (Francois and Marie Dolore ABREO, both natives of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1826, bn. Jan. 20, 1826, pgp. Joseph RIVERO and Dominga DE FLORES, mgp. Blas ABREO and Marie Candelaria CALZINES, s. Andres ARDUY and his wife, Catherine ABREO, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 121) [marginal note: died Jan. 21, 1838]

ROBERT

Heloise (Jean and Marianne WOIWOIGUESPACK), minor, native of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Albert SEXCNAIDRE, Oct. 30, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 106)
Marianne Esteve (Jean and Eleonore TOUPS, [both] of St. Charles Parish), b. Nov. 2, 1826, bn. May 29, 1825, s. Louis ROBERT, of

St. Charles Parish, and Marie Roseline WOIWOIGUESPACK, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 231)

Theophile Guillaume (J. Pierre and Sophie CHEMINANT, residents of this parish), minor, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this parish, m. Josephine BIROT, May 21, 1827, w. Francois DUTILLET and Charles D'OBVILLE DUTILLET (SLC, M7, 99)

ROBERTSON

Guillaume (Guillaume and Felicite TOUPAR), b. Feb. 3, 1827, bn. Jun. 1, 1826, s. Francois BAROI and Marie Julienne BURAT (SLC, B36, 290)
Joseph (Guillaume and Felicite TOUPAR), b. Feb. 3, 1827, bn. Jun. 8, 1824, s. Dominique ROUSS[OIS?] and Virginie ROUSS[OIS?] (SLC, B36, 290)

ROBIN

Ho[noriere?] (Jean Jacques and Adelaide GIROD), native of this parish, m. Marin THOMAS, Jun. 12, 1826 (SLC, M7, 84)
Magdalena (ROBIN), m. Harrique WEAVER, Jun. 5, 1826 (SLC, M7, 83) [ed. note: almost entire entry lost; only fragments remain]

ROBITAILLE

Euphemie Elizabeth (Louis and Maria MASON), b. Mar. 28, 1826, bn. Dec. 28, 1824, s. Pierre Francois ROBATAILLE, absent, p. Jean Felix GRIVOT, and Euphemie ROBITAILLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 138)

ROBLES (see ACOSTA)

ROCH

Marie Louise Emilie (Charles and Celeste ESCOT), b. Mar. 31, 1827, bn. Jul. 25, 1825, s. Etienne CORDEVIOLA and Cecile CANELLOS (SLC, B37, 119)

ROCHE

Cesarion Raimond (Margherite), b. Mar. 6, 1827, bn. Jan. 17, 1827, s. Raimond GAILLARD and Matilde BERNARDE (SLC, B37, 100)

Hanrrieta Coraly (Nicolas ROCHE and Luisa SIGUR), native and resident of this parish, Widow KLEIN, m. Carlos TREMOULET, Jan. 21, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77)

Joseph (Marie Joseph), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Jul. 8, 1825, s. William BEL and Laurette MERCIER (SLC, B35, 356)

ROCHEFORT

Jean Ernest (Pierre and Marie Julie Gabrielle LE MOINE), b. Jul. 6, 1826, bn. May 7, 1825, s. Jean LE MOINE and Marie Emilie Melanie BALDIS[OFAR?], sp. [o] LE MOINE (SLC, B36, 195)

RODEZ

Joseph Michel (Michel and Marie Antoinette FONVIELLE), b. Sep. 18, 1826, bn. Aug. 18, 1826, s. Louis JOSEPH and Adelaide LE CLERC (SLC, B37, 7)

RODRIGUEZ [@RODRIGUES] (see TREGRE)

Ana Firmina (Francisco and Josefa CASANOVA, both natives of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 7, 1827, bn. Oct. 11, 1826, s. Sebastian GONZALES and Maria AZEVEDO (SLC, B36, 314)

Claude (Francois, native of Puerto Rico, resident of this parish, and Catherine Looski BOIROT, native of Pisa in Italy), b. Aug. 8, 1827, bn. Dec. 18, 1824, in this city, s. Claude BOIROT, child's [maternal] grandfather, and Anne BURIAT GENESSE (SLC, B38, 59)

Joseph (Simon, native of Spain, resident of Chefuncta on the other side of the lake, and Celeste BAHAM), b. Jan. 11, 1827, bn. Aug. 11, 1824, in Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, s. Simon BAHAM and Josephine BAHAM (SLC, B37, 62)

Lazare (Simon, Spaniard, resident of Chefuncta [Tchefuncta] on the other side of the lake, and Celeste BAHAM), b. Jan. 11, 1827, bn.

Dec. 17, 1826, in New Orleans, s. J. B. ASEMARD and Elizabeth GEORGE (SLC, B37, 62)

Louis Dupreville (Jean Baptiste and Catherine TREGRE), b. Nov. 20, 1826, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, s. Louis Francois GUERARD, Doctor of Medicine, and Margueritte CONRAD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 233)

Manuel, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Oct. 23, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 151)

Rosalia (Rodrigo and Josefa [HERN?]ANDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Juan AZEVEDO, Nov. 3, 1826 (SLC, M7, 90)

Santiago Rufino (Santiago and Maria GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Dec. 13, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Geronimo ORAMAS and his wife, Maria RAMIRES (SLC, B36, 319)

ROGERON

Jeanne Sainte Francoise (Maurice Toussaint, dec., and Marie Anne OUDIN, dec.), native of the commune of St. Mathurin, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, former resident of the parish Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francois Jacques VALLEE, bn. Oct. 21, 1750, i. Dec. 24, 1826, d. last night [Dec. 23/24], 1826, in this city (SLC, F14, 164)

ROH

Raphael (Raphael, native and resident of Iberville Parish, and Rosalie FOURNIER, native of St. Joseph Parish, Lafourche Interieure [Thibodaux]), b. Apr. 10, 1826, bn. Feb. 25, 1826, s. Job WILSON and Rose Vigie DE LA SALLE (SLC, B36, 146)

ROI

Elisabeth (Uranie), b. Nov. 20, 1827, 3 da., s. Francois PORRE and Madelaine CA[P?]ONIE (SLC, B39, 36)

ROLLAND

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Anne CAMBRE, dec.), native of this city, widower of Victoire LABATUT, bn. Jan. 1, 1794, i. Dec. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1827, in Faubourg St. Mary (SLC, F14, 241)

Louis, bn. [o], i. Dec. 26, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 165)

ROMAIN

Pedro Luis (Pedro and Hermina BORREDEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Carolina Ana Matilde PROCTER, May 7, 1827, w. Luis CORMIE and Eraste LE GUASTER (SLC, M3, 86)

ROMAND

Marie Theotiste (Jean Joseph, native of Lancon [Lancon-Provence], dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, resident of this city, and Marie Rose LE BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1826, bn. Sep. 20, 1825, pgp. Seris ROMAND and Marguerite CORNIE, mgp. George LE BLANC and Marie TOURANGIN, s. Etienne BERTEL and Marie SERVICHIO, sp. Jullien LAUGA (SLC, B36, 235)

ROMANO DE SOTO

Margarita (Francos or Francisco [sic] and Felonesa GALBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Gaspar SCHIELBER, Nov. 24, 1827 (SLC, M7, 107)

ROME

Marie Ortence Esida (Nicolas and Marie Erasie WEBRE), b. Aug. 19, 1827, bn. May 17, 1827, s. Isidore DUFRESNE and Marie Ortence WEBRE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 259)

ROMERO

Augustin (Antoine, dec., and Thereze FONS, dec.), native of this city, bn. Mar. 28, 1808, i. Oct. 11, 1827, d. Oct. 11, 1827 (SLC, F14, 223)

RONEY

Thomas (Patrick and Sibile MC MADNER), native of County Leitrim in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1827, in the Faubourg St. Mary (SLC, F14, 234)

RONQUILLO

Emanuel Felix (Jean and Peggy [sic] PINERO), b. Apr. 4, 1827, bn. Mar. 31, 1825, pgp. Jean RONQUILLO and Graziana SOLIS, mgp. Francois PINERO and L[io?]ly CASTIL, s. Valerien DUPLESISS [sic] and Marie JA[K?]SON (SLC, B38, 2)

Maria (Manuel and Maria del Carmen RIVERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio ALLENDES, Mar. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

ROPISA

Joseph Bernardo (Juan, native of Santo Domingo, and Constanza LOUIS, native of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1827, bn. Feb. 10, 1826, s. Bernardo JOSEPH and Elizabeth GREGOIR (SLC, B37, 199)

ROQUIGNY

Etienne, native and resident of this city, widower of Elizabeth DURUISSEAU, ca. 70 yr., i. May 15, 1827, d. May 14, 1827 (SLC, F14, 188)

ROSEAU

Julie Zoe (Julien and Jeanne RENAUD), b. May 1, 1826, bn. May 30, 1825, s. Jean RENAUD and Louise Pamela ROSEAU (SLC, B36, 157)

ROSSE

Jean Baptiste (Philip and Marie Josephe JUBERT, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 27, 1827, 6½ mo., s. Noel JUBERT and Anne Marie MANDEVILLE (SLC, B37, 117)

ROTH

Alexandre (Raphael, native of Iberville Parish, resident of this parish, and Carmelite FERNANDEZ), b. Nov. 11, 1826, bn. Aug. 4, 1826,

in this city, s. Joseph TREVIGNE and Genevieve FERNANDEZ (SLC, B36, 257)

ROUBBIO

Antoine ([o] and Marie Louise [o]), b. May 12, 1827, bn. Apr. 2, 1827, s. Antonio RODERIGUES and Louise Desire RUBBIO (SLC, B37, 152) [ed. note: baptism record for a previous child lists parents as Victor ROUBIO and Marie Louise ANTOINE; see pub. vol. 16]

ROUBET

Rose Armande (Antoine and Henriette BONVOUS), b. Dec. 23, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of New Orleans], bn. Jul. 7, 1826, s. Etienne DURANT[CAU?] and Rose ARMANDE, Widow FAG[REN?] (SLC, B37, 52)

Ursule (Antoine and Henriette BONVOUS), b. Dec. 23, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of New Orleans], bn. Dec. 29, 1824, s. Jean BILAIRE and Agnes BRANCIO (SLC, B37, 52)

ROUBLEAU

Francoise (Louis and Melanie ROUSSELLE), b. Mar. 27, 1826, bn. Mar. 9, 1826, s. Celestin MATHERNE and Sophie ROUBLEAU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 218)

ROUGIER

Josephine (Joseph and Josephine DIARD), b. Jul. 13, 1827, bn. Mar. 9, 1827, in this city, ppg. Etienne ROUGIER and Anne [o], mgp. Francois DIARD and Eugenie RE[P/SS]ICO, s. Joseph [R/AL]ICARD and Louise DIARD (SLC, B38, 56)

ROUHET

Ramon (Joseph, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, and Catharina HETERMANN, native of Amsterdam in Holland), b. Jan. 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, s. Ramon ALON and Maria Antonia GRAND-RY [sic] (SLC, B36, 281)

ROUIN

Cyprien, native of the island of St. Thomas, 25 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1826, on the habitation of Mr. [o] GARCIA at Bonnet Quarre [Bonne Carre] (SJBED, F4, 8)

ROULIN

Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite ROULIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, sp. Eulalie GARIC, widow of Hilaire CHALER, bn. [o], i. Dec. 26, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 164)

ROUP

Rose (Pierre and Catherine LAFITTE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 30, 1826, bn. Jan. 14, 1826, s. Pierre ROUP, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Marthe Felicie ROUP, infant's [paternal] aunt (SLC, B35, 198)

ROUSSE

Victor, bn. [o], i. Dec. 24, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 164)

ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAUX]

Catharina Aimee (Rodulpho, native of this city, and [o]), b. Jun. 25, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, s. Pablo Luis BERINGIER and Aimee ROUSSEAU (SLC, B38, 41)

Francois, native of Piedmont [Italy], bn. [o], i. Nov. 22, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 159)

Jean (Jean, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Jeanne Marie MALET), b. Nov. 10, 1827, bn. Nov. 6, 1827, in this city, s. Joseph ROUSSEAU and Marie Antoinette MALET (SLC, B39, 33)

Josephine Aimee (Augustin and Catherine Aimee CHAPERON), b. May 11, 1826, bn. Oct. 5, 1825, s. Henry Joseph CHAPERON and Josephine SUAREZ (SLC, B36, 162)

Maria Luisa Zelina (Luis and Felicite ROY, both natives of St. John Baptist Parish in this state), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Jan. 22, 1827, s. Celestino OCOIN and Carolina BEAUDRY (SLC, B36, 331)

Marie Louise (Joseph and Marianne PICOU), b. Apr. 3, 1826, bn. Nov. 13, 1825 [@Nov. 13 of the same year (sic - 1825)], s. Pierre LANDREAUX and Marie Louise VIENNE (SLC, B36, 142 and 227) [double entry] [ed. note: possibly baptized in St. Bernard Parish]

Marie Victoire (Jean Pierre and Marie PICOU), b. Nov. 3, 1826, bn. Sep. 15, 1826, in New Orleans, ppg. Ricard ROUSSEAU and Marianne [o], mgp. Alexis PICOU and Marianne CUVILLIER, s. Jean FRERET and Eloise LAVIGNE (SLC, B36, 259)

Renato Gustavo (Nicolas, native and resident of this city, and Mariana DENAU, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 8, 1826, bn. Mar. 14, 1825, s. Renato ROUX and Virginia Maria [o] (SLC, B35, 258)

ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELL] (see **BOZONNIER-MARMILLION**)

[o - masc.] (Lucian and [o]), bn. [o], i. Mar. 26, 1826, d. Mar. 25, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 11)

Euphemie Virginie (Jean and Leonord [sic] VEBRE), b. Jul. 25, 1826, bn. Jun. 23, 1826, s. Honore ROUSSEL and Virginie BECKNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

Joseph Victor (Georges, Jr., and Melanie BOZONIER [@BOZONNIER-MARMILLION]), b. Jun. 14, 1826, bn. May 23, 1826, s. Honore ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE] and Mathilde ROUSSELLE, sp. Valsain BOZONNIER-MARMILLION (SJBED, B4, 222)

Louise (Dominique, *filis*, and Louise NICOLAS), b. Mar. 27, 1826, in the home of Henry LORIO, bn. May 13, 1825, s. Camille NICOLAS and Melanie ROUSSELLE, sp. Louis ROUBLEAU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 218)

Magdelaine Elisa (Pierre and Catherine WEBRE, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Achille LORIO, Jun. 5, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 115)

Margueritte Mathilde (Dominique, *filis*, and Marguerite Heloise NICOLAS), b. Sep. 23, 1827, bn. Apr. 13, 1827, s. Honore BROU and Marie Mathilde ROUSSELLE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 261)

Marie Ermina (Pierre Sylvain and Felicite TREGRE), b. Oct. 20, 1827, bn. Aug. 6, 1827, s. Lezin BECNEL and Irma ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 264)

Marie Lesima (Georges and Adelaide HAYDEL), b. Jul. 29, 1827, bn. Sep. 20, 1826, s. Marcian Belfort HAYDEL and Magdelaine Elvina ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 257)

Victor (Georges and Melania BOZONNIER MARMILLION, dec.), 17 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 23, 1827, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 24)

ROUS(SET) (see **HERAR**)

[* - fem.] ([*] and [*]), m. [* - masc.] (SILVESTRE), [* - early Aug., 1826] (SLC, M7, 87)

ROUSSEVE

Clotilde (Juan Bautista and Carolina Francisco [sic] HUGUET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1827, bn. Sep. 22, 1827, s. Thomas DUNTFORT and Rosa DUNTFORT (SLC, B39, 15) [ed. note: mother's surname originally written FRANCISCO, then HUGUET added later in a different hand in entry and margin]

Theodule (Jean Baptiste and Caroline FRANCISCO), b. Oct. 4, 1826, 2 yr., s. Antoine BOISDORE and Alexandrine BARBE (SLC, B37, 16)

ROUX

Eulalie (Jean Pierre and Eulalie TROUFLAU), b. Mar. 11, 1826, bn. Jan. 6, 1824, s. Armand RUINET and Judith ROUX, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 215)

Felix (Jean Pierre and Eulalie TROUFLAU), b. Mar. 11, 1826, bn. May 30, 1822, s. Pierre LATOUR, absent, p. Andre LATOUR, and Augustine LATOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 216)

Jean Pierre, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, sp. in second marriage, Eulalie TROUFLAUX, 61 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1826, d. Oct. 15, 1826, on the habitation of Andre LATOUR of this parish (SJBED, F3, 16)

Juan Bautista Eugenio (Estevan, native of Arvert, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia BLOIS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1826, bn. May 12, 1826, pgp. Santiago ROUX and Francisca FENETRE, mgp. Pedro Ysaac BLOIS and Maria BILLAUD, s. Juan LUCAS and Dorothea BALIETT[EE?] (SLC, B36, 266)

Marie Judai (Jean Pierre and Adelaide Reine ROBIN), minor, m. Armand RUINET, Mar. 11, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 101)

<ROUZAN> (see **MEFFRE-ROUZAN**)

<Martin> ([*] and [*] **<CAVELLIER>**), b. [* - between Oct. 24 and 29, 1826], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B37, 30) [ed. note: page 30 is missing; this information taken from the Index]

ROY

Roberto Miguel (John, native of Scotland, and Ysavel LANNES, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. Nov. 15, 1825, s. Roberto MITCHELL [**@MICHEL**] and Maria Josepha DUPLESSIS (SLC, B36, 122)

ROYER

Francois Aime (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine Genevieve DAUBERT), b. Apr. 14, 1826, bn. Apr. 5, 1825, s. Francois DAUBERT and Marie DE CASSON (SLC, B36, 148)

RUFAT

Francisco, native of Catalonia [Spain], bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1827, d. Nov. 10, 1827 (SLC, F14, 229)

RUFFIER (see **JABOEUF**)

RUINET

Armand (Armand Gabriel and Marie Valaine L'ALLEMAND), native of France, m. Marie Judai ROUX, Mar. 11, 1826, w. Andre LATOUR, Frederic KREGER, and Jubin SALEZ, all of St. Charles Parish, county of the Germans (SJBED, M3, 101)

Marie Armantine (Armand and Judei ROUX), b. Dec. 27, 1827, bn. Oct. 11, 1827, s. Andre LATOUR and Eleonore Mathurin LEGAUT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 270)

RUIZ [@ROUIZ**, **RUYZ**]**

Antoine Pierre Louis (Pierre and Marie BETANCOUR), b. Mar. 1, 1827, 2 mo., s. Antoine LAFARGUE and Francoise Chantal BERTRAND (SLC, B36, 309)

Antonio Patricio (Jose and Maria MARRERO, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Jun. [sic - probably mistake for Jul.] 5, 1826, bn. Mar. 17, 1826, pgp. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALZINES, mgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, s. Carlos MARRERO and Josefa MARRERO (SLC, B36, 194)

Henry (Pedro and [o] BETANCUR), 6 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 197)

Jean Alfred RUIZ [corrected from ROUISE] (Jean and Francoise VALET [**@VALE**]), b. Mar. 3, 1827, bn. Sep. 7, 1826, s. Antoine VALET, infant's maternal uncle, and [o], sp. [o] RAPP (SLC, B36, 309)

Maria del Pilard (Joseph, dec., and Antonia CALCINEZ), native of this state of Louisiana, widow of Bartholome TORRES, m. Pierre PALLINI, May 15, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

Marie Therese (Jacques and Rosalie DE SANTOS), b. Nov. 7, 1827, bn. Sep. 25, 1827, pgp. Joseph RUIZ and Antonia CALZINEZ, mgp. Jean SANTOS [sic] and Marie CALZINEZ, s. Pierre RUIZ and Marie CALZINEZ (SLC, B38, 85)

Santiago (Jose and Antonia CALZINES), native and resident of [*], m. Rosalia DE LOS SANTOS, Jul. 2[*], 1826, w. Luis DE LA ROSA, Pedro RUIZ, and Juan TOR[*]GOSA (SLC, M7, 86) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

RURESHID

Julian Emilio Francisco (Miguel and Esther TILLEY), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. Jul. 16, 1824, in this city, s. Francisco Ferdinand LAFONT DE GRAIMBOUVILLE and Emilia POULLEAUT, sp. [o] EVERSHED (SLC, B36, 239)

RYAN

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 154)

RYON (see FIERDESBRAS)

SABAL

Jean Baptiste (Genevieve, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 21, 1826, 2 yr., s. Jean DINET and Louise MORIN, sp. [o] ST. ERMANT (SLC, B37, 26)

Juan Joseph (Genoveva, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1827, bn. Aug. 17, 1826, s. Juan Bautista LERROUX and Rosa PELLETIER (SLC, B39, 16)

SABATIER

Angela (Pedro, native of this city, and Coralie BUGAR, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1826, bn. Apr. 22, 1826, s. Simon MITAUD and Francisca SABATIER (SLC, B35, 352)

Felix Eugenio (Joseph and Irene PEDESCLAUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1826, bn. Sep. 12, 1826, pgp. Joseph Nicolas SABATIER and Eugenia GRIMA, mgp. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Clara LEDUC, s. Juan Bautista Felix PEDESCLAUX, infant's maternal uncle, and Eugenia GRIMA, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 230)

Josephine Clarice (Joseph and Yrene PEDESCLAUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1827, bn. Aug. 17, 1825, pgp. Joseph Nicolas SABATIER and Eugenia GRIMA, mgp. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Clarice LE DUC, s. Joseph Nicolas SABATIER, infant's paternal grandfather, and Clarice PEDESCLAUX, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 278)

SABOUREAU

Felix Alexis (Jean and Eleonor DUCET, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, 26 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1827, d. Mar. 7, 1827 (SLC, F14, 180)

SACRISTE

Jean, native of Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne in France, bn. [o], i. Jun. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 194)

SAINDOSSE

Rose (Agenor Pierre and Marie Luce GOURJAU), b. Dec. 6, 1826, bn. Oct. 16, 1826, s. Louis VIVANT and Jeanne FRESSINET (SLC, B37, 82)

ST. AMAND (see ZERINGUE)

Andre (Baltassar and Victoire L'EVEQUE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1827, bn. May 18, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Andre ST. AMAND and Celeste DUVERGE, Widow L'EVEQUE (SLC, B37, 94)

Baltasar (Francisco and Magdalena BRASIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Victoria LEVEQUE, Feb. 26, 1827, w. Noel CARRIER, Luis ST. AMAND, and Celestino VIZOT (SLC, M3, 85)

Francois (Louis and Charlotte VALENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1827, bn. Oct. 20, 1826, in this parish, s. Francois GUERION and Therese DELEVAUX, sp. [o] GUERION (SLC, B37, 147)

Joseph Adolphe (Ursin, native of des Allemands, and Ulalie Alixe MORIERE FAZENDA, native of this parish), b. May 25, 1826, bn. Mar. 8, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Michel ST. AMAND and Francoise ZERINGUE, mgp. [o] MORIERE FAZENDA and Marie Francoise Alixe LEBRETON, s. Joseph Faustin ST. AMAND, absent, p. [o] MONTEAU, and [Marie Francoise Alixe LEBRETON], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 172)

Magdeleine (Balthasar and Victoire EVEQUE), b. Nov. 24, 1827, bn. May 5, 1827, s. Joseph ST. AMAND, infant's uncle, and Magdeleine M[E?]LLO (SLC, B39, 37)

Marie Laura (Pierre and Victoire Olivia AURIOLLE), b. Jan. 15, 1826, in the home of the widow of J. B. ST. AMAND, bn. Nov. 29, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste ST. AMAND and Delphine FORTIER, sp. Onesiphore ST. AMAND, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 210)

Onesimo (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Maria Eliza ZERINGUE, Sep. 21, 1826, w. Gabriel FACENDE, Graciano MORTIMER, and [*] (SLC, M7, 89)

ST. ANNE

Leonisse (Josephine, resident of Grand Isle), b. Oct. 19, 1826, bn. Mar. 7, 1824, at Grand Isle in this state, s. Jacques ENCALADA and Barbe ST. ANNE (SLC, B37, 26)

ST. COLOMBE (see DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE)

STE. COLOMBE (see TOURNADE STE. COLOMBE)

ST. CYR [@ST. CYRE]

Leocadie (Stanislas Louis and Adele LAVIGNE, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1827, bn. Oct. 16, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Joseph ST. CYRE and Leocadie BLACHE (SLC, B37, 133)

Rosa (Joseph, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Leocadia BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1826, bn. Jan. 26, 1826, pgp. Antonio ST. CYR, dec., and Maria ALARY DE LAMOTE, dec., mgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, dec., s. Juan Santiago TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE and Francisca BOUDOUSQUIE, sp. Martin BLACHE (SLC, B36, 241)

ST. GEMES-BEAUVAIS

Raphael Antoine (Raphael Antoine ST. GEME BEAUVAIS [sic] and Anne FAUCHE), native of the parish of St. Genevieve in the Illinois territory, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 168)

ST. GERMAIN [@SAN GERMAN]

Maria Baldorena (Manuel and Margarita DUROCHER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1826, bn. Apr. 16, 1826, s.

Luis Eduardo LARROQUE and Eulalia DURROCHER (SLC, B36, 186)

Pedro (Marcial and Maria GONZALES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Francisca Marzelina NUNES, Jun. 5, 1826, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Joaquin VIOSCA, Simon ST. GERMAIN, groom's brother, and Anastasio NUNES, bride's brother (SLC, M7, 83)

Pedro Silverio (Pedro and Marzelina NUNES), b. Aug. 27, 1827, bn. Jun. 20, 1827, pgp. Martial SAN GERMAN and Maria GONZALES, mgp. Estevan NUNES and Sebastiana DELGADO, all residents of this parish, s. Simon SAN GERMAN and Adeli SAN GERMAN (SBSB, B2, 169)

ST. JEAN

Pierre ([o] and Olive [o]), b. Sep. 15, 1826, bn. Sep. 6, 1826, s. Pierre DOLON and Marie OLIVE (SLC, B37, 4)

ST. LAURENT

Antoinette Laurencette (Jean Jerome, dec., and Marie Olive BODIN, dec.), minor, native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Pierre BOYER, Jun. 28, 1827 (SLC, M3, 87)

ST. LEGER

Luisa (Guillermo, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Suzette LARDY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1827, bn. Dec. 13, 1826, s. Michel CONSTANT and Maria Magdalena DONDEINE (SLC, B39, 8)

Williams ([o] and Luisa DAUDE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Jousette LARDY, Sep. 17, 1827, w. Const. MICHEL [@SAN MIGUEL], Cerizier PHEZAN [@THESAN], and George PANTALEON (SLC, M3, 88)

ST. MARC

Ysidro (Celeste), b. Jul. 2, 1827, bn. May 10, 1812, in this city, s. Bartholome AMAND and Adelaida CYPRIEN (SLC, B37, 191)

ST. MARTIN (see BOUCHE ST. MARTIN)

Carlos (Luis and Catarina SIMON, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Nov. 10, 1826, s. Carlos ALEGRE and Maria Francisca LOUIS (SLC, B37, 148)

Onesiphore (Pierre B. and Celestine PERRET), b. Feb. 26, 1826, in the paternal home, bn. Mar. 7, 1824, s. Arnauld BEAUVEAIS, absent, p. Auguste B. ST. MARTIN, *filis*, infant's brother, and Louise D'ARENSBOURG, sp. Charles PERRET, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 214)

Onesiphore B. (Pierre B. and Celestine PERRET), 2 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1826, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 9)

ST. PE (see VERLOIN DEGRUIS)**ST. PIERRE (see MARTIN)**

Luis Francisco (Juan Bautista and Maria CHEVERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1826, bn. May 26, 1820, in this city, s. Francisco Ferdinand LAFONT DE GRAIMBOUVILLE and Marie DOMINGUE (SLC, B37, 17)

Marie Zelamie (Joseph and Melanie MARTIN), b. Feb. 3, 1826, bn. Jun. 28, 1825, s. Henry BAUDET and Melanie OCMAN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)

Narcisse, native of Havre de Grace [LeHavre], dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, ca. 20 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1827, d. Jun. 29, 1827 (SLC, F14, 195)

ST. ROMES (see DE ST. ROMES)**SALAZAR**

Joseph (Romualdo and Maria Salome DE ROXAS), native of the island of la M[*]garita, resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Basilia LARA, Apr. 5, 1827, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Ramon OTERO, Antonio NIEVES, and Juan PERES (SLC, M7, 97)

SALLES

Maria Paulina (Jorge and Theresa Eulalia Gabriela AUMALLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas LARTIGUE, Jan. 23, 1826 (SLC, M7, 77)

SALVADOR

Felix (Antonio, dec., and Thereza FRONTENAL, dec.), native of Arens del Mar, principality of Catalonia in Spain, widower of Gertrudis FERRER, ca. 67 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 5, 1826 (SLC, F14, 161)

SALVANT

Juan (Juan and Rosalia DUPART), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Adelina PEIRIN, Nov. 6, 1827, w. Jerome GALA, Philo[*]ne PORTAL, and [*] DUVAL (SLC, M7, 107)

Pedro (Pedro and Margarita PATUREL), native and resident of this city, m. Amelia FOSSIE, Aug. 8, 1827, w. Arnaldo BOSQUE, Antonio ROUVET, Clery BONET, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 103)

SANCHES (see BAROIS)

Manuel ([*]), m. Phelipa FESAN GROS, A[*]. [*], 182[*], w. Antonio AL[*], Joseph NAVARRO, and Antonio ALLENDE (SLC, M7, 87) [ed. note: married in early Aug., 1826]

SANCHEZ [@SANCES]

Maria Dolores Octavia (Jose and Petronila ARMAS, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Sep. 20, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francisco HERNANDEZ and Micaela MOLERO (SLC, B36, 319)

Marie Ambroise (Diego and Jeane LOPES), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Dec. 7, 1825, s. Antoine BIENES and Jeane ORAMES (SBSB, B2, 166) [ed. note: marginal note seems to say that the child died on Feb. 9, 1829]

Raphael (Julien and [o]), creole, ca. 21 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1826, d. [o]
(SLC, F14, 124)

SAN GERMAN (see **ST. GERMAIN**)

SANTA MARINA (see **GARCIA DE SANTA MARINA**)

SANTO DOMINGO

Antoinette Marie (Joseph and Marie Dolore LA FERRANDERIE), b.
Dec. 23, 1826, by Fr. L. DE NECKERE [ed. note: future bishop of
New Orleans], bn. Sep. 10, 1826, s. Antoine LAFERRANDERIE
and Josephine AUDIBERT, Widow LAFERRANDERIE (SLC,
B36, 271)

SARPY

Juan Bautista Zenon (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Maria del
Carmen MENDEZ, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs
in this state, both residents of the said parish [sic - which?]), b.
Sep. 17, 1826, bn. Aug. 18, 1826, pgp. Juan Bautista Lille SARPY
and Genoveva Maria CAVELIER, dec., mgp. Antonio MENDEZ
and Felicite DUCRE, dec., s. Juan Bautista Zenon CAVELIER and
Maria Theresa de la Merced MENDEZ (SLC, B36, 231)

Norberto Oscar (Juan Bautista and Maria del Carmen MENDEZ, both
natives of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1826, bn. Jan. 10, 1824, pgp. Juan
Bautista SARPY and Francisca CAVELLIER, mgp. Antonio
MENDEZ and Felicite DUCRE, s. Norberto FORTIER and Susana
SARPY, absent, p. Margarita SARPY, infant's paternal aunts (SLC,
B36, 206)

SARREBEZOLES

Jeanne (Joseph and Angeline JONEAU), all of Bordeaux [dept. of
Gironde], France, sp. Jean DUBALEN, ca. 38 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1826,
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 99)

SASSINOT DUMEE

Luisa Euphemia Adrienne (Luis Jacques Adrien, native of Paris,
resident of this city, and Maria Fortune Euphemia PAMAR, native

and resident of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1827, bn. May 21, 1827, pgp.
Pedro Joseph Adrien SASSINOT DUMEE and Maria Catharina
FLICHY, mgp. Romain Constant PAMAR and Margarita
Euphemia ADAM, s. Pedro Joseph Adrien SASSINOT DUMEE
and Margarita Euphemia ADAM (SLC, B38, 36)

SATICHE (see **PARIS SATICHE** or **PARISATIS** [sic])

SAUCIER

Euphrosina (Julian and Felicite DUVERNE), m. Thomas CARTEL,
Dec. 16, 1827 (SBSB, M1, 12)

Theodule (Louis and Marie Azelie DUROCHE, both natives and
residents of Plaquemines Parish, LA), b. Feb. 15, 1826, bn. Jul.
5, 1825, s. Bernard DUROCHE and Eulalie DUROCHE (SLC,
B36, 122)

SAUCIER, aka DE COTEAUX

Eulalie (Severin, native and resident of Cherif [sic] in Plaquemines
Parish in this state, and Eulalie GALABERT, native of the same
parish), b. Jun. 10, 1827, bn. Jan. 21, 1825, in Plaquemines
Parish, pgp. J. B. SAUCIER, dec., and Pelagie TIXERAN, dec.,
mgp. Francois GALABERT and Marie Louise LEBRUN, s.
Francois SAUCIER and Eulalie GARIC (SLC, B38, 35)

SAUL (see **GLAVARRY**)

Mary Eliza (William McFarland and Frances Sophia SAUL), b. Apr.
12, 1826, bn. Nov. 18, 1822, in Baton Rouge, s. Philip HICKY
and Anna M. SMITH (SMNO, B1, 43)

SAULAY

Alexandro (Carlos and Maria Josepha JUFFORGUE, both natives of
Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1827, bn. Jan.
27, 1826, s. Alexandro D'APREMONT and Maria Francisca
LOUKIN (SLC, B37, 72)

SAULE

Ursule (Lindor and Felicite AUGUSTE), b. Dec. 15, 1827, bn. Dec. 5, 1827, s. Auguste HARDY and Marie Noel ZENON SAULE (SLC, B39, 44)

SAULET (see CADRETTE)

Maria (Zenon and Maria BEAULIEU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1827, bn. Oct. 11, 1827, s. Juan Luis BEAULIEU and Maria ZENON SAULET (SLC, B39, 43)

Zenon ([o] and Ursula SAULET, native and resident of this parish), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria BEAULIEU, Dec. 25, 1826, w. Zelestino VIZOT, Esteban BEAULIEU, Francisca RAPHAEL, and Lendor SAULET (SLC, M3, 84)

SAUNDERS

Littelon (Pierre and Clarisse ADANS, of Marie-Anne, District of South Carolina), resident of this parish, m. Mary Magdlane [sic] CABLE, Oct. 4, 1827, w. Pierre MANADE, Harry Gough LEE, Leopold MANADE, Maree [sic] Leocadie MANADE, and Marie Euphemie MANADE (SJBED, M3, 119)

SAUREL

Etienne, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bachelor, sailor, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1827, d. [o], at the Navy Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 234)

SAUVAGIN

Maria Theotiste (Phelipe Huberto DELILLE SAUVAGIN, dec., former cantor of this church, and Genoveva MIOTTON), native and resident of this city, unmarried, bn. Feb. 7, 1793, i. Oct. 11, 1827, d. Oct. 10, 1827, in the Faubourg Saint Mary (SLC, F14, 223)

SAUVE (see SECOND)**SAVOIR**

Marie (Hypolite, *fls*, and Josephine ALEXANDRE, both residents of this parish), b. May 27, 1826, bn. May 11, 1826, in this parish, s. Valcourt BEAULIEUX and Marie SAVOIR (SLC, B35, 269)

SCANLIN

Catherine, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 142)

Christophe, native of County Down in Ireland, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 144)

SCARPANTER

Jacinta Carmelita (Jose, native of Canet in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Eulalia JACINTHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1826, bn. May 28, 1826, s. Juan Bautista PEURIAU and Jacinta RAPHAEL (SLC, B35, 295)

SCHIELBER

Gaspar (Conrrot and Ysavel SCHIEIBER), native of Spaly in Germany, resident of this city, m. Margarita ROMANO DE SOTO, Nov. 24, 1827, w. Conrrot [*], Carlos ANDRE, and Carlos SMIHT [sic] (SLC, M7, 107)

SCHMITT

Henriette (Francisco Xavier and Catharina BOUCHEREAU, both natives of Santiago de Cuba, residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1826, bn. Sep. 11, 1826, ppg. Henry SCHMITT and Adelaida BOUZIGNAC, mgp. Pedro BOUCHEREAU, dec., and Eugenia GRAND, s. Henry SCHMITT and Eugenia GRAND (SLC, B36, 265)

SCHOULTZ

Maria Ysma (John Maria and Maria SCHOULTZ), native of Baton Rouge [LA], resident of this city, m. Jorge ASBRUDGE, Dec. 25, 1826 (SLC, M7, 93)

SCHREIBER

Pedro Adolpho (Pedro Josse [sic], native of Paris, and Maria Clara AUGUSTIN, native of Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1826, bn. Oct. 11, 1825, pgp. Pedro SCHREIBER and Maria GRATIENNE, mgp. Juan AUGUSTIN and Maria [S/G]AUTON, s. Pedro SCHREIBER, absent, p. Juan AUGUSTIN (SLC, B36, 139)

SCLAVON

Marie Therese (Adelaide, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1826, bn. Nov. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Cadet JOURNE and Marie Francoise SCLAVON (SLC, B37, 53)

SCOTT

Maria Ysavel (Estibin and Carolina RIMOND), b. Mar. 14, 1827, bn. Oct. 27, 1826, s. Juan Bautista MONTESQUIEU and Helena MONTEGUT (SLC, B37, 109)

SEGOND

Rosalia (Pablo and Francisca CONARD), native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, widow of Pedro SAUVE, bn. [o], i. Dec. 27, 1827, d. last night [Dec. 25/26], 1827 (SLC, F14, 240) [ed. note: entry incorrectly shows her as widow of Pedro SEGOND; margin correctly gives Pedro SAUVE]

SEGURA

Joseph ([o] and [o] DE PRADOS), native of Attakapas in this state, ca. 35 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 102)

SEGUIRE

Louis (Louis and Charlotte BO[N/U]ALD, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1826, bn. Apr. 8, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Guy ARNAULD and Marie Eloyse GUILLAUME (SLC, B37, 7)

SEJOUR MARCOU

Marie Francoise Amelie (Jean Francois Louis Victor, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Heloise Philippe FERRAND, native of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1827, bn. May 8, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Charles Victor ST. MARTIN and Marie Francoise LAPLAINE, Widow PERRODIN (SLC, B37, 64)

SERANTZ

Charles (Christophe and Marie LECHE), b. Sep. 26, 1826, bn. Jul. 29, 1826, s. Adam LECHE and Marie JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 228)
Charles (Christophe and Marie LECHE), 1 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1827, d. Jul. 4, 1827, on the habitation of [o] DOUBLIN, where his father is manager (SJBED, F3, 23)

SERE

Leon (Luis, native of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria de la Merced OSORNO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. Jan. 29, 1826, pgp. Lucas Hipolito SERE and Maria Rafaela VENEL, mgp. Joaquin OSORNO and Josefa DE ST. MAXENT, s. Luis SERE, child's brother, and Josefa OSORNO, child's first-cousin (SLC, B38, 46)
Victor (Luis, native of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria de la Merced OSORNO, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. May 18, 1821, pgp. Lucas Hipolito SERE and Maria Rafaela VENEL, mgp. Joaquin OSORNO and Josefa DE ST. MAXENT, s. Lucas Hipolito SERE, child's brother, and Josefa SERE, child's sister (SLC, B38, 45)

SERES [@SIREs]

Felicia (Buenaventura, native of Canet, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in Louisiana, and Maria CRESPO [@CRESPO or CRESPILO (sic)], native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in Louisiana), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Jan. 23, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Diego SANCHES and Juana LOPES (SLC, B36, 319)

Pelagie (Bouenaventura [sic] and [o] CRESPILO), 7½ mo., i. Aug. 28, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 209)

SERPE (see ZERPAS)

SERRE

Maria Rosalia Hesilda (Hugues and Euphrosine BENJAMIN, both natives of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, in this state), b. Jan. 6, 1827, bn. Nov. 4, 1826, s. Francisco LEVET and Rosa SERRE (SLC, B36, 278)

SERRELL

Jacques Alexander (Alexander and Marie Dolor URTIN), b. Aug. 11, 1827, bn. Nov. 25, 1826, s. Jacque LEFEVRE and Juditte PROUX (SLC, B37, 212) [ed. note: marginal note erroneously gives J.B. GROUND as father]

SETREVILLE [@TITREVILLE]

Louis (Pierre Germain and Louise Marie Therese SEJOURNE), b. Aug. 2, 1827, on which day he also died, bn. Jul. 28, 1827, pgp. Pierre Germain [SETREVILLE] and Marguerite RESELAC, mgp. Jean Baptiste SEJOURNE and Marie Louise MARCHE, s. Jean L. [Alfred?] ROU[X?] and Josephine GUERCY (SLC, B38, 58)
Louis, 6 da., i. Aug. 3, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 201)

SEVEIGNES

Marie Ursule (Jacques and Francoise MICHAUD [@MICHAUT]), b. Feb. 25, 1826, bn. Apr. 14, 1825, s. Paul B[R?]ANT and Marie Ursule CHEROUCHIER (SLC, B36, 125)
Marie Ursule (Jacques and Laurette MICHAUD), bn. Apr. 14, 1825, i. Jun. 3, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 122)

SEVERE

Catherine (Zinette), b. Dec. 23, 1826, bn. [N?]ov. 25, 1826, s. Etienne DOLIOLE and Catherine DORIOL [sic] (SLC, B37, 52)

SEXNAIDER [@SEXCNAIDRE, SEXNAITRE]

Albert (Tiphany [sic], dec., and Lucie HAYDEL), of St. Charles Parish, second German Coast, m. Heloise ROBERT, Oct. 30, 1826, w. Jean ROBERT, Drausin SECXNAIDRE, Matthieu ROBERT, Jean BETHANCOURT, Pierre FAUCHEUX, Celestin FAUCHEUX, and Louis FAUCHEUX, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, M3, 106)
Clementine (Ursin and Marie Zelonie FREDERIC), 3 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 129)
Jean Baptiste, widower of Catherine KERNE, 53 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1826, d. Mar. 17, 1826 (SJBED, F3, 10)

SHADE

P. H. (Phelipe and Dorotea SHADE), native of Maryland, resident of this city, m. Margarita MACARTY, Feb. 1, 1826, w. Bartolome COURCELLE, Thomas JOHNSTON, Joseph XERES, and A. WHOSPINAY (SLC, M7, 78)

SHARTEY

John, native of Ireland, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (19th victim [this year]) (SLC, F14, 224)

SHERER

Barbara (Gaspar and Barbara GAUREGUI), native of German Switzerland, resident of this parish, m. Joseph BENDER, Oct. 30, 1826 (SLC, M7, 90) [ed. note: margin gives bride's surname as GAUREGUI in error]

SHIFF

Samuel Eugenio Hart (Hart Mois, native of Frankfort-on-Main in the Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt, German Empire, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilisa CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1827, bn. Feb. 7, 1827, pgp. Hart Mois SHIFF and Brunel SCHEOALS, mgp. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Samuel HERMANN and Maria Eugenia LE GOASTER (SLC, B38, 22)

SHOFF

Cyprien (Georges and Anasthasie WICNAIRE), b. Mar. 21, 1826, bn. Sep. 16, 1825, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie Carmelitte ROUBEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 216)

SHURKEY

Hugh (Jean and Jesabelle COURT), b. Nov. 25, 1827, bn. [o], s. Jacques DUNIVIEN and Catherine SARY[P?] (SLC, B38, 92)

SIERRA-CUSSI

Joseph (Santiago, native of San Culgat del Valle in Catalonia, Spain, and Josephina [o]), b. Jul. 25, 1826, bn. Jan. 21, 1826, s. Lino DE LA ROSA and his wife, Manuela ABREO (SLC, B35, 322) [marginal note: died Aug. 17, 1827]

SILVE [@SILVA]

Adeline (Jean Baptiste and Marie RAGAS), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Sep. 22, 1824, s. Pierre Bastien BURA and Victorine RAGAS (SLC, B36, 192)

Jean Basile (Auguste and Marguerite LAJOIE), b. Jun. 26, 1826, in Plaquemines Parish on the lower river, bn. Feb. 17, 1823, s. Francois SILVE and Seraphine SILVE (SLC, B36, 192)

Jean Marie, native of this city, 23 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 101)

Pierre (Jean, dec., and Marianne COLETTE), native of this city, 25 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 106)

Seraphine (Jean Augustin and Marie Anne COLLET, residents of Plaquemines Parish), m. Jacques INGLE, Jun. 26, 1826 (SLC, M7, 85)

SILVESTRE

[* - masc.] <SILVESTRE> ([*] and Catarina [*]), m. [* - fem.] ROUS<SET>, [* - early Aug., 1826], w. [*] (SLC, M7, 87)

Louis (Jean Louis and Euranie ROUSSETTE), bn. Jul. 13, 1827, i. Dec. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 240)

SIMILIEN [@XIMILIEN]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Josephine ST. CYRE, [both] natives of Louisiana, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1827, bn. Aug. 21, 1827, in this city, pgp. Paul SIMILIEN, dec., and Catherine ST. CYRE, mgp. George ST. CYRE and Marie Eulalie GREGOIRE, s. Jean Victor LACOSTE and Marie Louise Matilde LACOSTE (SLC, B38, 65)

Jean Victor (Jean Baptiste and Josephine SAINT CIRE [@ST. CYR]), b. Feb. 1, 1826, bn. Nov. 4, 1825, s. Jean Pierre LACOSTE and Genevieve XIMILIEN (SLC, B36, 116)

Victor (Jean Baptiste and Josephine ST. CYR), 10 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 132)

SIMON

Antonio (Bartolome and Ana Augustina MORGAN), native of Charleston [SC], resident of this city, m. Maria Hanrrieta LAMARLERE, Dec. 30, 1826, w. Seraphin CUCULLU, Luis Ambrosio GARIDEL, Leandro LACOSTE, and William GRAHAN (SLC, M7, 93)

Juan Santiago Eldra Halet (Juan Bautista Mathieu and Maria Ysavel ERNO[*]), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia JULIEN, Nov. 14, 1826, w. Cesar MARTIN, Basilio VILLE, and Francisco Camilo FILHE (SLC, M7, 91)

Jules Guillaume (Michel and Cesaire ROME), b. Mar. 8, 1827, in the home of Michel FALGOUT, bn. Feb. 13, 1826, s. Charles ZERINGUE and Leonice LE-BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 246)

Pierre Charles (Leufroy and Marie Sylvanise LE-BOEUF), b. Mar. 8, 1827, in the godfather's home, bn. Feb. 16, 1827, s. Michel FALGOUT and Felicite LE-BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 245)

SINDOS

Bazile (Pierre and Marie Felicite BARBAY), native of this city, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, i. Jun. 13, 1827, d. Jun. 12, 1827 (SLC, F14, 192)

SINGLETON

Eliza, child of Irish parents, 4 mo., i. Apr. 18, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 185)

SMITH

James, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Jan. 12, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 169)

Martin Octavio (Francisco Raphael, native of this city, and Maria Antonia BESNARD, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. May 17, 1827, bn. Aug. 29, 1826, s. Martin SOYES and Aselie SMITH (SLC, B38, 24)

Mathilda (Luther and Marguerite BRABSON), native of this country, m. William H. MOONY, May 16, 1826 (SLC, M7, 82)

Samuel William (Samuel C., dec., doctor, and Anna M. SMITH), b. Apr. 12, 1826, bn. Dec. 8, 1823, in New Orleans, s. James M. WIKOFF and Frances Sophia SAUL (SMNO, B1, 43)

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 29 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 171)

SMITTE

Edmond, bn. [o], i. Apr. 27, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 186)

SMOLY

Michel, native of North America, ca. 15 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 186)

SNAER

Francois (Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, and Clavine DERIBOURG, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 12, 1826, bn. May 27, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Francois SNAER and Fiette DERIBOURG (SLC, B37, 3)

SNOW

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1826, by the police of this city of New Orleans [sic - probably her body was sent to the cemetery by the police, as in other entries], d. [o] (SLC, F14, 128)

SOBIESKY

Thadeus, native of Poland, ca. 67 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 193)

SOLER

Pablo, native of Rivas, principality of Catalonia in Spain, where he was married, resident of this city for many years, ca. 65 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 102)

SOLIS

Coraly Clara (Manuel and Maria RONQUILLO, [both] natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. May 26, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Oct. 13, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Jose SOLIS, dec., and Antonia PEREZ, dec., mgp. Juan RONQUILLO, dec., and Graciana SOLIS, dec., s. Pedro LACOSTE and Coraly DESCE (SLC, B38, 28)

Francois Adolphe (Manuel and Marie RONQUILLO), b. Sep. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 13, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francois NEWMANN and Francoise RONQUILLO (SLC, B38, 84) [ed. note: entry among November entries]

SO[L/T]TEE (see VILLEJOIN)

SOMMEREAU

Luis Theophilo (Pedro Maria Eugenio, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Maria Ana MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1827, bn. Aug. 25, 1825, pgp. Pedro Julian SOMMEREAU and Maria Hanrrieta CONSTANTIN, mgp. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND and Maria Ana BELUCHE, s. Marcelo Theophilo SOMMEREAU, absent, p. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND, and Luisa Urania MARCHAND (SLC, B38, 62)

Maria Gabriela (Pedro Maria Eugenio, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Maria Ana MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 12, 1824, pgp. Pedro Julian SOMMEREAU and Maria Hanrrieta CONSTANTIN, mgp. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND and

Maria Ana BELUCHE, s. Carlos GENOIS and Maria Egle MARCHAND (SLC, B38, 62)

SONGY

Cyprien (Cyprien and Evelline BOSSIE), b. Feb. 14, 1826, bn. Oct. 22, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste LE-ROUX and Emerante BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 212)

SONIAT DUFOSSAT [@SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT]

Celestina (Joseph and Luisa DURALDE), native of this city, bn. Oct. 24, 1815, i. Feb. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 107)

Emeline (Joseph and Celeste GENOIS), 15 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 127)

Guy (Joseph, native of this parish, resident of Gentilly, and Celestine GENOIS, native of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1827, bn. May 7, 1827, in this city, pgp. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT and Marie ARNOULT, dec., mgp. Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORAND, dec., s. Joseph DUFOSSAT and Catherine GENOIS, sp. A[*] (SLC, B38, 88)

SONNY (i.e. SAULNY)

Louis Alphrede (Pierre, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Catherine DINET, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 10, 1826, bn. Feb. 15, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Francisco LOUIS and Marie Jeanne DINET (SLC, B35, 337)

SORESCO

Carlos (Sabiniano and Theresa SORESCO), native of the island of Malta, resident of this city, sp. Bernarda FRANCISCA, m. [o], in this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1827, d. Nov. 10, 1827 (SLC, F14, 229)

SOULAN

Florentine (Louis and Seraphine BURRA), b. Nov. 10, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, pgp. Jean SOULAN and Jeanne RAMBEAU, dec., mgp. Guillaume Joseph BURRA and Marie Agnes JIRAUD, s.

Lero[n/u]ce GALLER and Eulalie SOULAN (SLC, B38, 96) [ed. note: entry is among the December entries]

Juan Bautista (Luis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Serafina BURAT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1826, bn. Mar. 25, 1825, pgp. Juan SOULAN and Juana RAMBEAU, mgp. Joseph BURAT and Maria GIROD, s. Juan VIVES and Camila BURAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 125)

SOUSBA

Elisabeth (Charles and Marguerite Helene [o]), b. Jul. 25, 1826, bn. Mar. 3, 1826, s. Jean JO[N/U]EAU and Desiree SOUSBA (SLC, B35, 322)

SOUZENAU

Pedro Eduardo (Pedro Achile and Catharina DUFOCHARD DEGRUIS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1826, bn. Nov. 25, 1825, pgp. Pedro SOUZENAU and Maria Amada DELERY, mgp. Antonio DUFOCHARD DEGRUIS and Maria Josephina GUERIN, s. Pedro Adolpho SOUZENAU, infant's uncle, and Maria Amada DELERY, Widow SOUZENAU, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B36, 181)

SOVE

Matilde (Pedro and Rosalia SEGOND), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo BROCK, Aug. 13, 1827 (SLC, M7, 103)

SPAULDING

Edward (Raphael B. and Mary Anne GLOVER), b. [o], 1827, bn. Nov. 2[9?], 1825, in Marion, Alabama, s. Rev. P. BORGNA (SLC, B38, 36) [ed. note: date of baptism is obviously the same as for the previous entry, his brother William, shown below - June 11]

William (Raphael B. and Mary Anne GLOVER), b. Jun. 11, 1827, bn. Dec. 1, 1822, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, s. Rev. P. BORGNA (SLC, B38, 36)

SPEED

Jean (Caroline), b. Aug. 20, 1826, 2 yr., s. Jean [o] [or FERBOSSE?] and Marie FERBOSSE (SLC, B35, 343)

STABLIER [@STABBLIER]

Luis Joseph (Joseph and Maria ADEL), native of Charleston [SC], m. Ysabel BOULANGER, Dec. 22, 1827, w. Rene FAVRE, Francisco M[A?]YEUR, and Philosen PORTALL (SLC, M7, 109)

STAES

Todos-santos Eugenio Nicolas (Matheo Carlos, native of Louvain in Belgium, Kingdom of the Netherlands, and Maria de la Concepcion ACOSTA, native of Lafourche in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1826, bn. Dec. 6, 1825, pgp. Juan Bautista STAES and Ana Theresa VERLAT, mgp. Andres ACOSTA and Josepha DE ORTA, s. Todos-santos Barnabe JEAN [aka JEANJEAN] and his daughter, Theresa Josephina JEAN [aka JEANJEAN] (SLC, B36, 185)

STEIB [@STAIB]

Antoine (Francois and Catherine Desiree BECNEL), b. Oct. 18, 1826, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, s. Joseph HAYDEL and Virginie BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 230)

Felicite (Francois and Catherine Desiree BECNEL, [both] of Assumption Parish), b. May 23, 1826, bn. Jun. 11, 1825, s. Prudent BECNEL and Emerante BECNEL, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)

Felicite (Francois and Catherine Desiree BECNEL), 15 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1826, d. Sep. 6, 1826, on the habitation of the widow of Thomas BECNEL (SJBED, F3, 15)

STILL

Daniel, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Jan. 29, 1827, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 172)

STOUT

Ysavel (John and Pegui STOUT, [both] natives of the U.S.A.), native of this city, b. Aug. 3, 1827, 19 yr., s. Phelipe AMELET and Maria AMELET (SLC, B38, 58)

STRECK

Henrique (Fernando, native of Danzig in the Kingdom of Prussia, and Ysavel GINGRE, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.), b. Apr. 5, 1826, bn. Oct. 23, 1825, s. Henrique Sayler TIBODEAU and Catarina GINGRE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 145)

STRINGER

Mary Martin (Frederick and Elizabeth White MARTIN), native of this city, unmarried, bn. Nov. 1, 1808, i. Aug. 14, 1827, d. Aug. 13, 1827 (SLC, F14, 203) [ed. note: marginal note on p. 188 implies that the entry should have been placed there, which may mean that she was buried May 14 instead of August]

STROUD

Thomas (Thomas and Adelaida STROUD), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Adela DIAS, Aug. 18, 1827, w. Joseph DE LA ROCA, Son[*]i PETRY, Santiago G. BLAIR, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 104)

SUARES

Antoine (Antoine and Helaine Clara FERNANDEZ), bn. Dec. 9, 1826, i. Mar. 31, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 183)

Antonio (Antonio, native of Kingston, isle of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Helena Clara FERNANDEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1827, bn. Dec. 9, 1825, pgp. Antonio SUARES and Raquel PAMAR, mgp. Jose FERNANDEZ and Helena JUERE, s. Juan Francisco FERNANDEZ, child's maternal uncle, and Maria de los Dolores FERNANDEZ, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 323)

SUAREZ

Matilde Leojeune (Manuel Lucindo and Marie Louise VANIE), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Mar. 15, 1827, pgp. Joseph SUAREZ, dec., and Catharine CAVALLERO, dec., mgp. Louis VANIE and Marie LEFEVRE, s. Jules CHAPRON and Francoise SUAREZ (SLC, B38, 13)

SWALLAR

Joseph (Joseph SWLLAR [sic] and Virginia FLANQUELIN), native of Virginia, resident of this city, m. Corina RABASA, Apr. 24, 1827, w. Juan Bautista DESDUNES, Carlos JANIN, and Felix DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 98) [ed. note: surname given in entry as JOWLLER in error; it appears to be an accidental combination of Joseph and SWALLAR, as there is only one name in the entry]

TABONY

Celestina Antonia (Joseph, native of the island of Malta in the Mediterranean sea, resident of this city, and Mathilde BAHY, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1826, bn. May 22, 1825, s. Santiago Francisco POUPART and Celestina BAHY (SLC, B36, 106)

TAGIASCO

Maria Luisa Laiza (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Francisca BARTHELEMY, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1827, bn. Nov. 22, 1826, in this city, s. Joseph Calixto COUGOURDAN and Maria Luisa TAGIASCO (SLC, B39, 7)

TALABERA Y MUNOZ

Ygnes Antonia Angelica (Antonio Luciano Toribio de Santa Catharina and Raphaela Natalia CURE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1827, bn. Jan. 21, 1827, pgp. Antonio TALABERA Y MUNOZ, dec., and Margarita BRISET, dec., mgp. Martin CURE and Francisca BERMESCO, dec., s. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ and Maria Angelica DEJAN, sp. Vicente Anastasio PADRON (SLC, B36, 326)

TALHAND

Luis Carlos (Pedro Carlos, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha COUSTON, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1826, bn. Mar. 28, 1826, s. Pedro Carlos MARIOUX and Mariana TALHAND (SLC, B37, 39)

TALLARY

Jose Octavo (Eugenia, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1827, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, s. Joseph DOMINGON and Annetta LAIR (SLC, B37, 219)

Luis (Eugenia, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 22, 1827, bn. Oct. 24, 1824, s. Luis Evaristo MARCHAND and Margarita BIENAIME (SLC, B37, 218) [marginal note: died Apr. 29, 1842]

TANES

Maria Antonia (Ana, native of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1826, ca. 7½ mo., s. Jose XEREZ and Celestina PINEAU (SLC, B35, 200)

TANEY

Carlos H. ([*] and Berenis GAURAIN), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Victoria RIVARDE, Sep. 2, 1826, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Archille [*], Christoval [G?] DE ARMAS, Jose LESTRADE, Feliz DE ARMAS, Luis [*], and Carlile POLLACK (SLC, M7, 88)

TAQUINO

Yrene (Joseph and Rosalie BERTRAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Fernando PORTALE, Mar. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

TARUT

Carlos (Gaspar and Maria Luisa CARRON), native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?] in France, resident of this city, m. Rosa MEGE, Nov. [*], 1827, w. Michel AUGUSTIN, Hubert KIDEL, Joseph LUNTHARD, J. TRINCHARD, and [o] DEBERGUES (SLC, M7, 107)

Constance (Charles and Irene DANSIBURE), b. Sep. 13, 1826, bn. Feb. 6, 1826, s. Jacques IMBERT and Constance HENRY (SLC, B36, 229)

TASSIN

Felix Octave (Jean Baptiste and Marie Clarisse ROUSSELLE), native of this parish, m. Marie Eliza WELLS, Feb. 24, 1827, w. Antoine TREGRE, Sylvain ROUSSELLE, Telesphort ROUSSELLE, and Lucien WELLS (SJBED, M3, 112) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Marie, native of St. Charles Parish, widow in first marriage of Jean Baptiste CURREAUD, widow in second marriage of Honore DURIF, 66 yr., i. May 13, 1827, d. May 12, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 22)

Marie Irma (Jean Baptiste and Clarice ROUSSELLE), b. Jun. 12, 1827, bn. Jun. 24, 1826, s. Severin TASSIN and Marie Doralise [@Marie Veronique] BOURGOIS [@BOURGEOIS], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 253)

TAYLOR

Jeanne Julie (William and Mary ERL, [both] residents of North Carolina), b. Sep. 13, 1827, bn. Dec. 12, 1825, in North Carolina, s. Robert J. CLARK and Laurence POLLOK (SLC, B38, 69) [marginal note: died Sep. 14, 1827]

Jeanne Julie (William and Mary ERL), native of the state of North Carolina, bn. Dec. 12, 1825, i. Sep. 14, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 216)

TELLEY

Mariane, 14 mo., i. May 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 122)

TESSIE

Jean, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Michel, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. [o], m. [o], in Bordeaux, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 142)

THERNI [@THERNEY]

Thomas, native of Ireland, m. Mary RILEY, married 8 years ago by a Protestant minister, Catholic ceremony performed [o], 1826, w. [o] [*]VAL and [o] RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 83)

Thomas (Barthelemy and Helenne HAGAN), native of Drogheda, County Louth in Ireland, sp. Mary RILEY, ca. 37 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 175)

THIAC

Josephine (Jean and Elisabeth GOIX), b. Feb. 25, 1827, 18 mo., s. Antoine DURAND and Elisabeth Ulalie [o], Widow CUSSAL (SLC, B36, 308)

THIBAUD

Jean Pierre Francois (Jean, dec., and Marie Antoinette Adele CHAREST DE LAUZON, dec.), native of this parish, m. Jeanne Elizabeth Adele DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE, Apr. 23, 1827, w. [o] LE CARPENTIER, [o] GUILLEMIN, Consul General of His Majesty the King of France, [o] HARPEN, and [o] GOOSLEY (SLC, M7, 98) [ed. note: all witnesses are men]

THIBEDEAU [@THIBEAUDEAU]

Luis (Antonio, native of Ile d'Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, and Hanrieta BONTEMBERG, native of Amsterdam in Holland, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1826, bn. Mar. 22, 1822, s. Louis L'AMOUREUX and Maria LAVERGNE (SLC, B36, 119)

Rosa (Antonio, native of Ile d'Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, and Harrieta [sic] BONTEMBERG, native of Amsterdam in Holland, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1826, bn. Jan. 24, 1825, s. Pedro LAVERGNE and Rose Virginia RICORD (SLC, B36, 119)

THIOT

Antoine Silvestre (Zelie), b. Dec. 31, 1827, bn. Jul. 2, 1826, in this city, s. Antoine DUFOUR and Marie HIBARD (SLC, B39, 51)

THOM

James, American, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 108)

THOMAS (see RAPHAEL)

Denis (Martin and Honorine ROBIN), b. Mar. 11, 1826, bn. Feb. 18, 1826, s. Rev. Ph. BORGNA (the baptising priest) and Jeanne LOGERETTE (SLC, B36, 153)

Francisco (Martin, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Honorina ROBIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1827, bn. Apr. 15, 1827, s. Ramon MON and Maria del Carmen ALEMAN, sp. Andres CLAVIE (SLC, B38, 19)

Joseph Manuel (Joseph [o] and Rose Marie THOMAS), b. May 28, 1827, bn. Mar. 24, 1822, s. [o] MANUEL and Marie Louise POUPETTE (SLC, B37, 162)

Josephina (Atuil and Helena [o]), b. Aug. 12, 1826, 3 yr., s. Louis ST. AMAND and Maria Juana MACARTY (SLC, B35, 339)

Maria Catarina (Andres and Maria Catarina CLEMAN), native of Strasbourg in Germany [dept. of Bas-Rhin, France], m. Jorge RINJART, Jan. 1, 1827 (SLC, M7, 93)

Marie Louise (Joseph [o] and Rose Marie THOMAS, native and resident of this parish), b. May 28, 1827, bn. Jan. 8, 1815, s. Joseph MANUEL and Marie Louise POUPETTE (SLC, B37, 162)

Marin (Francois THOMAS [sic] and Jeanne JA[S?]ER, native[s?] of Santo Domingo), m. Ho[noriere?] ROBIN, Jun. 12, 1826, w. St. Luc ROBIN (SLC, M7, 84)

Martha Zelig (Pedro Frederic, Doctor of Medicine, native of Royan, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, resident of this city, and Luisa Celasire BIENVENU, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1826, bn. May 31, 1825, pgp. Andres Elias THOMAS and Juana TONDUT, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALICE DE LABARRE, s. Antonio BIENVENU, absent, p. Francisco BIENVENU, and Martha Aimee BIENVENU, absent, p. Laura Carlota BIENVENU (SLC, B36, 275)

Pedro Frederic Francisco (Pedro Frederic, Doctor of Medicine, native of Royan, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, resident of this

city, and Luisa Celasire BIENVENU, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1826, bn. Sep. 4, 1826, pgp. Andres Elias THOMAS and Juana TONDUT, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALICE DE LABARRE, s. Francisco Camil BELLAMY, absent, p. Julio GUILHON, and Zelig ALUSSE, absent, p. Josephina Elize BIENVENU (SLC, B36, 274)

THOMASSIN

Juan Bautista ([o - masc.] ROUGE [sic] and [o]), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlota RAPHAEL, May 31, 1826, w. Luis SIMON and Honore DESTREHAN (SLC, M3, 82)

Maria Celeste (Antonio and Margarita RILLIEUX), native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista CONROTTE, Doctor of Medicine, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1827, d. Oct. 18, 1827 (SLC, F14, 225)

THOMMASSIN ANDRY

Margueritte Sophie (Gilbert, dec., and Marie Marcellitte DESLONDE), minor, m. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE, *filis*, Oct. 6, 1827, in the home of Widow DESLONDE (SJBED, M3, 120)

TINCHANT

Joseph (Jacques, native of Alifax [Halifax, Nova Scotia], resident of this parish, and Elizabeth BAYOLE, native of Des Abricots on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 30, 1827, bn. Mar. 11, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Pierre DUHART and Marie Blanche PELON (SLC, B37, 141)

TIO

Julia ([o] and Vitoria WILS), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis COUSSY, Sep. 15, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

Luis Marcos (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Matilde HAZEUR, May 5, 1827, w. Lorenzo [J/T]UCSSAI[RE?], Leon PATY, and Carlos DECOUDREAUX (SLC, M3, 86)

Victoria (Francisco and Josephina MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista CHON, Aug. 25, 1827 (SLC, M3, 88)

TIRADO

Eugenia Luisa (Juan and Carlota PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Joseph HENRRIQUES, Apr. 21, 1827 (SLC, M7, 97) [marginal note: died Oct. 19, 1841]

Luisa Thestisa (Juan and Carlota PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Phelipe CANALES, May 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100)

TITLEY

Henriette (Henry and Marianne CARNEY), b. Aug. 4, 1827, bn. Jun. 11, 1827, s. Henry RICHARDSON and Marianne CARNEY (SLC, B38, 59) [ed. note: child's name has been corrected from Henry to Henriette in the margin; in the entry, the priest uses both *filis* (masc.) and *neé* (fem.) in referring to the child, and the name also appears to have been corrected here, but is difficult to decipher; it looks like Henri was corrected to Henri plus a few more letters, possibly attempt an at Henriette, but it runs into the next word]

Thomas (Henry and Mary Ann CARNEY), b. Aug. 4, 1826, bn. Apr. 7, 1826, s. Harvey HUNT and Amilia MAJO[*] (SLC, B36, 208)

TITREVILLE (see SETREVILLE)

TOBER

Maria (David and Julia TOBER), Widow [* - TOBER?], m. Antonio VILLEFRANCHE, Nov. 30, 1827 (SLC, M7, 108)

TOBY [@THOBY]

Thomas (Simeon and Sara THOBY), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Maria Anna Clemencia AGUSTIN [@AUGUSTIN], Mar. 28, 1826, w. Juan CHABAUD, Thomas MELLON, and Pedro MORGAN (SLC, M7, 79)

TOCA

Marie Angele (Dominique and Leocadie GUILLIET), b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Jan. 11, 1827, s. Laurent CHALER and Marie Rose LOZANO (SLC, B36, 305)

TOLEDANO

Benito Gosthene (Christoval and Basilicia BARBAY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1827, bn. Oct. 4, 1826, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIST, m. Cleofas BARBAY and Dorothea LAMATHE, s. Pedro Benoist VANHILLE and Theotis ROY (SLC, B38, 21)

Luisa Ysavel (Geronimo and Jacintha DROUET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1827, bn. Feb. 6, 1827, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIT, m. Luis DROUET and Victoria SENET, s. Juan Bautista DROUET and Ysavel CASNAUVE (SLC, B38, 47)

TOLOMEY

Jean, native of Ragusa, [Sicily], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 143)

TOMSON

Marie Elisidie (Charles and Emilie BROU), b. Apr. 29, 1827, bn. Oct. 17, 1826, s. A. Seraphin BROU and Marie Azelie BROU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 250)

TONNELIER [@TONNELLIER]

Margarita Eglantina (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Federico JORDY, Dec. 31, 1827 (SLC, M7, 109)

Nicolas (Jacques, dec., and Marie LEGER), native of this city, sp. Marie Adelaide MANUEL, bn. Feb. 25, 1766, i. Jun. 16, 1826, d. Jun. 15, 1826 (SLC, F14, 125)

TONTON

Luis Xavier (Margarita, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 29, 1826, bn. Jul. 20, 1826, s. Luis LERROUX and Luisa [*]ANCIVET (SLC, B35, 352)

TORREGROSA

Joseph (Juan, native of this city, and Maria Virginia GRANDMOND, native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. Apr. 12, 1827, pgp. Juan TORREGROSA and Emelitte BLAISE, aka BELLE GARDE, mgp. Dionisio GRANDMOND and Maria Hanrrieta PADOI, s. Joseph TORREGROSA and Felicite Perpetua TRUFLEAU, sp. Jayme DULCE (SLC, B38, 8)

Juan Pedro (Juan, native of this city, and Virginia GRANDMONT, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1826, bn. May 21, 1825, pgp. Juan TORREGROSA and Melitte BLAISE, mgp. Dionisio GRANDMOND [sic] and Henrrieta PADUA, s. Pedro PRADAT and his wife, Ysavel YZELIN (SLC, B36, 124)

TORRES [@DE TORRES]

Barthelemy (Jean, dec., and Sebastienne [o], dec.), native of this city, sp. Marie del Pilar RUIZ, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 117)

Marie (Fernando and Genevieve SERRE), b. Jun. 11, 1826, 7 mo., s. Domingo ARIOLA and Marie PRADOS (SLC, B35, 282)

Rosalia Quintana (Francisco and Rosalia SARDINA), b. Dec. 3, 1827, 33 da., pgp. Juan TORRES and Maria ABREU, mgp. Vicente SARDINA and Rita CABRERA, natives of the Canaries, s. Manuel GONZALES, native of Havana, resident of this parish, bachelor, and Rosalia OJEDA, unmarried, daughter of Antonio OJEDA and Maria MESA (SBSB, B2, 170)

TOSO

Angele (Jean Baptiste, native of Trieste, resident of this parish, and Josepha MOLINA, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Apr. 17, 1827, bn. Jun. 27, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Niccolas TOSO and

Dominique [o], mgp. Martin GONZALEZ MOLINA and Marie DE LA CRU[X/Z], s. Joseph PATUZZO and Luise TOMA (SLC, B38, 9)

TOUCHES

Sylvanie (Adele), b. Mar. 12, 1826, bn. Dec. 31, 1825, s. Edouard TO[N/R]GNY and Rose Elizabeth FOUCHER (SLC, B35, 357)

TOULZANE [@TOULZANNE]

Aspasie (Joseph, dec., and Henriette BOURGEOIS), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Andre Guillaume CLERTAUX, Dec. 5, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 108)

TOUPAR

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca BARTHELEMY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1826, bn. Aug. 30, 1825, s. Carlos LAVEAU and Ursula TOUPARD (SLC, B36, 274)

TOUPS

Joseph (Andre and Angelique MAYRE), b. Aug. 22, 1826, bn. Mar. 29, 1826, s. Noel OLIVIER and Marie LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

Joseph (Andre and Angelique MAYRE), 9 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1826, d. this night [Dec. 17/18, 1826] at his father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 18)

TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE

Lois [masc.] (Jean Nicolas and Marie TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE), native of Pouillehaut [France], b. [o], in Neyrac [Nerac], dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, ca. 29 yr., i. May 9, 1826, d. May 9, 1826 (SLC, F14, 119)

TOURNE

Mathieu (Paschal and Magdeleine JOURDAN), b. Sep. 6, 1827, bn. Jul. 1, 1827, s. Michel BONAVENTURE and Magdeleine CABARET (SLC, B39, 3)

TOURNEUR

Joseph Charles (Joseph and Marie Therese VERTAND), native of Fontainebleau [dept. of Seine-et-Marne] in France, resident of this parish, m. Rosalie ZERINGUE, Jan. 25, 1827, w. Norbert BROUTIN, Emmanuel D'ASPREMONT, Toussaint MOSSY, and Francois FAZENDA (SLC, M7, 94)

TOUTANT

Pedro Alfred (Santiago and Judith REGGIO, both natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Dec. 8, 1825, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis REGGIO and Maria Mathilde POULTNEY, s. Pedro Gustavo TOUTANT and Maria Mathilde POULTNEY (SLC, B36, 310)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTAN BEAUREGARD]

Gabriel (Luis, native of this city, and Suzana Genoveva Ana ALLARD, native of Savannah, Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 7, 1824, pgp. Luis TOUTAN BEAUREGARD and Maria Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis Nicolas ALLARD and Ysavel DULONG, s. Gabriel Nicolas ALLARD and Aimee JUMONVILLE DE VILERS (SLC, B36, 306)

Maria Aimee Estele (Luis, native of this city, and Ana Suzana ALLARD, native of Savannah, Georgia in the U.S.A., both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1827, bn. Mar. 22, 1826, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis Nicolas ALLARD and Ysavel DU LONG, s. Christian MILTENBERGER and Maria Aimee MERCIER (SLC, B38, 18)

TRACAS

Sophie Melodie (Nicolas and Rosalie BOURRA), b. Nov. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1826, pgp. Cogie TRACAS and A[f/s/l]endria [o], mgp. [o], s. Man[us?] ISAAC and Basilisse TRACAS (SLC, B38, 88)

TRACY

Elisha (Henrri and Alice LEFFINGARELL), native of Vermont in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Eliza C. CARLY, Mar. 13, 1826, in the home of Celeste GRAND-PRE, w. Gorge PASSAU, Ysrael BANKS, R. BRUELLIET, Madame [o] FLOD, and Celeste GRAND-PRE (SLC, M7, 79)

TRAHAN

Philippe (Paul and Marie LEJEUNE), native of the parish of Baton Rouge in this state, ca. 26 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 125)

TRAMIER

Jean Joseph (Jean Joseph and Anne FLORET), native of Avignon, dept. of Vaucluse in France, sp. Marie Magdeleine MEUSE, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 132)

TRASTOUR

Clara Oportuna (Luis Joseph, dec., and Francisca EUZIERE, dec.), native of St. Jeannet, dept. of Var in France, resident of this city, sp. Juan Carlos RICORD, 51 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1826, d. Jul. 28, 1826 (SLC, F14, 134)

TREGRE

Catherine (Andre and Marie KERNE) sp. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, 31 yr. [corrected from 41], i. Jan. 28, 1827, d. Jan. 27, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 19)

Estelle (Jacques and Catherine SEXCNAIDER), 10 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1827, d. Jul. 27, 1827, at her father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 23)

Esther (Jacques and Catherine SECXNAIDRE), b. Nov. 19, 1826, bn. Sep. 8, 1826, s. Alexis MILLET and Eliza BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 233)

Jean (Georges, dec., and Veronique ROME, dec.), widower of Marie Josephe PICOU, ca. 68 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1826, d. Mar. 7, 1826, at home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 10)

Jean Francois Marcellin (Antoine and Emerante STAYRE), b. May 4, 1826, bn. Jan. 30, 1826, s. Jean Francois Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie Aimee STAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)

Jean Ulscar (Louis and Marie CHARLESVILLE), b. Feb. 14, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, s. Georges TREGRE and Josephine CHARLVILLE [@CHARLESVILLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 241)

Joseph Onesyme (Joseph Onesyme and Francoise DUFRESNE), b. Feb. 1, 1826, in the maternal home, bn. Jan. 1, 1826, s. Christophe DUFRESNE and Eulalie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 211)

Marie Clementine (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Jun. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 23, 1827, s. Andre HELTE and Marie Celeste TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 254)

Marie Gezira (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYRE), b. Apr. 29, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, s. Edouard VEBRE [@WEBRE] and Marie Doralise ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 250)

Marie Marguerite (Georges and Marie Marguerite ORY), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Feb. 5, 1827, s. Charles DE MARCAY and Marie CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 248)

TREHON

Francisco Seraphin, native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, resident of this city, sp. Henri Maria Juana Baptite [sic] DUBRAY (Joseph and Maria SALEMON), native of Tousy, parish of St. Cire, in France, m. [o], in this city, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 128)

TREME

Eugenia (Claudio and July MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro COTRAIX, Apr. 1, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

Pierre Edmond (Benoit and Marie Elizabeth BELLO, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1826, bn. Sep. 18, 1825, s. Pierre MUZOTIERES and Felicite MALARCHE (SLC, B36, 110)

TREMOULET

Carlos (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUB[E?S]), native and resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Coraly ROCHE, Jan. 21, 1826, w. Juan RODRIGUES, Francisco LIVAUDAIS, and Cypriano GROS (SLC, M7, 77)

Carlos Bernardo (Carlos and Henriette Coralie ROCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. Oct. 29, 1826, pgp. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, mgp. Nicolas ROCHE and Luisa SEIGUIR, s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIE (SLC, B38, 45) [marginal note: died Dec. 21, 1828]

Hanrieta Eliza (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUBIS), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Antonio CUSTANGI [@CASTANZI, COSTANSI], Jun. 17, 1826 (SLC, M7, 84)

TRENEAU

Ysavel (Claudio and Ysavel OZANNE), native and resident of this city, widow of Pedro TREPAGNIER, ca. 68 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1827, d. Feb. 19, 1827 (SLC, F14, 176)

TREPAGNIER [@TREPANIER] (see TRENEAU)

Jacques (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine Selima OLIVIER), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Jul. 20, 1826, s. Joseph OLIVIER-DEVESINE and Marie Antoinette TREPANIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 224)

Jacques (Jacques and Magdeleine Selina OLIVIER), bn. today [July 20, 1826], i. Jul. 20, 1826, d. Jul. 20, 1826 (SJBED, F3, 13)

Jules Francois (Francois and Marguerite FOUCHE), minor, native and resident of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Jeanne Aimee ARNAULD [@ARNOLD], Jul. 25, 1827, w. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, father and son, Edmond FOUCHE, Pierre TREPAGNIER, [o] WILTZ ARNAULD [bride's mother], and [*] BOUDOUSQUIE (SJBED, M3, 117)

TRIBINO

Maria Luisa (Francisco de Paula and Josephina DECOUDREAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1826, bn. Jul.

22, 1826, s. Joseph DECOUDREAU and Maria Luisa OLIVIER (SLC, B37, 4)

TRICHE

Andre (Andre and Celeste CLEMENT), b. Sep. 7, 1827, in godfather's home, 10 mo., s. Andre DESLONDE and Sophie ANDRY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 259)

TRINCHARD

Francisco Felicius (Jenius, native of the island of Goideloupe [Guadeloupe], and Agatha BERNARD, native of Grand Goive [Goave] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1826, bn. Sep. 28, 1825, pgp. Francisco TRINCHARD and Mariana DUBERNET DE LA SALLE, mgp. Estevan Luis BERNARD and Ysavel AUBRY, s. Francisco TRINCHARD, Jr., and Magdalena AUBRY, widow of Thomas BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B36, 271)

TROUARD [@TROARD]

Alexandre (Prosper and Marie Elizabeth CHAUVIN DELERY, both natives of this state, residents of Barataria), b. Oct. 25, 1826, bn. Mar. 24, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Alexandre TROARD, dec., and [o], dec., mgp. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and [Marie CORBIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 247)

Francois Calixte (Francois Louis, native of this parish, resident of St. John Baptist Parish des Allemands in this state, and Marie Louise DELHOMME, native of St. Charles Parish), b. Mar. 6, 1827, bn. Apr. 26, 1824, in St. John Baptist Parish, pgp. Marie Achille TROARD, dec., and Marie DELERY, dec., mgp. Ed[*] Joseph DELHOMME, dec., and Antoinette GLAPION, dec., s. Francois ST. MARTIN and Elizabeth DELHOMME, Widow FLAURIAU (SLC, B36, 312)

Jeanne Clara (Francois Louis and Elise DELHOMME), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, county of the Germans, m. Anacharsis Albanne LUMINAIS, Feb. 17, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 110)

Joseph (Prosper and Marie Elisabeth SHAVIN DELERY), b. Dec. 28, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, pgp. Alexandre Louis TROUARD and Louise DEGOME DE LA GRANGE, mgp. Louis SAUVIN [sic] DELERY and Marie CORBIN, s. Bernard VILLARS and Francoise DELERY (SLC, B38, 102)

Marie Mathilde (Francois Louis and Elise DELHOMME), b. Feb. 17, 1827, in the paternal home, bn. Feb. 26, 1826, s. Anacharsis Albanne LUMINAIS and Marie Celeste DELHOMME, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 241)

TROXCLAIRE [@TROSCLER]

Antoine, bn. [o], i. Jun. 21, 1826, d. Jun. 20, 1826, at the home of his brother, Christophe TROXCLAIRE, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F4, 11)

Catherine (Godfroy and Emerante WEBRE), 11 mo., i. May 22, 1827, d. at midnight [May 22?], 1827, at her father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 22)

Catherine Sidalie (Godfroi and Emerante WEBRE), b. Aug. 12, 1826, bn. Jun. 27, 1826, s. Benjamin DESLATTE and Caroline SEXCNAyder, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

Celeste Heloise (Francois and Celeste FRILLOUX, residents of St. Charles Parish), minor, resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Francois CHAMPAGNE, *films*, Nov. 7, 1826, on the habitation of bride's father (SJBED, M3, 107)

Jean Marie Christophe (Jean Baptiste and Adele BELSOM [@BELSOMME]), b. Nov. 13, 1825, by Fr. [o] SAVINE [@Aug. 28, 1826, in the home of Jean Baptis (sic) TROSCLER, by Fr. Ve. Me. MINA], bn. Aug. 23, 1825, s. Jean Marie BELSOM [@BELSOMME] and Marceline [@Marcelline] KILNER [@RIXNER], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 225 and 266) [double entry]

Leon (Antoine and Louise Zulmie BELSOM), b. Aug. 28, 1826, in the home of Jean Baptiste TROSCLER, bn. Nov. 10, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste BERNARD, *films*, and Cidalise TROSCLER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 226)

Michel (Michel and Adelaide Celanir TOUPS), b. Aug. 28, 1826, in the home of Jean Baptiste TROSCLER, bn. Apr. 23, 1826, s.

Pierre TOUPS and Cidalise TROSCLER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 225)

TRUDEAU

Bernardo St. Juste (Joseph Zenon and Celeste Clely ST. PE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Feb. 18, 1826, pgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARD, mgp. Pedro ST. PE and Ortanza VERLOIN DEGRUIS, s. Bernardo VILLARD and Felicite Blanche POWER (SLC, B36, 211)

Felicite (Joseph Zenon and Celeste Clely ST. PE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Jan. 25, 1824, pgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARD, mgp. Pedro ST. PE and Ortanza VERLOIN DEGRUIS, s. Francisco DUGAY and Antoinette TRUDEAU (SLC, B36, 211)

Maria Adelaide (Rene and Adelle SAUVE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Sep. 25, 1820, pgp. Zenon TRUDEAU and Eulalia LASSISE, mgp. Pedro SAUVE and Rosalia SEGOND, s. Jorge MATHER and Mathilde Adelaide SAUVE (SLC, B36, 297)

Maria Antonia Aurora (Juan Louis Maria and Feliciano VILLARS), native of this city, sp. Jose Bernardo Theophile VILLARS DUBREUIL, ca. 49 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1827, in the old parish cemetery with the authorization of the Mayor, d. Dec. 3, 1827, in her home a league and a half from this city on the other side of the Mississippi, up-river (SLC, F14, 236)

TRUXILLO

Domingo (Jean and Marie FALCONA), native of Lafourche in this state, ca. 27 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 160)

Victorine (Domingo and Emerente LANDRY), 3 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 119)

TUALIE

Maria Luisa (Antonio, native of Marseilles in France, and Agatha MORANT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1826, bn. Sep. 2,

1825, s. Guillermo BORDINEI and Luisa RICHARD (SLC, B36, 145)

[T?]UDO[U/N]

Jean Adolphe (Jean and Ursule [D?]ILONY), b. Jun. 19, 1827, bn. Nov. 25, 1826, s. Jean ALIXANDRE and Victoire PELAGIE (SLC, B37, 178)

TULANE

Arthemisa (Luis Estevan, native of Princeton, New Jersey in the U.S., and Mariana SCHYLER, native of the state of Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1826, bn. Feb. 24, 1825, s. Luis Miguel ALLEY and Julia TRANCHAR (SLC, B36, 200)

TUREAUD

Joseph Theodore (Jean Francois Theodore, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this parish, and Catherine Claire CONAND, native of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1827, bn. Mar. 5, 1826, pgp. Jacques Marie Joseph TUREAUD, dec., and Adelaide PINAU, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, s. Jean Joseph JOURDAN, absent, p. Samuel Pierre FAGOT, and Adelaide Elizabeth TUREAUD, sp. [o] JACOB (SLC, B38, 1)

TURNER

Antonia (Feilding L., native of the state of Virginia, justice of the criminal court of this city, and Carolina Augusta SARGENT, native of Cincinnati in the state of Kentucky [sic], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1827, ca. 6 mo., s. Emelie Victoire CONAND (SLC, B38, 8)

TURPIN

Delphine (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine DOUCET), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 147)

URKUART

Marie Elvina ([o] and Eulalie ARENET, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1826, bn. Apr. 17, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Antoine LAVERGNA and Elina PROSPER (SLC, B35, 250)

UZE

Mathilde (Maturin, dec., and Marie ACHE, dec.), minor, m. Drausin BORNE, *filis*, Aug. 18, 1827, with the permission of her brothers, Cyprien and Barthelemy UZE (SJBED, M3, 117)

VAILLANDE

Suzana Theodora, native of Dole, dept. of Jura, province of Franche-Comte in France, educated in Paris, widow of Louis DOUVILLIER, ca. 48 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 140)

VALANTIN [@VALENTIN]

Josephine (Ursin and Matilde DUCLAULANGE), b. Jun. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 19, 1827, s. Louis MEILLEUR, *filis*, and Brigitte FORNEURET (SLC, B37, 183)

Marie Felicite (Francois and Marie Francoise FUGAS), b. Sep. 23, 1826, bn. Aug. 22, 1824, s. M[*] LAURENT and Marie Francoise CASSOU (SLC, B37, 10)

VALET

Octavio (Francisco and Maria RODRIGUEZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1827, bn. Mar. 15, 1827, s. Santiago RODRIGUEZ and Constanza TASSIN (SLC, B38, 33)

VALIERE

Louis (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte DAIDAY), m. Dorothee POPULUS, Jun. 6, 1826, w. Joseph CABARET, Vincent POPULUS, and Augustin JEANSIN (SLC, M3, 82)

VALLEE (see ROGERON)

VALLY

Pelagie (Pellagie), b. May 4, 1827, bn. Mar. 20, 1827, s. Louis MICHEL and Hirene RICHE (SLC, B37, 144)

VANDEGRIFF

George Washington (William and Anaise LOBRE), 3 mo., 27 da., i. Sep. 26, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 220)

VARION

Marie Louise (Francois, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, and Eulalia JACOB, native of this city), b. May 26, 1827, bn. Aug. 17, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Francois CONSTANTINO and Marguerite BRANDIL (SLC, B38, 27)

VARREN

Louis (Etienne and Adelle BAROI), b. Jul. 5, 1827, bn. Jun. 17, 1827, s. Louis MARCEL and Marcellite GAUSSON (SLC, B38, 51)

VAUDRY

Roselina (Juan and Margarita DUPUY), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino LAURENT, Sep. 29, 1827 (SLC, M7, 105)

VEGA[R/N]

Francois Etienne (Etienne and Marie SOLIS), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Apr. 6, 1825, s. Francois GARIC and Rosalie GARIC (SBSB, B2, 166)

VEILLEUX

Marie Rennes, native of Les Cautaux [Coteaux] on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of Jean COUMMEAU, widow in second marriage of Jacques DE BECHILLON, ca. 80 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1826, d. last night [Feb. 25/26], 1826, in this city, at the home of Franciette DELFOSSE (SLC, F14, 108)

VEILLON

Amynthe (Silvano and Margarita DE ST. GERMAIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco BLANCHET, Nov. 10 [corrected from (3?)], 1827 (SLC, M7, 106 and 107) [double entry] [ed. note: second entry is correction of the first]

VEIRON

Louis, child, bn. [o], i. Jul. 18, 1827, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 198) [ed. note: parents not named]

VELLON

Jeanne (Silvestre, native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, and Marie Antonia GUTIERREZ), b. Jun. 13, 1826, bn. May 21, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Vincent VIDAL and Jeanne DIES (SLC, B36, 179)

VENGI

Ysavel (Juan Jazinto and Leocadia [o]), b. Feb. 1, 1827, bn. Jun. 22, 1824, s. Eduard BLANC and Luisa Merceditte BLANC (SLC, B37, 75)

VENTURE-BAYLI [@VENTU-BAILLY]

Marie Casilde (Bonaventure and Arthemise ZERINGUE), b. Mar. 27, 1826, in the home of Paul FRILLOUX, bn. Nov. 12, 1825, s. Hubert ZERINGUE and Amelie ZERINGUE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 218)

VERBOIS

Sophie (Pouponne), 26 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 100)

VERLOIN DEGRUIS

Marie Ortence, native of the German Coast in this state, widow of Pierre ST. PE, ca. 48 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1826, d. Jun. 27, 1826, in this city (SLC, F14, 127)

VERLOIN DEGRUY

Josephina (Joseph and Maria Eloisa SAULET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Jan. 29, 1824, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUY and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Estevan DEGRUY and Maria Laura VERLOIN (SLC, B36, 204)

Mar[*] (VERLOIN DEGRUY) ([*]), m. Pablo Julio FAZENDE, Jul. 20, 1826 (SLC, M7, 86) [ed. note: most of entry lost; see marriage of groom's sister in published volume 16 for parents]

Margarita Clementina (Joseph and Maria Eloisa SAULET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Sep. 10, 1825, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUY and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Carlos Norberto FORTIER and Margarita Clementina FORTIER (SLC, B36, 203)

VERNEUIL

Pierre Benjamin (Mathurin, dec., and Petronille DUTHIL), native of Castillon-sur-Dordogne, dept. of Gironde, France, resident of this parish, m. Aimee Zelamire HAYDEL, May 26, 1827, w. Jean Jacques HAYDEL, Noel HAYDEL, Pierre BROU, Ambroise BROU, Florestan BECNEL, and Belfort HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, M3, 114)

VERNEUILLE

Luis Alexandro (Luis and Angelica JACINTHA), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria CHEVALIER, Jan. 2, 1826, w. Luis H. FERAUD, Pedro AUBERT, Pedro LABRUM, and Joseph CHEVALIER (SLC, M7, 75)

VERRET

Eduardo (Santiago and Ysavel DUVERGES), native of this parish, widower of Maria DREUX, m. Mariana DUCRE, Jun. 3, 1826, w. Augusto COYCAULT, Foroy VERRET, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Simon CUCULLU (SLC, M7, 83)

Joseph (Francois, dec., and Marie LAVIGNE), bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 200)

VERRIER

Francois Gustave Antoine (Francois Jean, native of Nantes in France, resident of this city, and Florimonde Catharine SUJOL, native of Bouchin [Bouchain, dept. of Nord?] in France), b. Mar. 27, 1826, bn. Jul. 6, 1825, in this city, s. Antoine ABAT and Elizabeth ISLEN, sp. [o] PRADAT (SLC, B36, 138)

VICHNAIR, VICNAIR (see WICNAIRE)

VICQUE

Estevan (Estevan and Pelagia JACQUES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1827, bn. Apr. 10, 1826, s. Juan Pedro LABEAU and Hanrrieta CARLOS (SLC, B37, 163)

VICTOR

Francisco (Zenon and Maria CASNAVE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1827, bn. Oct. 4, 1825, s. Zenon SAULET and Maria Zenon SAULET (SLC, B39, 43)

VIDAL

Jean Bar[th?]ilimi (Jean and Cathirine [sic] GREC, German), b. Jun. 29, 1826, ca. 4 mo., s. Barthilemi ALBERTI and Genevieve ALBERTI (SLC, B36, 187)

VIENNE

[o - masc.] (Jacques and [o]), 3 mo., i. Jul. 11, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 197)

Catherine Emma (Jacques and Marguerite ALPUENTE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1826, bn. Feb. 16, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Julien VIENNE, dec., and Marguerite LANDRAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Marguerite AMIRAU DUPLESSIS, s. Pierre LANDREAUX and Catherine MILON (SLC, B36, 210)

Julian (Julian and Apolina TONNELIER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1826, bn. Oct. 9, 1823, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Nicolas

TONNELIER and Adelaida MANUEL, s. Carlos FUSSILIER and Maria TONNELIER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 252)
Santiago Emilio (Francisco, native of this city, and Mariana BUARD, native of Natchitoches, LA, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1826, bn. Mar. 9, 1824, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Juan Bautista BUARD and Maria Lu[cia?] POUSSOT, s. Santiago VIENNE, infant's paternal uncle, and Maria Luisa VIENNE, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B36, 170)

VIERGI

Maria (Santiago, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, and Maria Josepha TONTON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 29, 1826, ca. 8 yr., s. Luis LERROUX and Maria PE[*]TAN (SLC, B35, 353)

VIGNAUD

Andres Augusto (Juan and Desire FUCQUE), native and resident of this city, m. Camila GUESNARD, Feb. 6, 1826, w. Juan GABARROCHE, Bernardo CARRILAN, and Pedro VINCENT (SLC, M7, 78)

VIGNIER

Theresa Leonida (Arnaldo Renato Maria and Teresa MARLIAM), native of Havana, m. Luis Ygnacio XENES [@DE XENES], Apr. 18, 1826 (SLC, M7, 81)

VILLANUEVA [@DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO]

Louis Sixte Thomas (Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, dec., and Constance DREUX, dec.), native of this city, bn. Dec. 3, 1803, i. Jul. 23, 1827, d. Jul. 22, 1827 (SLC, F14, 199)
Marie Eulalie (Thomas, dec., and Constance DREUX, dec.), native of this city, sp. Charles DUTILLIET, bn. Dec. [o], 1796, i. Jun. 11, 1826, d. last night [Jun. 10/11], 1826 (SLC, F14, 123)

VILLARS [@VILARD]

Antoine (Antoine and Cecile DECAMP), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Pascal DUPLESSIS, Jan. 11, 1826, w. Pierre MELO, Louis SEJOUR, and Nicolas LEGRIEL (SLC, M3, 81)

Bernard Teophile (Joseph Teophile and Charlotte CHAUVIN DELERY, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 25, 1826, bn. Jul. 26, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Bernard Teophile VILARD and Marie Antoinette TRUDEAUX, mgp. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN, s. Bernard Teophile VILARD and Marie CORBIN (SLC, B36, 248)

Louis Joseph (Joseph Teophilo and Marie Charlotte SHAVIN DELERY), b. Dec. 28, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, pgp. Joseph Theophile Bernard VILLARS and Marie Aurore TRUDAU, mgp. Louis SHAUVIN [sic] DELERY and Marie Joseph VILLARS, s. Louis SHAUVIN [sic] DELERY and Marie Josephe VILLARS (SLC, B38, 102)

VILLARS DUBREUIL (see TRUDEAU)

VILLATTE

Maria Antonia (Juan, native of Agen in France, and Maria Pulcherie CASSOU, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 29, 1826, bn. Dec. 9, 1825, s. Federico LEPINE and Maria Luisa DESPAN (SLC, B35, 272) [marginal note: died]

VILLEFRANCHE

Antonio (Arcangel and Bona VILLAFRANCHE), native of Italy, resident of this city, m. Maria TOBER, Nov. 30, 1827, w. Patricio QUIN, Daniel TALEN, and Thomas MACLAIN (SLC, M7, 108)

VILLEJOIN

Marie Josephine, native of Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow SO[L/T]TEE, 50 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 130)

VILLERE (see FAZENDE)

Charles (Julles and Perle OLIVIER), 5 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 145)

Emilio (Gabriel and Eulalia DENIS DE LA RONDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Jul. 10, 1824, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Juana Henrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LA RONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. Gabriel FAZENDE and Leocadia VILLERE (SLC, B36, 298)

Etienne, native of America, 96 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1826, d. Jan. 11, 1826, at his home (SJBED, F4, 6)

Eulalia (Gabriel and Eulalia DENIS DE LA RONDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Nov. 19, 1825, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Juana Henrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LA RONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. Francisco Denis VILLERE, child's young brother, and Eloisa VILLERE, child's young sister (SLC, B36, 298)

Eulalie Leocadie (Jacques Philippe and Jeanne Henriette FAZENDE), native of this parish, m. Gabriel Cirille FAZENDE, Nov. 25, 1826 (SLC, M7, 91) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Henrrieta Amenda (Calixto and Ysavel DUVERGEZ, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1826, bn. Sep. 25, 1824, in this city, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE, former governor of this state, and Henrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Bartolome DUVERGEZ and Alixa BIENVENU, s. Felix VILLERE and Henrrieta DUVERGEZ (SLC, B36, 119)

Maria Almaide (Gabriel and Eulalia DENIS DE LA RONDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1827, bn. Jan. 6, 1827, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Juana Henrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LA RONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. Hugo LAVERGNE and Maria MONLEON, Widow DELACHAISE (SLC, B36, 298)

Maria Elvina (Calixto and Ysavel DUVERGE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, pgp. Santiago VILLERE, former governor of this state of Louisiana, and Hanrrietta FAZENDE, mgp. Bartholome DUVERGE and

Alix BIENVENU, s. Pedro Augusto Derosin VILLERE and Hanrrietta Amanda VILLERE (SLC, B38, 12)
 Marie Caroline (Charlotte), b. Aug. 24, 1826, bn. Mar. 18, 1823, s. Charles ROC[K/H] and Marie Elizabeth [o] (SLC, B35, 347)
 Phelipe [Cl?]usear (Calixto and Ysavel DUVERGE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1827, bn. Feb. 29 [sic], 1826, pgp. Santiago VILLERE, former governor of this state of Louisiana, and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, mgp. Bartholome DUVERGE and Alix BIENVENU, s. Hugo LAVERGNE and Octavia DUVERGE (SLC, B38, 11)

VINCENT

Bernardine (Bernard and Marguerite DYHARS), widow in first marriage of Jean ONET, widow in second marriage of Thomas BERTRAND, bn. Mar. 17, 1735, i. Feb. 4, 1826, d. Feb. 3, 1826 (SLC, F14, 104)

VINET

Louise, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, Widow DUBASQUE, ca. 76 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 147)

VINETTE

Santiago Delphin (Juan and Maria SOYE, [both] natives and residents of the civil parish of Placquemines in this state), b. Oct. 25, 1827, bn. Oct. 20, 1826, s. Santiago LA ROSE and Adelaide MARCENAT (SLC, B38, 80)

VINPRENNE [@WEMPRENNE, WIMPRENNE]

Celina (Georges and Heloise ELDEMAIRE), 38 mo., i. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Jan. 3, 1827, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 19)
 Onesime (Baltazar and Emilite KINLER), b. Feb. 27, 1826, bn. Dec. 7, 1825, s. Baltazar WIMPRENNE and Eugenie EDELAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 214)
 Rupert Pepin (Georges and Eloise ELDELAIRE), b. Jun. 11, 1826, bn. Mar. 25, 1826, s. Adam SEXCNAIDRE and Marie CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 221)

VINTAR

Guillaume, native of Albiac, dept. of Lot in France, bn. [o], 1767, i. Oct. 29, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 154)

VIOSCA

Joaquin Domingo Matias (Jose and Francisca PUVILL), native of the town of Ygualada [Igualada, province of Barcelona], Diocese of Vich, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen HELLIOT, May 1, 1826, w. Jose PRATS, Francisco TIO, Juan VIVES, Ramon OTERO, and Ramon VIOSCA, groom's brother (SLC, M7, 81)
 Maria Rosa Ezilda (Joaquin Domingo Matias, native of the town of Ygualada, Diocese of Vich, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1827, bn. May 23, 1827, pgp. Jose VIOSCA and Francisca PUVILL, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria Magdalena WARKER, s. Ramon Jose Salvador VIOSCA, infant's paternal uncle, and Maria Magdalena WARKER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 66)

VITRAUX

Adelaide Urma (Similien and Adelaide DESROCHE, both of St. Helene Parish, Amite River), b. Nov. 16, 1827, bn. Jun. 12, 1827, s. Leon WICNAIRE and Adelaide WICNAIRE, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 267)

VITTRY

Marie ([o] and [o], both Irish), 18 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 142)

VIVANT

Madeleine Celeste (Louis and Madeleine ASTIE), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Dec. 2, 1805, pgp. [o] VIVANT and Louise CHEVAL, mgp. Jean Louis ASTIE and Marie Louise SAUVIN, s. Jean ASTIE and Celeste PERRAULT (SLC, B37, 195)

VOISE

Francisca (Carlos and Maria Theresa VOISIEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro DRIGNY, Apr. 17, 1827 (SLC, M3, 86)

VOLANT (see **PASCALIS LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE, PASCALIS VOLANT LABARRE**)

VOLANT DE LABARRE (see **CHAUVIN DELERY DESILEST**)

Maria Amada (Pedro and Maria Rosina DELERY, both natives of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1826, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, pgp. Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, mgp. [o] DELERY and Maria Victoria BIENVENU [sic], s. Francisco VOLANT DE LABARRE, absent, p. Joseph VOLANT DE LABARRE, and Carlota FORTIER (SLC, B36, 233)

VOLANT LABARRE (see **LACESTIERE VOLANT LABARRE**)

Maria Leocadia (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felonise DELERY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1827, bn. Oct. 28, 1826, pgp. Pedro VOLANT LABARRE and Constanza KERNION, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, s. Joseph VOLANT LABARRE and Maria Victoria DELERY (SLC, B38, 10)

VOLERE [**@VOLER**]

Emanuel (Charles and Aimee PETIT), b. Jul. 6, 1826, bn. Apr. 25, 1826, in Jefferson Parish, s. Emanuel MI[RS?]NE and Marie ANGLE (SLC, B36, 195)

VOYER

Maria Luisa ([o] and Juana JOVIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis HASTIE, Nov. 29, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84)

WADE

Guillaume Francois (Benjamin and Azelie ROBITAILLE, both residents of Natchez, state of Mississippi), b. Mar. 20, 1826, bn. Jan. 8, 1825, in Natchez, s. Guillaume GRIVOT and Euphemie ROBITAILLE, sp. [o] GRIVOT (SLC, B36, 136)

WAGGAMAN

Eugene (George Auguste, native of Maryland, resident of this parish, lawyer, and Camille ARNOULT, native of this parish), b. Sep. 25, 1827, bn. Oct. 18, 1826, in New Orleans, pgp. Henry WAGGAMANN [sic], dec., and Sara HENALS, mgp. Cirille ARNOULT and Christine BRUNAIRE, dec., s. George DE PASSAN and Christine WAGGAMAN, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 71)

WALE

Patrick, native of County Tipperary in Ireland, widower of Mary GOSSON, ca. 85 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 157)

WALMUNDO

Juan Thomas (Thomas MACENNAN [sic] and Celeste SARALY), native of Providence [RI?], resident of this city, m. Ysavel Carolina BALLY, Sep. 1, 1827, w. James DORA, Carlos VALLEJOS [**@VALLEJO**], and Christoval RODRIGUEZ [**RODRIGUES**] (SLC, M7, 105)

WALTER

Jean, Dutchman, living in this country for 30 years, widower of Margueritte VOLION, 60 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1826, d. Apr. 3, 1826, at the home of Laurent WICNER (SJBED, F3, 11)

Marie Catherine (Jean and Marie FERNANDEZ), b. Jun. 18, 1827, 1 mo., 4 da., s. Emmanuel FUENTES and Marie Catherine MARRAIN (SLC, B37, 178)

WEAVER

Harrique, m. Magdalena (ROBIN), Jun. 5, 1826, w. [*] (SLC, M7, 83) [ed. note: almost entire entry lost; only fragments remain]

WEBRE (see **DESCARRAUX**)

Adam Eugene (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Oct. 15, 1825, s. Edouard BOSSIE and Margueritte WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 217)

Alexis Emile (Alexis and Marie Marcelline RODRIGUES), b. Oct. 28, 1826, bn. Oct. 6, 1826, s. Hermogenes RODRIGUES and Clarice WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 231)

Antoine (Georges, dec., and Marguerite MILLET), native of this parish, sp. Emilie TROXCLAIRE, 33 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1827, d. Jun. 26, 1827, in the paternal home in St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 22)

Clarisse (Francois and Emerante DESNOYERS), minor, m. Prudent BEC[H?]ENL [@BECNEL], Jul. 7, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 116) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Georges (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Catherine TREGRE, dec.), sp. Margueritte MILLET, 66 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1827, d. Jun. 24, 1827, at his home, resident of St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 22)

Jean Vasseur (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL, dec.), m. Marie Zelamire WELLS, all natives and residents of this parish [bride, groom and parents], Oct. 6, 1827, w. Edouard VEBRE [@WEBRE], Terence STAYRE, Lesin LOUP, and Marie Doralise ROUSSELLE (SJBED, M3, 119)

Lesin Justinien (Christophe and Marie Felicite ROME), b. Aug. 15, 1827, bn. May 9, 1827, s. Lesin LOUP and Francoise Zeraide DOREZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 258)

Marie Magdelaine Aima (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Sep. 22, 1827, bn. Aug. 16, 1827, s. Honore ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE] and Marie TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 261)

Marie Magdelaine Aima (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), 2 mo., i. Oct. 16, 1827, d. last night [Oct. 15/16, 1827] at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 27)

WEIGEL

Lucie Felicite (Jean Jacob and Samuela DESROUER, both Germans), b. May 1, 1827, bn. Aug. 25, 1825, s. Felix CHAUVIN DELERY and Felicite DUTILLET (SLC, B38, 21)

WELLS

Marie (William and Marie CAUGHEY, both natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1826, bn. Jan. 19, 1826, s. Nicolas FAGAN and Honoree MC GRATH (SLC, B36, 117)

Marie Eliza (Noel, dec., and Marie Seraphine STAYRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Felix Octave TASSIN, Feb. 24, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 112) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Marie Zelamire (Noel, dec., and Marie Seraphine STAYRE), m. Jean Vasseur WEBRE, Oct. 6, 1827, all natives and residents of this parish [bride, groom, and parents] (SJBED, M3, 119)

Noel, sp. Seraphie STAYRE, 48 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1827, d. Jan. 24, 1827, on the habitation of his mother-in-law, Widow STAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 19)

Suzanne (Guillaume and Marie CAUGHEY), b. Oct. 16, 1827, bn. Sep. 18, 1827, s. Edouard BOYLE and Anne CAUGHEY (SLC, B38, 77)

WELSH

Patrick, native of County Waterford in Ireland, ca. 24 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1827, d. Dec. 5, 1827 (SLC, F14, 237)

WEMPRENNE (see VINPRENNE)

WEYSHAM [@WESHAM]

Juana Maxima (Samuel, native of the Cape of Good Hope, an English possession in Africa, and Clotilde BEDARYDE, native of Provence in France), b. Jun. 24, 1827, bn. Feb. 18, 1827, s. Juan LUIS and Maxima FORGE (SLC, B38, 40) [marginal note: died Mar. 11, 1837]

Marie Julie Clotilde (Samuel, native of the Cape of Good Hope [South Africa], resident of this parish, and Clotilde BEDARID, native of Provence), b. Oct. 14, 1827, bn. Jul. 23, 1825, in this city, s. Eugene FLECHIER and Marie Alice CAREL (SLC, B38, 75)

WHITE

Eloisa Ysavel (Maunsel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Eloisa LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1826, bn. Aug. 5, 1826, pgp. Lawford WHITE and Ana MAUNSEL, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Thomas CUNNINGHAM, absent, p. Theodoro RION, and Eloisa WHITE (SLC, B36, 216)

Maria (Maunsel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Eloisa DENIS DE LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1827, bn. Sep. 1, 1827, mgp. Lawford WHITE and Ana MAUNSEL, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia Alexandrina GUERBOIS, s. Pedro Benito DENIS-DE-LARRONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS (SLC, B38, 68)

WICNAIRE [**@BIKNER, VICHNAIR, VICNAIR**] (see **CLEMENT, CUVILLIER**)

Antoine (Antoine VICHNEAIR [sic] and Dorothee CUVILLIER), m. Rose LIBEAU, Apr. 18, 1826, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Germain AYME, Pierre YENTZEN, Philippe ALEXANDRE, Ch. GUERET, Thomas EDRINGTON, and Antoine VICHNEAIR, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 102)

Emerante (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Philippe ALEXANDRE, May 9, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 103)

Etienne Justin (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Aug. 13, 1825, s. Etienne GIRODAUX and Josephine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 217)

Eugene (Antoine, *films*, and Rose LIBEAUD), b. Jun. 3, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [**@WICNAIRE**], *père*, and Josephine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 251)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 28, 1826, bn. Mar. 20, 1826, s. Jacques WICNAIRE, *films*, and Arthemise MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)

Giles (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 22 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1826, d. Apr. 22, 1826, at his father's home, all residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 12)

Jacques, *films* (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), native of this parish, m. Rosalie Arthemise MADERE, Oct. 2, 1827, w. Antoine BOSSIE, Julien BOSSE, Jean Baptiste JOUEN, M. S. EDRINGTON, and L. LALANNE (SJBED, M3, 118) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), ca. 17 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1826, d. Sep. 1, 1826, residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 15)

Josephine (Michel Justin VICHNER [**@WICNAIRE**] and Adelaide BORNE), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Auguste MADERE, *films*, Aug. 25, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 118)

Leon (Leon and Catherine RITZ), 14 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1827, d. Aug. 7, 1824, at his father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 24)

WIKIL

Juan (Thobias, native of North America, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1826, bn. Jan. 1, 1826, s. Juan NORRY and Maria Francisca PREVOST (SLC, B36, 207) [ed. note: correct surname is BICKEL]

WILLIAMS

Marie Celeste (Jean Robert and Veronique TREGRE), b. Dec. 10, 1826, bn. Oct. 15, 1826, s. Manuel BACAR [**@BACA**] and Marie Clara WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 235)

WILLS

Jean Patrice (Guillaume and Marie Orthence BUNERS, [both] of St. Helene Parish), b. Aug. 15, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, s. Francois LOBELLE and Margueritte BRUNERS, both residents of Highlands, Amithe [Amite] River (SJBED, B4, 258)

WILSON

Daniel, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Dec. 27, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 165)

WILTZ

Evaristo Valsein ([*] and Maria Emelia NICOLAS), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Celina FROMENTIN [@FROMANTIN], Jul. 7, 1827, w. Honore LANDRAUX, Leonord WILTZ, and Martin FROMENTIN [@FROMANTIN] (SLC, M7, 102)

Michaelle (Edmond and Annette WILTZ), b. [o], simply, by Père Antoine [Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA], bcs. Aug. 1, 1827, bn. Sep. 29, 1826, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Emilie NICOLAS, mgp. Leonarde WILTZ and Celinee PIQUERY, s. Pierre Evariste WILTZ and Marie ROSS (SLC, B38, 58)

Michel Adolphe (Valery and Louise DEMORUELLE), b. May 5, 1827, bn. Feb. 11, 1827, in this city, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Emilie NICOLAS, mgp. Jean Baptiste DEMORUELLE and Felicite BRUILLARD, s. Michel BOCK and Celima FROMANTIN (SLC, B38, 22)

Palmira (Juan Bautista and Mariana FREDERIC), native and resident of this parish, m. Elizeo RILLIEUX [@RILIEUX], Nov. 9, 1826 (SLC, M3, 84)

WIMPRENNE (see VINPRENNE)

WOIWOIGUESPACK [@WOIWOIGUESPAK]

Adele (Jean Louis and Emerante WOIWOIGUESPACK), b. Nov. 23, 1826, bn. Apr. 19, 1826, s. Louis WOIWOIGUESPACK and Marie Roseline WOIWOIGUESPACK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 234)

Emerante (Hubert and Emerante LUQUET), b. Dec. 19, 1827, bn. Aug. 8, 1827, s. Jean Louis WOIWOIGUESPACK, *fiis*, and Marie Thereze LE-BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 269)

Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Delphine LUQUET), b. Oct. 25, 1826, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, s. Matthias LUQUET and Marie FAUCHEUX, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 230)

Joseph (Joseph and Delphine LUQUET), 4 yr., 6 mo., i. Jul. 23, 1827, d. Jul. 23, 1827 (SJBED, F3, 23)

Louis (Andre and Julie ROBERT), resident of Lafourche Interieure Parish, m. Marie Roseline WOIWOIGUESPACK, Oct. 23, 1827, w. Drausin LUQUET, Ulger WOIWOIGUESPACK, and Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE, of St. James Parish (SJBED, M3, 121) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Marie Roseline (Jean Louis and Eleonore HAYDEL, of St. James Parish), minor, m. Louis WOIWOIGUESPACK, Oct. 23, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 121) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Pierre Olerien (Thelesphort and Seraphine LOUP), b. Nov. 5, 1826, bn. Feb. 9, 1826, s. Pierre LOUP and Emerante WOIWOIGUESPACK, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 231)

Rose (Andre and Arthemise FAUCHEUX, [both] of St. James Parish), b. Jan. 13, 1827, bn. Aug. 16, 1825, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX, of this parish, and Emerante WOIWOIGUESPACK, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 238)

WOOD

Luisa (Jacob F. and Prudencia WOOD), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos BRIGGS, Mar. 19, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

WOODMAN

Guillaume William Brown (George, native of Boston, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth ROUX, native of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1827, bn. Oct. 24, 1826, in New Orleans, s. William BROWN and Jane DUFFAU (SLC, B38, 52)

WORDLING (see NOLLAND)

XAVIER

Francisco (Francisco, native of this city, and Josephina CRESE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, s. Carlos BRUSLE and Maria Magdalena BAGLA (SLC, B37, 139) [ed. note: see published volume 16 for variation of mother's surname - ERICEE!]

XENES [@DE XENES]

Luis Ygnacio (Joseph Maria and Ysavel CAVALLERO), native of the city of Havana, Cuba, m. Theresa Leonida VIGNIER, Apr. 18, 1826, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan LANG PRE, and Pablo Francisco GALLIEN PREVAL (SLC, M7, 81)

XIMILIEN (see SIMILIEN)**YANSEN**

Lucia (Julian and Felicia [o]), b. Dec. 17, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, 4 mo., s. Carlos DECLUET, native of Attakapas, bachelor, and Eloisa GONZALES (SBSB, B1, 47)

YARBRE

Marcela (Jordan and Juana COSSE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Carlos DRAGON, Mar. 8, 1827 (SLC, M7, 96)

YBRESON

Ysavel Zephira (Henrique and Hipolita CAROLINA, [both] natives of New York, residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1827, bn. Mar. 19, 1825, s. Ramon CANIN and Ysavel CABRAN (SLC, B36, 290)

YENTZEN

Henry (Henry and Marie LECHE, dec.), 43 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1826, d. Jan. 7, 1826, at the home of Andre HYMEL (SJBED, F3, 8)

Octave (Pierre and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 12, 1826, bn. Oct. 20, 1826, s. Nicolas WICNAIRE, *fils*, and Leonilde YENTZEN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 233)

YOU

Jean (Jean and Magdelaine BURREAUX), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique], France, m. Fortune PARENT, Apr. 23, 1827, w. Charles Francois PARENT, Pierre YOU, Denis REMONDET, and Jean BETHANCOURT, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 112)

YOUNG

James, native of Dublin, Ireland, m. Catherine PHILIPPS, Jan. 25, 1827, w. Joseph TRACY and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 95)

ZACHARIE

Amelie (Etiene, dec., and Anne WATERS, dec.), native of Baltimore, Maryland in the U.S.A., sp. Richard RELFF, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1826, d. Dec. 19, 1826 (SLC, F14, 163)

ZALAIME

Adelaide (Francois Joseph, dec., and Julie LERABLE, dec.), native of Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish], m. James MAYFIELD, Jun. 10, 1827 (SLC, M7, 100)

ZALCHERS

Rosalie (Joachin and Marianne DEFLAUTE), b. Jul. 7, 1826, bn. Dec. 5, 1825, s. Jean FONSECAS and Louise DEFLAUTE (SLC, B36, 196)

ZAMORA

Carlos Luis Santana (Joseph Ygnacio and Eugenia POREE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1826, bn. Jul. 28, 1825, s. Carlos POREE and Maria Juana DAMIER (SLC, B35, 323)

ZELLER

Marie Melanie (Ingantz and Marie Melanie GUILLIER), b. Apr. 11, 1826, bn. Sep. 11, 1825, s. Laurance CHALER and Emelitte HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 219)

ZERINGUE

Charles (Honore and Genevieve RIXNER), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of St. James Parish, m. Marie Pamela BACHELOT, Apr. 24, 1827, w. Hubert ZERINGUE, Achille ZERINGUE, and Ulger WOIWOIGUESPACK (SJBED, M3,

113) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Francoise (Jean Louis, dec., and Marie Francoise HUBERT LACROIX, dec.), native of this city, widow of Michel ST. AMAND, bn. Dec. 27, 1764, i. Dec. 8, 1827, in the old parish cemetery with the authorization of the Mayor, d. Dec. 8, 1827, in the Faubourg de la Course (SLC, F14, 238)

Honore Norbert (Norbert and Marie Eugenie Felide ST. AMAND), b. Jan. 15, 1826, in the home of the widow of J. B. ST. AMAND, bn. Nov. 7, 1825, s. Honore ZERINGUE and Marianne ZERINGUE, widow of Jean Baptiste ST. AMAND, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 210)

Maria Eliza (Juan Luis and Ana Constanza CONSTANT), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Onesimo ST. AMAND, Sep. 21, 1826 (SLC, M7, 89)

Maria Victoria (Joseph and Hanrrieta DEMORUEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Romano BRUGIER, Mar. 29, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)

Rosalie (Joseph, dec., and Agathe HUBERT LACROIX), native of this parish, Widow BROUTIN, m. Joseph Charles TOURNEUR, Jan. 25, 1827 (SLC, M7, 94)

ZERPAS [@SERPE]

Constanza (Antonio and Maria GUTIERREZ, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Apr. 27, 1827, bn. Nov. 2, 1826, s. Luis CUR and Maria DE CAMPOS (SLC, B38, 19)

Jose (Jose and Marcelina PEREZ, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 10, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Jan. 23, 1827, in St. Bernard Parish, s. Ramon ZERPAS and Rosa ESTEVES (SLC, B36, 318)

Julian (Juan and Maria ESTEVES, [both] natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 24, 1827, bn. Jun. 2, 1826, in St. Bernard Parish, ppg. Francisco ZERPAS and Francisca XIMINEZ, mgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha TRUXILLO, s. Juan ESTEVES, infant's maternal uncle, and Vicenta ESTEVES, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 329)

Marie (Antoine and Marie GUTIER), b. Jan. 1, 1826, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 28, 1824, s. Melisare CANTREL (SBSB, B2, 166)

ZINO

Pierre (Jacques and Marie Francoise ESCLAVONE), b. Jul. 15, 1826, bn. Nov. 3, 1825, s. Thomas ZINO and Marie Hortense ZINO (SLC, B35, 313)